ISSN 1356–1421
1999 Volume 5
Annual Indexes

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
18 JAN 2000

Now available free via internet: see inside cover

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

CABI *Publishing*

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

A bimonthly journal covering the literature on cultivated and wild species of culinary herbs and spices, and essential oil, medicinal and pesticidal plants. It started publication in 1995 and contains approximately 3,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor
D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol

Assistant Editor
C.D. Aldridge PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

Professor G. Franz (Regensburg, Germany)
Dr. P.J. Houghton (London, UK)
Professor A.D. Kinghorn (Chicago, USA)
Dr. R. Hardman (Bradford-on-Avon, UK)
Dr. G.P. Phondke (New Delhi, India)
Professor G.T. Prance (Richmond, UK)
Dr. G.V. Satyavati (New Delhi, India)
Professor P. Tétényi (Budapest, Hungary)

Internet Access - HORT CABWeb

The contents of this journal are now available through HORT CABWeb, a World Wide Web service for those interested in medicinal and aromatic plants. Members of institutes or organizations that subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for HORT CABWeb, visit the CABWeb homepage at
http://www.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 5 is £140.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £175.00 (dollar rate $315.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1999 CAB International. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB International.

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

Volume 5

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 1356-1421

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

Contents
Volume 5

NEW PERIODICALS	–	–	–	195	–	–
BOOKS	1	65	129	195	257	315
REPORTS	–	–	130	–	–	–
CONFERENCES	1	66	130	–	257	315
GENERAL	1	66	130	197	258	316
Reviews and notes of general interest	1	66	130	197	258	316
Economics, production, marketing and trade	2	67	131	197	258	316
Legislation	–	–	–	197	258	316
ETHNOBOTANY AND ETHNOPHARMACOLOGY	2	68	131	198	258	317
BOTANY	4	68	132	198	259	317
Taxonomy	4	68	132	198	259	317
Conservation and genetic resources	4	69	132	198	259	317
Ecology and responses to environmental factors	5	69	132	198	260	318
Development, morphology and anatomy	5	69	133	199	260	318
Physiology and biochemistry	6	70	134	199	261	319
HORTICULTURE	9	72	135	201	263	321
General	9	72	135	201	263	321
Cultivars, breeding and genetics	9	72	135	201	263	322
Propagation	11	74	136	202	266	323
Soils, fertilizers and nutrition	13	77	137	204	266	325
Crop management	13	78	138	204	267	326
Crop protection	14	79	139	205	267	327
Harvesting and postharvest technology	16	80	139	206	269	329
CHEMISTRY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY	17	80	140	206	269	330
Essential oil, flavour and fragrance chemistry	17	80	140	206	269	330
Composition, extraction and analysis - general	23	84	144	216	276	334
Composition, extraction and analysis - alkaloids	23	84	145	216	277	334
Composition, extraction and analysis - phenolic compounds	24	85	145	216	277	335
Composition, extraction and analysis - terpenoids	25	86	146	218	278	336
Composition, extraction and analysis - other	26	88	148	219	279	337
In vitro metabolite production and biotransformation	27	89	149	220	279	338
PRODUCT COMPOSITION AND QUALITY	30	91	153	222	281	340
Herbal drugs and pharmaceuticals	30	91	153	222	281	340
Essential oils, perfumes and cosmetics	31	92	–	223	282	341
Culinary herbs, spices and condiments	31	92	154	223	282	341
HUMAN MEDICINE, PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY	32	93	154	224	282	341
Use of medicinal plants in human medicine	32	93	154	224	282	341
Clinical studies	32	93	155	224	283	342
Pharmacology - cytotoxicity	34	94	157	225	284	344
Pharmacology - antineoplastic, anticarcinogenic and related activities	35	97	160	229	287	347
Pharmacology - antiinflammatory properties	38	99	162	230	289	349
Pharmacology - platelet activation and blood coagulation	40	100	165	232	290	351
Pharmacology - carbohydrate, lipid and mineral metabolism	41	102	166	232	290	352
Pharmacology - antioxidant activity	42	103	167	233	292	354

Pharmacology - nervous system	44	106	169	235	292	356
Pharmacology - cardiovascular system	46	109	173	237	294	361
Pharmacology - gastrointestinal system	47	110	174	239	296	363
Pharmacology - urinary system	50	112	179	241	297	365
Pharmacology - reproductive system	51	112	179	241	298	366
Pharmacology - respiratory system	52	113	179	242	299	367
Pharmacology - immune system	52	113	180	242	299	367
Pharmacology - endocrine system	55	117	182	245	301	370
Pharmacology - skin	56	117	183	245	301	370
Pharmacology - eyes	–	–	–	245	301	371
Pharmacology - miscellaneous and general aspects	56	117	183	245	301	371
Adverse reactions, toxicology and plant poisoning	57	119	185	248	303	373
VETERINARY MEDICINE, PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY	58	121	–	248	304	375
BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY	58	121	186	249	305	376
Activity - general	58	121	186	249	305	376
Activity against arthropods	59	122	186	249	305	376
Activity against bacteria	59	122	186	250	306	376
Activity against fungi	62	125	189	252	309	379
Activity against molluscs	62	126	190	252	310	379
Activity against plant nematodes and animal helminths	63	126	190	253	311	380
Activity against protozoa	63	126	190	253	311	380
Activity against vertebrates	63	127	191	–	–	–
Activity against viruses	63	127	191	254	312	381
AUTHOR INDEX	383					
SUBJECT INDEX	413					
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i					

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Director: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, M.J. Merry MSc, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, K.A. Graves BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, M.D. Davidson PhD, P.A. Farnell BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, L.D. Fletcher BSc, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D.J.S. Warburton MA

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaku, E. 983
Abad, M. J. 2037, 2496
Abad Martínez, M. J. 300
Abatangelo, G. 514
Abate, L. 2452
Abaul, J. 981
Abbot, N. C. 954
Abd-El-Megeed Hashem, F. 184
Abdala, L. R. 2062, 2459
Abdalla, D. S. P. 944
Abdalla, S. 2382
Abdallah, M. M. F. 2580, 2591
Abdel-All, M. 2996
Abdel-Hafez, A. A. 1346
Abdel-Hafez, A. M. 1004
Abdel-Hamid, A. Z. 3013-3014
Abdel-Haq, H. 403
Abdel-Kader, M. 2762
Abdel-Kader, M. S. 998
Abdel-Megeed, M. I. 1004
Abdin, M. Z. 695
Abdolhossein Rustaiyan 1141, 1631, 2192, 2664
Abdu-Aguye, I. 1935
Abdul Rashih Ahmad 181
Abdurahman, E. M. 1935
Abduvakhabov A. A. 2350
Abe, C. 799, 2906
Abe, H. 1504, 2949
Abe, T. 2520
Abel, G. 2514
Aberion, D. P. S. 1278
Abeysekera, A. M. 975
Abhijit Chatterjee 2837
Abou-Elela, M. A. 2468
Abou-Karam, M. 2778
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 1200
Aboutabl, E. A. 1971
Abram, V. 1494
Abreu, P. M. 2981
Abu-Amer, K. M. 1966
Abu Said Ahmad 181
Accatino, L. 1398
Acevedo, A. 1649
Acevedo, C. 2046, 2316, 2909
Achenbach, H. 274
Achiwa, K. 714
Achiwa, Y. 2402
Achmad, S. A. 2270
Achola, K. J. 371, 411
Acosta, J. 1401
Acworth, J. 1558
Adachi, Y. 907, 1951
Adam, K. P. 42
Adam, S. E. I. 457, 945
Adami, P. 1763
Adamo, G. 13
Adamolekun, B. 947
Adamovic, D. 1630
Adams, J. C. 675, 2115
Adams, R. P. 134, 1692, 2063, 2152
Adeboye, J. O. 2358
Adegoke, G. O. 340-341, 642
Adegunloye, B. J. 1375
Adeoti, B. S. 1633
Adeyemi, O. O. 377
Adsersen, A. 1481
Adzet, T. 494, 1125, 1662, 1666
Aebi, S. 2514
Afifi, F. U. 2382
Afifi, M. S. 2231
Aflatuni, A. 93, 2646
Afolayan, A. J. 3001
Aforonwa, C. U. 1349
Afza, N. 693, 999
Agabio, R. 2905
Agafonova, I. G. 1817
Agarwal, R. 1844
Agarwal, S. G. 1654
Agarwal, S. K. 705
Agarwal, S. S. 2179
Agathos, M. 1463
Ageta, H. 2782-2783
Aggarwal, K. K. 646, 1793, 2635
Agina, E. A. 90
Agnese, A. M. 3000
Agrawal, P. K. 2736
Agrawala, S. 1747
Agu, R. U. 2890
Aguilar, I. 2385
Aguilera, C. 837
Aguirrezábal, M. 741
Aguiyi, J. C. 2393
Aguwa, C. N. 2890
Aharoni, N. 44, 1064
Ahlert, B. 256
Ahmad, F. 2723
Ahmad, J. 646
Ahmad, K. D. 1397
Ahmad, M. 2054, 2079
Ahmad, R. 2531
Ahmad, S. 693, 999, 2267
Ahmad, S. A. 2267
Ahmad, S. I. 2328
Ahmad, V. U. 490, 528, 1142, 1656, 1663, 1695
Ahmad Alkofahi 1423
Ahmadi, L. 2175
Ahmadiani, A. 1402
Ahmed, A. A. 2468, 3012
Ahmed, F. A. 1736, 2632
Ahmed, K. M. 3013
Ahmed, R. 135, 159
Ahmed Ghareeb 2523
Ahn, B. Z. 1275
Ahn, C. K. 2109
Ahn, D. K. 988, 992
Ahn, J. S. 314
Ahn, K. S. 894, 921, 2320
Ahn, N. H. 450, 800, 2313
Ahn, Y. J. 2442
Ahn, Y. S. 914
Ahn ByungZun 1275
Ahn ChongKil 2109
Ahn DukKyun 988, 992
Ahn JungSu 314
Ahn KyooSeok 894
Ahn KyungSeop 921, 2320
Ahn NyeonHyoung 2313
Ahn NyeonHyung 450, 800
Ahn YoungJoon 2442
Ahsana Dar 2897
Ahuja, M. M. S. 266
Ahumada, M. C. 1258
Ai, X. Z. 567
Ai XiZhen 567
Aithal, K. S. 406
Ajagbonna, O. P. 1375
Ajaiyeoba, E. O. 1002, 1723, 2466
Ajay Kumar 1738
Ajayakumar, P. V. 2127
Ajayi, F. F. 2952
Ajit Kar 1324
Akah, P. 902
Akah, P. A. 2890
Akaike, T. 2389
Akao, S. 2302, 2781
Akao, T. 935, 1972
Akashi, T. 55
Akendengue, B. 2489
Akgöl, S. 1744
Akgül, A. 1703
Akhil Baruah 1698
Akhila, A. 49
Akhtar, A. H. 1397
Akhtar Haseeb 114
Akhtar Jahan 621
Akiba, S. 1315
Akihisa, T. 316, 706
Akila Gharzouli 1412
Akiri, B. 2685
Akita, Y. 395
Akiyama, H. 1170
Akpagana, K. 1001, 1714
Akshaya Kumar, K. 188
Akyilmaz, E. 1744
Al-Aghbari, A. M. 1319
Al-Alami, O. 276
Al-Amier, H. 2717
Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1047
Al-Fakhiry, S. 959
Al-Habori, M. 1319
Al-Hazimi, H. M. A. 2218
Al-Hoqail, I. A. 959
Al-Magboul, A. Z. 482, 1484
Al-Mamary, M. 1319
Al-Maziad, A. 959
Al-Okbi, S. Y. 1290
Al-Qattan, K. K. 2882
Al-Sedairy, S. T. 2404
Al-Sereiti, M. R. 1966
Al-Showiman, S. S. 2233
Al-Suwaidan, S. N. 959
Al-Zuhair, H. 1382
Ala'Aldeen, D. A. A. 993
Alada, A. R. A. 2952
Alagappan, R. 2743
Alakomi, H. L. 996
Alali, F. 269
Alali, F. Q. 468, 766, 1259, 1765, 1819
Alam, S. 966
Alarco, A. M. 56
Alarcón, J. 2462
Alban, L. 1992
Albasini, A. 89
Albuquerque, S. 1006, 2487
Albuquerque, U. P. de 22, 27
Aldo Tava 1057
Alécio, A. C. 696
Alegre, L. 1579, 2071
Alegrio, L. V. 499
Alekperov, R. 1800
Alekperov, U. 1800
Aleksandrova, E. K. 335
Alekseev, K. V. 194, 2671
Alencar, J. W. 150, 1639, 2140, 2147, 2183
Alexander, E. 1371, 2359
Alexander, K. E. 1872
Ali, A. A. 824
Ali, A. M. 771, 2306
Ali, B. H. 872
Ali, G. 1079, 2083
Ali, M. 1646, 1689, 2179, 2882
Ali, M. S. 528, 747
Ali, R. M. 963, 2792
Ali, S. M. 1410, 2267, 2513
Ali Al-Darraji 1423
Aliev, O. I. 324-325, 2322
Alitsaous, M. 2450
Aljančić, I. 2997
Alka Shiva 1543
Alkofahi, A. 370, 1378
Allaf, K. 179
Allam, K. A. M. 971
Alma, A. 118
Alma, M. H. 2001
Almada, G. 480
Almeida, A. P. de 1520
Almeida, R. N. 1362
Alnaqeeb, M. A. 2882
Aloi, B. D. 454
Alonso, G. L. 742
Alpana Joshi 1548
Altamirano, L. 396
Altarejos, J. 1692
Altorki, N. K. 2304
Alvarenga, N. L. 1479, 2471
Alvarez, A. I. 1912, 1915
Alvarez, E. 248
Alvarez-Manzaneda, R. 2289
Alves, R. de O. 2027
Alves, S. de M. 909
Alves, T. M. de A. 2027
Alves-do-Prado, W. 2370
Alzaga, R. 1471
Amagaya, S. 298, 799, 1383
Amaike, M. 1128
Amala Raman 963, 1548
Amalraj, T. 822
Amani, S. M. 2457
Amano, F. 2927
Amaral, M. do C. E. 129
Amat, A. G. 2380, 2424, 2880
Ambartsumian, M. 1961
Ameen Ullah 630
Ameri, A. 361
Amiani, H. 1475
Amin Suria 1347
Aminin, D. L. 1817
Amira, S. 2899
Amitabh Jha 1738
Amla Batra 591
Ammar, N. M. 1290
Ammini Joseph 2441
Amorín, A. de 2025
Amoros, M. 3019, 3024
Amos, S. 902
Amosova, E. N. 291
Amparo Blázquez, M. 2980
Amrita Singh 1485
Amroyan, E. 1864
Amvam Zollo, P. H. 2200
An, N. H. 1428
An, Y. L. 2624
An NyeonHyoung 1428
An YinLing 2624
Anamika Gulati 695
Anand Kar 436
Anandan, R. 373, 2368
Anantachoke, C. 2399
Anastassaki, T. 1492, 1667, 2144
Anaya, J. 2285
Andarwulan, N. 1784
Andary, C. 50, 645, 723, 1123, 1181, 2700
Anderson, R. E. 2171
Anderson, S. 651
Anderton, J. G. 1331
Ando, M. 1431
Andoh, T. 1883, 1947
Andrade, C. H. S. 2147
Andrade, E. H. A. 146, 175, 2661
Andrade, E. N. 2733
Andrade, E. O. 2733
Andrade, L. de H. C. 27
Andrade, L. H. C. 22
Andrade, P. B. 687, 1741
Andrade e Silva, M. L. 2348
Andreeva, V. Yu. 324
Andrzejewski, D. 677
Anesini, C. 1814
Ang, H. H. 408, 410, 901, 1900
Ang, Ö. 2476
Ang HooiHoon 408, 1900
Angelada, J. S. 1278
Angeles, G. 556
Angenot, L. 733, 2485
Angerhofer, C. K. 1512, 1821
Angnes, L. 684
Anil Kumar 2613
Anil Srivastava 531
Anisimov, M. M. 487, 1817
Anita Mukherjee 282
Anita Pakrashi 1937
Aniya, Y. 890, 2896
Anjana Baruah 1604
Anjana Sinha 448
Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 208
Anjani, G. 1151
Anjly Pancholy 2093
Anjos, A. M. G. dos 2482
Anjum, R. 2306
Anke, T. 1240, 2286
Ankri, S. 1993
Annapurna, J. 2449
Annuk, H. 2451
Anonis, D. P. 172
Anpalahan, M. 456
Ansar, S. 2301

Ansari, S. H. 1011, 1646
Ansari, S. R. 2532
Anselmi, E. 857
Antonelli, A. 154, 739
Antoniolli, A. R. 2788
Antopkina, L. N. 357
Anupa Rane 879
Anupam Dikshit 2268
Anuradha, C. V. 2333
Ao, X. 2411
Ao Xiang 2411
Aoki, K. 2893
Aoki, K. M. 398
Aoki, M. 2169
Aoki, T. 55
Aoyagi, H. 720, 2243
Aoyama, Y. 826
Aozasa, O. 1518
Aparbal Singh 626, 2593, 2635
Apers, S. 1954, 1994
Apichart Suksamrarn 2819
Apitz-Castro, R. 965
Appendino, G. 1172, 1808, 2353
Appleton, P. 1838
Apte, S. S. 719
Aquino, A. d' 882
Aquino, R. 2900
Ara, J. 2750
Aragão, A. G. M., Jr. 305
Arai, Y. 2782-2783
Arain, S. 1224
Arak, E. 2451
Arakawa, T. 1202
Arambewela, L. 2461
Arambewela, L. S. R. 2864
Araujo, C. A. C. 499
Arberas, I. 1696, 2637
Arbuzov, A. G. 1400
Arce, A. 1369
Archana, R. 1443
Archana Mathur 2704
Archana Singh 2201
Arciniegas, A. 2998
Areias, F. 687
Argañosa, G. C. 1081, 2553
Argüelles, T. 2078
Ariga, T. 1865
Arihara, S. 206, 215
Arima, Y. 1268
Ariño, A. 1696, 2637
Aripov, T. F. 1973
Aripova, S. F. 1887
Ariza Espinar, L. 1722, 2151
Armstrong, J. A. 1161
Arnason, J. T. 681, 1437, 1825
Arnold, H. J. 1135
Arnold, N. 1135
Arnold, R. J. 580
Arockiasamy, S. 609
Arora, D. K. 606, 1091, 2579
Arora, R. 966
Arriaga, Â. M. C. 2150
Arriaga, S. 1696
Arsenian, F. 2974
Arti Shukla 1344
Artyukov, A. A. 357
Aruldhas, M. M. 1938, 2383
Arun Prasad 618
Arun Sharma 1221, 2490
Arunabh Bhattacharya 2837
Arunakaran, J. 1938, 2383
Arunporn Itharat 2884
Arvelo, F. 2273
Arvigo, R. 2881
Arvind Sahu 2400
Ar'yayeva, M. M. 2332
Arzone, A. 118
Asada, M. 720, 1435
Asada, Y. 1192, 1779
Asafu-Adjaye, E. 1762
Asai, I. 247
Asai, N. 782
Asai, S. 2777
Asai, T. 728
Asakawa, Y. 1067, 1110, 1206, 1586, 2706
Asakura, S. 955
Asano, K. 1005, 1307
Asano, Y. 277
Aseeva, T. A. 447, 2332
Asencio, M. 1884
Ash, K. 1860
Asha, V. V. 1983
Ashfaq Ahmad 530
Ashida, H. 323, 1280
Ashikari, T. 47
Ashok Khar 2306
Ashok Kumar 1277, 1453, 2300
Ashok Sharma 286, 743
Ashraf, M. Z. 2879
Askari, F. 2162
Aslam, M. 744
Aso, H. 1318
Assi, L. A. 1009
Assimopoulou, A. N. 2193
Assinewe, V. 1437
Assis, M. C. 29
Assis, T. S. de 1362
Asthana, O. P. 2736
Astrakhanova, M. M. 2671
Astre, C. 2769
Astudillo S., L. 1839
Asuzu, I. U. 1349, 1508, 2484
Asztemborska, M. 2470
Athar, M. 611, 2301
Atiya Zia 1347
Atlan, A. 78, 2105
Atopkina, L. N. 487, 1263
Atta-Aly, M. A. 2580, 2591
Atta-ur-Rahman 2507
Attard, G. S. 1949
Attele, A. S. 866
Audi, E. A. 2370
Augusti, K. T. 339
Austin, D. F. 1049
Australia, Adverse Drug Reactions Advisory Committee 1985
Autonell, C. R. 2132
Avallone, R. 355
Avato, P. 1057, 1075, 2901
Avdeeva, E. V. 200
Avdeeva, O. I. 200
Avilés, F. X. 790
Awang, D. V. C. 681, 1437, 2945
Awang, K. 2756
Awano, K. 2204
Awasthy, K. S. 1470
Awe, S. O. 379, 498, 1509, 2367, 2375, 2415, 2799, 2952
Axarlis, S. 508
Axelrod, J. 358
Ayabe, S. 55
Ayanoğlu, F. 2555
Aydin, S. 1365
Ayedoun, M. A. 162, 1633, 2148
Aytaç, Z. 151, 1644
Azadbakht, M. 990
Azah, M. A. N. 3009
Azhar, S. 2331
Azhunova, T. A. 2332
Azuma, I. 287
Azuno, Y. 2970
Baba, K. 307, 874
Baba-Moussa, F. 1001
Babaç, T. 1145
Babenkova, I. V. 347, 1230
Babiker, H. A. A. 1774, 2540
Babu, C. R. 28
Babu, D. S. 1989
Bacchi, E. M. 2888
Bacher, A. 223, 2080
Bacher, S. 2397
Bacigalupo, M. A. 2688
Backheet, E. Y. 202
Badami, S. M. 806
Bade, A. 2824
Bader, G. 807
Badmaev, V. 2395
Bae, E. A. 977, 2984
Bae, G. W. 1203
Bae, K. H. 815, 1321, 1361, 1370, 1533, 2022, 2251, 2501
Bae, K. W. 1021
Bae, O. S. 988
Bae EunAh 977, 2984
Bae KiHwan 815, 1321, 1361, 1370, 1533, 2022, 2251, 2501
Bae KiWhan 1021
Bae OSung 988
Baek, K. H. 278
Baek, S. H. 278, 761, 1246
Baek, Y. J. 287
Baek KyongHyun 278
Baek SeungHwa 278, 761, 1246
Baek YoungJin 287
Bagchi, G. D. 1485
Bağci, E. 1145
Baghdadi, M. W. 179
Baghdikian, B. 1975, 2690
Bagherwal, R. K. 2978
Bahler, B. D. 791-792, 998
Bahorun, T. 1160
Bai, R. L. 631
Bai RongLin 631
Baik, K. U. 795, 2312
Baik KyongUp 795, 2312
Bailac, P. 1655, 1705, 2013
Bailoni, M. A. 682
Bais, H. 1771
Bajaj, A. K. 2268
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 726, 2042
Bakana, P. 1954
Baker, R. W. 1161
Bal, Y. 2177
Balachandran Premalatha 2309
Balansard, G. 1975, 2690
Bałasińska, B. 847
Balasubramaniam, P. 378
Balbaa, L. K. 2581
Baldazzi, C. 1415
Baldini, O. A. N. 2880
Balick, M. 1018
Balick, M. J. 2881
Bal'khayev, I. M. 2948
Ballah, S. 1046
Ballantine, D. L. 2002, 3006
Balodi, B. 539
Balsa, E. M. de 1918
Baltina, L. A. 359
Band Horwitz, S. 1836
Bandara, B. M. R. 973
Bandecchi, P. 1521, 2498
Bandekar, J. R. 2007
Bandoni, A. L. 157
Bandyopadhyay, N. G. 1324
Banerjee, P. 265
Banerjee, R. 1937
Banerjee, S. 1208, 1602
Banik, U. K. 1976
Banoğlu, Z. N. 2311
Bansal, R. P. 563, 1485
Bansi Lal 1292
Bantel, H. 2770
Bao, W. S. 2838
Bao WeiSheng 2838
Bapat, V. A. 1540
Baquer, N. Z. 1869-1870
Baquero, J. 2911
Bar, A. 107
Barajas-Morales, J. 556
Baraldi, M. 355, 514
Baratta, M. T. 488, 2445
Barazani, O. 2675
Barbini, L. 1525
Barbosa, J. M. 1639
Barbosa, M. V. J. 1297
Barbosa, R. D. 2348
Barbosa-Filho, J. M. 2914
Barcz, E. 420
Baren, C. van 2316
Baričevič, D. 1566
Barja-Fidalgo, C. 2801
Barmase, B. S. 1990
Barnard, D. L. 2038
Barnes, J. 954
Barnes, M. 1331
Barniak, V. 2039
Baró, L. 837
Barone, C. 2039
Barra, C. 2336
Barrero, A. F. 2289
Barros, S. B. de M. 842
Barroso, J. G. 488, 2628
Barsett, H. 1950
Barthel, A. 133, 135, 139
Barthomeuf, C. 568
Barua, P. K. 581
Baruah, A. 1604, 1698
Baruah, P. 2158
Barve, V. 548
Basabe, B. 334
Basak, A. 1976
Basak, B. K. 885
Başer, K. H. C. 138, 151, 161, 387, 1145-1148, 1365, 1632, 1644, 1653, 1687, 1701, 1713, 2143, 2155, 2170, 2177, 2185, 2194, 2642, 2652, 2663
Basharat Ahmed 1037
Bashir, A. K. 872
Basile, A. 477, 1127
Baskaran, K. 1113, 1661, 2094
Başlar, S. 1572
Basnet, C. P. 96
Basnet, P. 2372
Bassani, V. L. 1440
Bassen, B. 2258
Basso, B. 59
Basso, F. 2, 59
Bastida, J. 1007, 1787
Bastide, J. M. 2486
Bastos, C. N. 175
Bastos, J. K. 458, 1297-1298, 2426
Basu, P. 722
Bates, R. B. 2752
Bates, S. 820
Batista, R. 2033
Batkhuu, J. 2790
Batra, A. 591
Battinelli, L. 471
Battista, G. A. de 2380
Batz, O. 2703
Bau, B. 699
Bauer, R. 671, 731, 808, 1286, 1855, 2968
Baumgarten, D. 2287
Bautista, E. 2911
Baverstock, P. R. 2101, 2107
Bavovada, R. 1996, 2993
Baxter, H. 1551
Bayet, C. 1563
Bazex, J. 1460
Bazzocchi, I. L. 1479, 2471
Bean, A. R. 641, 1718-1720
Beattie, B. M. 1547
Beauchamp, P. E. 132
Beaux, D. 402, 2379
Becerra, J. 2462
Beck, H. 676
Beck, T. 569, 1582
Beckwith, J. V. 1552
Bedrossian, A. 132
Begum, P. 481
Begum, S. N. 548
Begum, Z. 2306
Behnia, M. R. 1096
Behnke, B. 1305
Behrsing, J. 2261
Behura, S. 1609
Beirão da Costa, M. L. 2203
Beirith, A. 1357
Bela, J. 1082
Belabbes, R. 1709, 2160
Belahsen, Y. 645
Belanger, A. 2187
Belenovskaya, L. M. 335
Bella, G. di 1794, 2726
Bellardi, M. G. 110, 2124, 2132
Bello, H. 1662
Bello, R. 399, 861, 1351
Bellomaria, B. 1135, 1928
Belloro, E. 2353
Belousov, M. V. 1291
Belousova, M. Ya. 1565
Belousova, N. I. 1291
Belova, L. S. 309, 438
Beltrán, B. 399, 861, 1351
Ben, K. L. 2035
Ben, L. H. 2926
Ben KunLong 2035
Ben LiHong 2926
Benavides-Cortez, G. 1827
Bene, M. 2720
Benedí, J. M. 334
Benencia, F. 925, 2401, 2506
Benito, V. de 1471
Benjilali, B. 2187
Benn, S. 173

Bennett, B. C. 1042
Benoit-Vical, F. 2486
Bentahar, F. 1709, 2160
Benvenuti, S. 63
Benzioni, A. 614
Berbeć, S. 1076, 1094
Berezovskaya, T. P. 324, 1291
Berg, P. A. 421
Berg, T. van den 1594
Berger, D. 2514
Berger, I. 964, 1261
Berger, R. G. 1190
Berger, T. 1040
Berghe, D. vanden 1995, 2979
Berkov, A. 676
Bermejo, A. 2980
Bermejo, P. 2037, 2496
Bermejo Benito, P. 300
Bernardini, A. F. 142
Bernardo-Gil, M. G. 2203
Bernáth, J. 1547, 2564, 2649
Bernotene, G. 187
Bersani-Amado, C. A. 2370
Bertaccini, A. 2132
Bertea, C. M. 602
Berti, C. 2853
Bertoli, A. 144, 943, 1627, 1704, 2156
Bertoni, B. W. 1055
Bertram, A. 1621
Bertrand, C. 2769
Bessière, J. M. 645, 1123, 1143, 1181, 1633, 1645, 1693, 1709, 1717, 2160, 2181, 2199-2200, 2486, 2636, 2769
Best, W. M. 1161
Bestmann, H. J. 148
Betancur-Galvis, L. A. 3021
Bethell, S. S. 810
Betz, J. M. 454, 677
Beukelman, C. 1954
Beutler, J. A. 1248
Beyfuss, R. L. 2516, 2596
Bhaduri, A. P. 376
Bhakta, T. 412, 442
Bhalerao, U. T. 2449
Bhalsing, S. R. 1185
Bhandari, B. R. 255
Bhandari, U. 755, 2823
Bharel, S. 695
Bhargava, V. K. 1980
Bhartariya, K. G. 2693
Bhaskar, S. 615
Bhat, K. P. L. 781
Bhat, R. B. 17
Bhattacharya, A. 2837
Bhattacharya, A. K. 598, 627, 1642, 2161
Bhattacharya, S. 313
Bhattacharya, S. K. 2837
Bhattacharyya, T. K. 625
Bhattacharyya, U. K. 885
Bhawal, S. R. 1890
Bhide, S. V. 389
Bhonde, S. B. 957
Bhujel, R. B. 535
Biacs, P. A. 1796
Bian, X. M. 919
Bian XuMing 919
Bianchi, A. 35, 89
Biber, A. 1977
Bicamumpaka, C. 213
Bicchi, C. 543, 1122
Bidau, C. J. 2424
Biddappa, C. C. 574
Bien, Q. Y. 416
Bienvenu, F. E. 638
Bighelli, A. 1114, 1143, 2653
Bignell, C. M. 738, 2524
Bikram Singh 1136
Biller, A. 2739
Binder, G. 1200
Bindseil, K. U. 2981
Binduja Saraswat 376, 2904
Binello, A. 1122
Binns, S. 555
Biondi, D. M. 2445
Biondi, E. 1928
Bipin Balodi 539
Bird, D. A. 245
Bird, L. 1686
Birendra Kumar 628
Birnboim, H. C. 1825
Bíró, T. 1886
Biscardi, D. 476
Bisen, R. K. 2112
Bisht, K. S. 1738
Bisignano, G. 479
Bisio, A. 476, 805, 1573
Biswanath Das 1151
Bittner, M. 2462
Bittrich, V. 129
Björquist, P. 1862
Blaeser, U. 686
Blagojević, S. 2583
Blanc, P. 1018
Blanco, E. 2053
Blanco-Aparicio, C. 790
Blaney, W. M. 2289
Blanquer, A. 140
Błażczak, P. 128
Blažević, N. 401, 659
Blázovics, A. 346
Blazsó, G. 2965
Blitzke, T. 697
Block, E. 219
Block, L. C. 869
Blommaert, F. A. 1235
Błoszyk, E. 2335
Blumberg, P. M. 1886
Blumenthal, M. 1552, 2045
Blunden, G. 212
Blunt, J. W. 1529, 2041
Bobbio, F. O. 682
Bobbio, P. A. 682
Bobev, S. G. 2601
Bodo, B. 1810
Boehm, C. L. 2106
Bogan, M. 1018
Bogdanov, S. 2983
Bogdanova, T. B. 2948
Bohatier, J. 2018
Bohlin, L. 798, 1033
Bohnenstengel, F. I. 1807
Bohra, A. 470
Boigk, G. 381
Boira, H. 140
Bok, J. W. 2754
Bok, S. H. 1321, 1503, 2022, 2501
Bok JinWoo 2754
Bok SongHae 1321, 1503, 2022, 2501
Bokesch, H. R. 1017
Boldizsár, I. 1178
Bolle, P. 400
Bolzani, V. da S. 951, 2307
Bombardelli, E. 2353, 2905
Bomme, U. 616, 1621
Bonfill, M. 1184, 1776
Bongaerts, R. J. M. 2242
Bonilla, C. 1884
Bononi, M. 692
Bonse, S. 2492
Bonsignore, L. 1483
Bontti, E. E. 2057
Boonchai, W. 1233
Booren, A. M. 1873
Bora, P. 2567
Borba, H. R. 2025
Borda, E. 1814
Borda, L. S. 1814
Bordignon, S. A. L. 1685
Bordoloi, A. K. 2651
Borges, P. 1668-1672, 1674-1676
Borgia, M. G. 268
Bories, C. 2030
Bork, P. M. 2397
Bormann, H. 780, 941
Borrelli, F. 259-260
Borşa, M. 2932
Borsatto, A. S. 801
Bosa, A. 559
Bosabalidis, A. 649
Boselli, E. 739
Bosimbi, D. 1540
Bosisio, E. 827
Boskou, D. 1162
Boss, B. 1124
Bossú, E. 1755
Boswell, J. L. 1529
Botar, G. 633
Botía, J. M. 48
Botia, J. M. 1070
Bouchet, P. 1001, 2181
Boukef, K. 2690
Bouldin, A. S. 2260
Bounous, G. 63
Bouque, V. 228
Bourgaud, F. 228
Bourgeois, P. 981
Bourne, D. J. 1182
Bourne, K. Z. 3023
Bourne, N. 3023
Boutekedjiret, C. 179, 1709, 2160
Bouwmeester, H. J. 558, 1066, 1550
Boveris, A. D. 838
Boyanova, L. 2994
Boyd, M. R. 1017, 1248, 1527, 1529
Bozan, B. 387
Bozkir, M. Ç. 1620
Brahma Singh 286
Braide, V. B. 1970
Bramm, A. 61
Brand, E. T. 2686
Brand, J. E. 1540
Brandão, M. G. L. 1216
Brandt, A. 1755
Brandt, V. 2485
Brantner, A. H. 2679
Brautigam, M. R. H. 1235
Braverman, Y. 2000
Bravo, J. A. 967, 1013
Breemen, R. B. van 1845
Breit, R. 1463
Breiteneder, H. 1469
Bremner, P. D. 1480
Brennan, N. J. 2171
Brett, J. A. 16, 21
Brevoort, P. 534
Brigaglia, N. 576
Brinda Somanadhan 2357
Bringmann, G. 1009, 2669
Brinkeborn, R. M. 1803
Brito, A. P. P. de 2047
Brito, A. R. M. S. 2895
Brito, G. S. 2733
Brito, J. M. C. 2454
Brito, T. B. M. 2047
Bronstein, J. A. 2263
Brooker, M. I. H. 60, 2524
Brophy, J. J. 131, 174, 641, 1626, 1690, 1718-1720, 1729, 2141, 2164, 2184, 2524, 2654
Broussalis, A. 2497, 2500
Brown, A. M. G. 1592
Brown, D. J. 1223
Brown, D. T. 1548
Brown, G. 25
Brown, G. D. 1775
Brugisser, R. 2514
Bruhn, J. G. 215, 1033
Brum-Fernandes, A. J. de 2317
Bruni, A. 1060
Brunn, W. 2258
Brusati, C. 452
Bruyne, T. de 1750, 1954, 1994, 2979
Brzin, J. 939
Bu, G. X. 1804
Bu GuoXuan 1804
Bucar, F. 808, 1303
Buchbauer, G. 170, 475, 667, 1658, 1664, 1708, 2174, 2630
Buchon, L. 1778
Buchwald, W. 1589
Buckenhüskes, H. J. 257
Bucur, N. 1920
Budantsev, A. L. 2138
Budvári-Bárány, Zs. 1739
Budzianowski, J. 1905
Bukreeva, T. V. 335
Büldt-Karentzopoulos, K. 2082
Bulgakov, V. P. 1214
Bulteau, L. 2414
Bunyapraphatsara, N. 2508
Buraeva, L. B. 447
Buragohain, J. 962
Buragohain, P. 2574
Burden, J. A. 2526
Burgess, E. J. 1246
Burgos, R. A. 2228
Burits, M. 808
Burkard, W. 2514
Burke, P. J. 2279
Bursuker, I. 998, 2762
Buschiazzo, H. 1918
But, P. H. P. 1792
But PuiHay 1792
Butool, F. 114, 120-121, 2609
Butterweck, V. 2850
Bye, R. 2488
Bykov, V. A. 1230
Bylaitė, E. 668
Byrne, L. T. 1161
Byun, M. W. 1535
Byun MyungWoo 1535
Cabral, A. C. 1912, 1915
Cabras, P. 2154
Cabrera, J. L. 3000
Cabrera Salas, L. 1121
Caccamo, F. 478
Cáceres, A. 964, 1261
Cacho, M. 2716
Cadena, R. S. 407
Caetano, L. C. 2710
Caffini, N. 2046
Cai, B. C. 451
Cai, B. S. 1465
Cai, J. J. 691
Cai, S. Q. 253
Cai, W. M. 229
Cai, Y. L. 2734
Cai, Z. H. 2254
Cai, Z. Y. 2734
Cai BaoChang 451
Cai BaoSheng 1465
Cai ShaoQing 253
Cai WeiMing 229
Cai YongLiang 2734
Cai ZhengYi 2734
Caissard, J. C. 79
Çakır, A. 1137
Çakmak, O. 1834
Calapai, G. 2858
Calatayud, S. 399, 861, 1351
Calderone, N. W. 2983
Calderone, V. 1521, 2498
Calixto, J. B. 867, 1357, 1892
Callapa, J. 967, 3016
Callaway, J. C. 2733
Calle, J. 2911
Calomme, M. 1995
Calvey, E. M. 219
Calvo, M. I. 698, 1296
Calzada, F. 1514, 2028, 2488, 3018
Camacho, A. 1692
Camara, F. L. A. 1093
Cambi, V. N. 2057
Cambie, R. C. 2667
Cameron, A. C. 635
Cameron, J. D. 2261
Campbell, C. J. 810
Campillo, J. E. 2326
Campo, G. M. 2858
Campos, M. G. 2385
Campos, R. 1525, 2500
Čanadanović-Brunet, J. 2834
Canal, J. R. 2326
Candlish, J. K. 1824
Canel, C. 225, 716
Canela, N. J. 2471
Cani, G. 1892
Cani, M. R. 576
Caniago, I. 11
Caniato, R. 1187
Cañigueral, S. 494, 1125, 1662, 1666
Cannon, J. R. 1161
Cano, P. 1437
Cantos, M. 1051
Cantrell, C. L. 469, 978, 2443, 2452
Cantürk, N. Z. 937
Cantürk, Z. 937
Canut, H. 1577
Cao, J. S. 1399
Cao, W. J. 130
Cao, W. Q. 2745

Cao, X. L. 688
Cao, X. T. 1850
Cao, Y. 3007
Cao JingSong 1399
Cao WangQi 2745
Cao WenJun 130
Cao XueLi 688
Cao XueTao 1850
Cao Yu 3007
Capasso, A. 2900, 2959
Capasso, F. 2, 5-6, 259-260
Capasso, R. 6, 259-260, 476
Capelo, J. 2206
Cappelletti, E. M. 1187
Caputi, A. P. 2858
Caputo, L. R. G. 1297
Carauta, J. P. P. 2025
Carbonezi, C. A. 2307
Cardell, D. A. 1629
Cardellina, J. H., II 1017, 1527, 1529
Cárdenas, J. 489
Cardoso, G. L. C. 801
Carlo, G. di 259-260
Carlson, T. J. 1866, 2346
Carmello, Q. A. C. 2120
Carnat, A. 1345, 2250
Carnat, A. P. 1345, 2250
Carney, J. R. 1866
Caroli, M. 986
Carotti, A. 2901
Carpenter, S. B. 2115
Carr, J. R. 1152
Carrasco, L. 2037, 2496
Carrasco, M. 1251
Carrascull, A. 1655, 2013
Carretero, E. 209
Carrillo-Pech, M. R. 2087
Carroll, A. R. 1862
Carson, C. F. 1495, 2003, 2464
Carvalho, E. B. 238
Carvalho, J. C. T. 1297-1298, 2455
Carvalho, M. P. 1906
Carvalho, P. R. F. de 951
Carvalho, R. R. de 1468, 2023
Casabianca, H. 737
Casanova, J. 133, 142, 162, 1114, 1125, 1143, 1666, 1688, 2199, 2653
Casas, D. A. 1195
Casey, R. E. 677
Casida, J. E. 770, 1967
Casini, M. L. 1415
Cass, B. J. 1758
Cassels, B. K. 1884
Cassini, R. 2129
Castaldo, S. 259-260
Castaldo Cobianchi, R. 477
Castañeda-Acosta, J. 469
Castermans, J. 1235
Castillo-Agudo, L. del 2098, 2102
Castiñeiras, N. 2166
Castro, V. 317
Cataluña, P. 2427
Cativiela, M. 36
Catret, M. 857
Cavalcante, A. C. R. 2976
Cavallaro, L. 1525, 2500
Cavazza, A. 643
Cavé, A. 1510, 1683, 2030, 2294
Cavin, A. 1335
Cazares Luna, L. 2999
Cechinel Filho, V. 360, 867, 869, 1164, 1892, 1897, 2853
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 1514, 2028, 2488, 3018
Çelik, C. 1834
Çelik, S. 1145
Celis, A. 1274
Cellamare, S. 2901
Celleno, L. 268
Ceñal, J. P. 1251
Centeno, P. O. R. 2002
Cerda-García-Rojas, C. M. 2488
Cerdan, C. 1853
Cerimele, D. 268
Cesio, M. V. 2336
Cetkovich-Bakmas, M. 1895
Ceylan, M. 2450
Cha, B. C. 344
Cha BaeCheon 344
Chabard, J. L. 1657
Chacko, S. 1149
Chae, S. H. 2312, 2442
Chae, Y. A. 1126, 1203, 2621
Chae SookHee 2312
Chae SuckHee 2442
Chae YoungAm 1126, 2621
Chagas, K. C. das 156
Chagonda, L. S. 1728
Chahed, K. 564
Chahoud, I. 1468
Chai, H. B. 1249, 1834
Chai, H. Y. 1242, 1821
Chai, K. Y. 2931
Chai HeebYung 1242
Chai HeeByung 1249
Chai HeebYung 1821
Chai HeeByung 1834
Chai KyuYun 2931
Chaivat Toskulkao 2819
Chak, C. V. 181
Chakib, S. 2159
Chakrabarti, D. K. 108
Chakrabarti, S. 2430
Chakrabarty, B. K. 581
Chakravarty, S. 1836
Chalchat, J. C. 147, 1657, 1684, 1728, 2018, 2142, 2163, 2178, 2195, 2659
Chaloupka, R. 2958
Chamorro, G. 2964
Chan, K. L. 1165
Chan, K. M. 1342
Chan, P. 2363
Chan, T. M. 1821
Chan, W. L. 1927
Chan, Y. 275
Chan, Y. C. 1988
Chan, Y. Y. 322, 326, 765, 1813, 1831
Chan KaiMing 1342
Chan KitLam 1165
Chan TzeMing 1821
Chan WingLai 1927
Chan YuhChang 1988
Chan YuYi 322, 326, 765, 1813, 1831
Chand, K. 2597, 2605
Chand, P. K. 588, 1083
Chand, S. 722
Chandra, G. 1226
Chandra, S. 461, 1057
Chandra Reddy, U. D. 1158
Chandrappa, H. M. 115
Chandrasekhara, R. S. 1694
Chandrashekara, R. S. 2094
Chane-Ming, J. 145, 2139, 2639
Chang, C. W. 803
Chang, D. M. 2920
Chang, F. C. 1907
Chang, F. R. 365, 1313-1314, 2753
Chang, H. C. 206
Chang, H. L. 1482
Chang, H. W. 301, 1294, 1300, 1316, 2795
Chang, I. M. 928, 931, 1467, 2791
Chang, J. Q. 2865
Chang, L. C. 1845
Chang, M. L. 2920
Chang, S. G. 894
Chang, S. Y. 2229
Chang, Y. L. 1903, 2877
Chang, Z. Z. 724, 1196
Chang ChyurngWern 803
Chang DehMing 2920
Chang FangChi 1907
Chang FangRong 365, 1313-1314, 2753
Chang HsenChang 206
Chang HyeunWook 1294, 1300, 1316, 2795
Chang IlMoo 928, 931, 1467, 2791
Chang JieQin 2865
Chang LengChee 1845
Chang MuLan 2920
Chang SeungYeup 2229
Chang SungGoo 894
Chang YaLing 2877
Chang YingLin 1903
Chang ZhenZhan 724, 1196
Chanphen, R. 500
Chao, M. D. 793
Chao, P. D. L. 803
Chao, Q. R. 1502
Chao, S. C. 485
Chao MingDer 793
Chao YaChieh 365
Chariandy, C. M. 1998
Charles, R. 2641
Charlton, J. L. 1022
Charlwood, B. V. 2710
Charng, C. Y. 1377
Charng ChuanYin 1377
Charoenpiboonsin, J. 2819
Chatani, N. 594
Chatterjee, A. 2837
Chatterjee, S. S. 1885
Chattopadhyay, D. 484
Chattopadhyay, R. R. 310, 328
Chau, S. W. 1337
Chau ShangWhang 1337
Chaudhary, L. B. 1050
Chaudhuri, A. K. N. 1896
Chaudhuri, P. K. 2694
Chaughule, R. S. 37
Chauhan, O. 1287
Chauhan, S. K. 1747
Chauhan, S. P. 67
Chaurasia, O. P. 1470
Chaves, M. C. 1393
Chávez, D. 407, 1820
Chávez, H. 1832
Chaweewan Jansakul 2884
Chawla, A. S. 1158
Che, Q. M. 1449, 2940
Che QingMing 1449, 2940
Cheang, H. S. 1900
Cheang HungSeong 1900
Cheav, S. L. 1348
Chee, S. G. 2165, 2188
Chemesova, I. I. 335
Chen, C. C. 908
Chen, C. F. 765, 2887
Chen, C. M. 1377
Chen, C. P. 337, 828, 1414
Chen, D. F. 1528
Chen, F. 1107, 1791, 2241
Chen, F. C. 1519, 2038
Chen, G. W. 445, 1482, 2773
Chen, H. 2241
Chen, I. S. 273, 793, 1830, 2877
Chen, J. C. 404, 2910
Chen, J. L. 1018, 2753
Chen, J. X. 2933
Chen, J. Y. 2835
Chen, K. J. 1907
Chen, K. T. 321-322, 326
Chen, L. D. 404, 2910
Chen, L. G. 2224
Chen, L. J. 2248
Chen, P. 1546
Chen, Q. 1752
Chen, R. 1939
Chen, R. R. 763
Chen, R. Y. 275, 1743, 1811, 2766
Chen, S. X. 812
Chen, S. Y. 1199
Chen, T. 1399
Chen, T. L. 2877
Chen, W. H. 2429
Chen, W. P. 2396
Chen, W. X. 2064
Chen, W. Z. 756, 1354
Chen, X. 2960
Chen, X. G. 1764
Chen, X. M. 2829
Chen, X. Y. 2561
Chen, Y. 763, 834, 1333, 2831
Chen, Y. F. 2887
Chen, Y. G. 1108
Chen, Y. H. 250
Chen, Y. J. 1982, 2363, 2695
Chen, Y. K. 2687
Chen, Y. N. 404, 2910
Chen, Y. Q. 2248
Chen, Z. H. 2319
Chen, Z. T. 1831
Chen, Z. W. 1355
Chen, Z. Y. 875
Chen ChiehFu 765, 2887
Chen ChiMing 1377
Chen CuiPing 337, 1414
Chen DaoFeng 1528
Chen FaChing 1519, 2038
Chen Feng 1107, 1791
Chen IhSheng 273, 793, 1830, 2877
Chen JenYin 2835
Chen JianLu 1018
Chen JiaXu 2933
Chen JienLin 2753
Chen JungChou 2910
Chen KeJi 1907
Chen KuoTung 321-322, 326
Chen LeihDer 2910
Chen LihGeeng 2224
Chen LinJiao 2248
Chen Ping 1546
Chen Qiang 1752
Chen Rong 1939
Chen RuoRun 763
Chen RuoYun 275, 1743, 1811, 2766
Chen ShaoXing 812
Chen Ting 1399
Chen TzuLi 2877
Chen WeiHsi 2429
Chen WeiPern 2396
Chen WeiZhong 756
Chen WeiZhou 1354
Chen WenXiang 2064
Chen XiaoYa 2561
Chen Xin 2960
Chen XingGuo 1764
Chen XinMin 2829
Chen YanNian 2910
Chen YiJen 2363
Chen Ying 275, 763
Chen YingJie 1982, 2695
Chen Yong 2831
Chen YouGen 1108
Chen Yuan 834, 1333
Chen YueQin 2248
Chen YuHeng 250
Chen YuhFung 2887
Chen YuKun 2687
Chen ZhiHe 2319
Chen ZhiWu 1355
Chen ZongTsi 1831
Cheng, C. H. K. 2955, 2961
Cheng, F. W. 840
Cheng, G. F. 1858
Cheng, G. Y. 2545
Cheng, J. T. 793, 2363
Cheng, M. L. 1391
Cheng, R. Y. 2734
Cheng, T. Y. 2376
Cheng FangWei 840
Cheng GuangYu 2545
Cheng GuiFang 1858
Cheng JueiTang 793, 2363
Cheng MinLiang 1391
Cheng RuiYan 2734
Cheng TinYan 2376
Cheong, C. J. 1245
Cheong, H. 1955
Cheong, K. O. 312
Cheong ChaeJoon 1245
Cheong Ho 1955
Cheong KyoungOok 312
Cherkaoui, S. 1154
Chernoded, G. K. 1214
Chernyshova, G. A. 2322
Chetia, D. 1575
Chetty, K. M. 537
Chevalley, I. 846
Chhabra, S. C. 980, 1007
Chhaya Gadgoli 2898
Chi, H. J. 216, 2229, 2251
Chi HyungJoon 216, 2229, 2251
Chialva, F. 1703
Chiang, Y. C. 1988
Chiang YuhChiau 1988
Chiari, E. 2033, 2283
Chiba, T. 2954

Chicaro, P. 1006
Chilton, J. 2754
Chimal, A. 384
Chin, C. K. 1837
Chin, Y. W. 2292
Chin CheeKok 1837
Chin YoungWon 2292
Chinou, I. 3008
Chinou, I. B. 979, 2014
Chiocchetti, A. 2126
Chiou, J. F. 1530
Chiou JwoFarn 1530
Chiriboga, X. 2037
Chisaki, K. 1909
Chishimba, W. K. 2110, 2657
Chisowa, E. H. 160, 2157, 2190, 2657
Chithra, P. 439
Chitreshwar Sen 2604
Chiu, H. F. 2753
Chiu, N. Y. 2765
Chiu, T. H. 404, 2910
Chiu, W. T. 2363
Chiu HuiFen 2753
Chiu NienYung 2765
Chiu TsanHung 2910
Chiu WenTa 2363
Chizov-Ginzburg, A. 2000
Chizzola, R. 617, 1699
Chmara, E. 1905
Chmiel, A. 1770
Cho, D. 2109
Cho, G. H. 1156
Cho, J. H. 92
Cho, J. Y. 795, 2312
Cho, S. H. 1945
Cho, Y. J. 760
Cho Dong 2109
Cho GyuHeon 1156
Cho JaeYoul 795, 2312
Cho JungHo 92
Cho SeongHoon 1945
Cho YongJin 760
Choa, Y. C. 365
Chodkowska, A. 1363-1364
Choe, S. C. 750
Choe SeongChoon 750
Choi, B. E. 2275
Choi, B. M. 2789
Choi, B. S. 623, 2092
Choi, B. W. 938
Choi, D. H. 2442
Choi, E. J. 931
Choi, H. D. 441, 760
Choi, I. Y. 425
Choi, J. S. 295-296, 342-343, 2793
Choi, J. W. 836, 853-854
Choi, K. E. 278
Choi, K. T. 80, 1606
Choi, M. Y. 344
Choi, S. W. 441
Choi, S. Y. 314
Choi, Y. E. 80, 1601, 1606
Choi, Y. H. 2292
Choi, Y. S. 680, 750
Choi, Y. W. 2109
Choi BooSull 623, 2092
Choi ByoungWook 938
Choi ByungMin 2789
Choi DonHa 2442
Choi EunJu 931
Choi HongDae 441, 760
Choi InYoung 425
Choi JaeSue 295-296, 342-343, 2793
Choi JongWon 836, 853-854
Choi KywEun 278
Choi MooYoung 344
Choi SeungYoun 314
Choi SungWon 441
Choi YongEui 1601
Choi YongSeok 680
Choi YoungHae 2292
Choi YoungWhan 2109
Choi YunShik 750
Chojit Anantachoke 2399
Chong, T. C. 2188
Chongo, G. M. 2110
Choo, C. Y. 1165
Choo CheeYan 1165
Choong, Y. M. 2255-2256
Choong YoukMeng 2255-2256
Chou, C. J. 1958
Chou, M. H. 1840
Chou, W. H. 1265, 1816
Chou, W. M. 58
Chou ChengJen 1958
Chou MingHuei 1840
Chou WenHsien 1265, 1816
Chou WingMing 58
Choudhary, B. K. 1324
Choudhary, D. K. 1616
Choudhary, I. M. 1002
Choudhary, M. I. 2507
Choudhri, M. S. K. 2868
Choudhuri, M. S. K. 958
Choudhury, S. 135, 159, 2245
Choung, D. H. 2295
Choung DongHo 2295
Chow, L. P. 1840
Chow LuPing 1840
Chowdhury, M. M. H. 2868
Chrétien, M. 1976
Christen, P. 1154
Christensen, S. B. 1010, 2034
Christiansen, C. 1138, 1725
Christoffel, V. 2514
Chu, C. B. 2773
Chu, M. 1821
Chu, S. H. 2588
Chu, Y. 2787
Chu Min 1821
Chu ShengHua 2588
Chu Yan 2787
Chuang, C. C. 1840
Chuang ChyhChong 1840
Chuchalin, V. S. 1400
Chun, H. K. 762
Chun, K. S. 783
Chun HyoKon 762
Chun KyungSoo 783
Chung, B. 1547
Chung, B. N. 243
Chung, C. K. 2935
Chung, C. S. 1203
Chung, E. S. 104
Chung, H. S. 104, 1845
Chung, H. T. 2789, 2931
Chung, H. Y. 900
Chung, I. S. 1203
Chung, J. G. 445, 1482, 2773
Chung, K. C. 1316
Chung, K. S. 205
Chung, M. H. 441, 1325, 1406, 2408
Chung, S. H. 835
Chung, S. K. 836
Chung, S. R. 2793
Chung BongNam 243
Chung ChaKwon 2935
Chung EunSun 104
Chung HaSook 1845
Chung HaYull 900
Chung HooSup 104
Chung HunTaeg 2789, 2931
Chung KiSung 205
Chung KyuCharn 1316
Chung MyungHee 441, 2408
Chung MyungHyun 1325, 1406
Chung SeeRyun 2793
Chung ShinKyo 836
Chung SungHyun 835
Chunhajinda, S. 1233
Ciarallo, G. 476, 1573
Ciccia, G. 2280, 2284-2285
Cichowicz, S. M. 454
Cidade, H. M. 2399
Cieszka, K. 271
Cimanga, K. 1954, 1994
Cimpoiu, C. 707
Cinelli, F. 2498
Cioni, P. L. 1627, 1704, 2156, 2473, 2986
Ciprian-Ollivier, J. 1895
Cisowski, W. 1628
Clardy, J. 1242
Clark, A. M. 1496, 2477-2478, 2989
Clark, G. S., IV 217, 1740
Claros, B. M. G. 2047
Claugher, D. 2075
Clavin, M. 2286
Cleasby, A. 810
Clercq, E. de 1979, 2979
Clifford, A. A. 1127
Cline Holleman, M. 1552
Cluzel, J. 2944
Cockayne, A. 993
Cockerham, C. C. 2098
Codina, C. 1007, 1787
Coelho, J. A. P. 2198
Coelho, M. de F. B. 552
Coelho de Souza, G. P. 2345
Cogliandro, E. 643
Cohen, Y. 2675
Cola, A. di 1780
Cole, K. J. 1277
Colegate, S. M. 1161
Coll, J. 1507
Collins, J. W. 1527
Collins, R. A. 199
Collu, G. 1213
Colman-Saizarbitoria, T. 766
Colombo, G. 2905
Colson, M. 79
Cometa, M. F. 354, 400, 403
Comey, N. 1660
Cominos, B. 949
Cong, J. H. 833
Cong, P. Z. 2512
Cong JianHo 833
Cong PuZhu 2512
Conner, M. E. 2039
Considine, J. A. 654
Consolini, A. E. 2880
Constantin, R. J. 2115
Constantine, G. H. 2721
Contin, A. 690, 1068, 1213, 2541
Contreras, C. M. 2355
Cooman, L. de 64, 895
Cooper, R. 1018
Cooper, S. 1976
Coppen, J. J. W. 2515
Corallo, A. 1573
Corchete, P. 1211, 2716
Cordell, G. A. 1249, 1512, 1821, 1837, 2507, 2759
Cordero, J. 1496
Coria-Ortega, R. 2087
Cormier, F. 2238
Cornara, L. 692
Cornélio, M. L. 2914
Cornwell, C. P. 1641
Corradi, M. G. 89
Correa, M. 1523
Corrêa, M. J. C. 1298
Correché, E. R. 1251
Correll, W. A. 454
Corsino, J. 696
Cortes, D. 2980
Côrtes, S. F. 2875, 2914
Cortés A., A. R. 398
Cortez, D. A. G. 647, 985
Cortez, L. E. R. 647, 985
Corticchiato, M. 142
Cos, P. 1995
Cosentino, L. M. 504, 1528
Cosson, J. P. 1810
Cosson, L. 674
Costa, C. 2894
Costa, S. S. 1520, 2493
Costa-Campos, L. 865, 2346
Costantino, G. 2858
Cot, A. 707
Cota, R. H. S. 2895
Cotroneo, A. 1134
Cottiglia, F. 1483
Coudret, A. 568
Couladis, M. 1531
Coulombié, F. C. 925, 2401
Courrèges, M. C. 2401, 2506
Court, G. 1366
Court, J. A. 1366
Coussio, J. 2280, 2284-2285, 2460, 2497, 2909
Couteur, D. G. le 456
Covington, C. D. 1017
Cozzo, M. 602
Crabb, T. A. 212
Cragg, G. M. 1017
Craig-James, S. 1046
Craker, L. E. 2475
Craveiro, A. A. 150, 1639, 2140, 2147, 2150, 2183
Craven, L. A. 2141, 2184
Cravotto, G. 1172
Cremaschi, G. 1814
Crespi-Perellino, N. 333
Crisafi, G. 479
Cristani, C. 2130
Cristoni, A. 261
Croes, A. F. 2242
Crone, C. C. 746
Crooks, P. A. 1269, 1754
Croom, E. M. 2260
Croteau, R. 42, 558, 1066, 2546
Croteau, R. B. 721
Crouch, N. R. 1089, 1215, 2526
Cruañes, A. 997
Cruañes, J. 1525
Cruañes, M. 1525
Cruañes, M. del C. 997
Crupi, A. 2858
Cudmani, N. G. 2457
Cuevas, M. T. 2497
Cui, B. L. 1249
Cui, M. 2672
Cui, T. Y. 3011
Cui, X. 2325
Cui, Y. 1968
Cui, Z. 1244, 1454, 1981
Cui, Z. H. 1432
Cui BaoLiang 1249
Cui JianFang 215
Cui Meng 2672
Cui TianYi 3011
Cui Xing 2325
Cui Ying 1968
Cui Zheng 1454, 1981
Cui ZhenHua 1432
Culea, M. 707
Cuman, R. K. N. 2370
Cumandà, J. 2959
Cunha, A. P. da 1666
Cunha, E. V. L. da 1639
Cunha, W. R. 2348
Cupp, M. J. 2731
Cuppett, S. 242
Curea, E. 1153
Curtis, W. R. 238, 1212
Curtis-Prior, P. 2845
Curto, M. J. M. 2206
Cusidó, R. M. 1184
Cusido, R. M. 1776
Cyong, J. C. 426
Cyong JongChol 426
Czygan, F. C. 1594
da Cunha, A. P. 1666
da Cunha, E. V. L. 1639
da Frota, L. C. M. 1636, 2647
da Rocha, A. F. I. 2147
da Silva, A. C. B. 2801
da Silva, A. M. 552
da Silva, B. A. 2962
da Silva, J. D. 2661
da Silva, M. H. L. 146, 175, 2661
da-Silva, S. A. G. 2493
da Silva, S. M. P. 552
da Silva, T. M. S. 2962
da Silva Lopes, C. 2801
da Silva Monteiro, A. P. 2908
da Silva Santos, L. 1298
Dąbrowska, J. 663
Dachler, M. 1550
Dahanukar, S. A. 2951
Dahlian, E. 653
Dahm, H. H. 952
Dahot, M. U. 2010
Dai, S. X. 168
Dai, W. H. 166
Dai, Y. 1444
Dai SuXian 168
Dai WangHua 166
Daimon, H. 955
Dajas, F. 1884
Dajas-Bailador, F. A. 1884
Dal Magro, J. 1897
Dalchow, J. 112
Dalimova, G. N. 2330
D'Amelio, F. S., Sr. 1029
Danchul, T. Yu. 335

D'Andrea, A. 152
Daneshtalab, M. 1500
D'Angelo, V. 386, 2894
Daniel, R. S. 339
Danishefsky, S. J. 1836
Dannenberg, A. J. 2304
Danno, G. I. 1280
Dantas, L. B. 2976
Daood, H. G. 1796
d'Aquino, A. 882
Darben, T. 949
D'Arcy, B. R. 255, 1650, 1686, 2176, 2528, 2645
Dargouth-Kesraoui, F. 2690
Darokar, M. P. 1597
Das, A. B. 66, 578, 2090, 2566
Das, A. P. 535
Das, B. 1151
Das, J. 880
Das, M. 1553
Das, N. 1104, 2121
Das, P. 66, 578, 595, 2090, 2566, 2569, 2572
Das, P. K. 625
das Chagas, K. C. 156
Dasgupta, B. 2604
Dasha Ram 1612
Dashinamzhilov, Zh. B. 2948
Datté, J. Y. 2365
Dattner, A. M. 1223
Dave, G. S. 634
Davey, M. R. 582, 1592
David 998
David, F. 662
Davies, H. 1838
Davino, S. C. 842
Davis, J. M. 2595
Davis, L. 927
Davis, R. I. 2600
Davis, S. M. 3022
Davis, W. 1277
Davyt, D. 1507
Dawson, I. K. 4, 1593
Day, C. 820
Day, S. H. 2765
Day ShiowHwa 2765
de Albuquerque, U. P. 22, 27
de Almeida, A. P. 1520
de Amorin, A. 2025
de Assis, T. S. 1362
de Balsa, E. M. 1918
de Battista, G. A. 2380
de Benito, V. 1471
de Brito, A. P. P. 2047
de Brum-Fernandes, A. J. 2317
de Bruyne, T. 1750, 1954, 1994, 2979
de Carvalho, P. R. F. 951
de Carvalho, R. R. 1468, 2023
de Clercq, E. 1979, 2979
de Cooman, L. 64, 895
de Donato, M. 601
de Espinosa, V. M. 1798
de Feo, V. 1140
de Freitas, P. C. D. 842
de Gruyter, J. 2601
de Guzmán, A. M. S. 1251
de Holanda, M. C. 2686
de Jong, C. F. 701, 1767
de Jong, W. 2517
de Keukeleire, D. 64, 662, 895
de la Gorce, P. 9
de la Luz Miranda-Beltrán, M. 1274
de las Heras, B. 304
de Lima, T. C. M. 362
de Liverant, J. G. 2998
de Llorens, R. 790
de los Santos-Briones, C. L. 53
de Luca, V. 40, 56
de Medeiros, I. A. 1362, 2875
de Mello, J. C. P. 2370
de Menezes, J. E. S. A. 2643
de Morais, S. M. 1636, 2168, 2647
de Moura, R. S. 2801
de Murga, G. 1797
de Oliveira, A. B. 2033, 2482
de Oliveira, J. G. 156
de Oliveira Campos, L. M. 1298
de Padua, L. S. 2508
de Pasquale, R. 2, 386, 479, 2894
de Paula, I. C. 2518
de Rocca Serra, D. 2199
de Ruiz, R. E. 997
de Ruvo, C. 2901
de Simone, F. 1261, 2804
de Smet, P. A. G. M. 540
de Sousa, C. R. 2643
de Sousa, J. R. 2458
de Souza, G. H. B. 2455
de Tommasi, N. 1261, 1573, 2959
de Vries, T. 256
Deák, A. 1731
Dean, J. R. 683
Deans, S. G. 488, 491, 2445, 2470, 2628
Debata, B. K. 82
Debeljak, Ž. 1751
Debenedetti, S. 2046, 2316
Debrunner, N. 522
Dechamp, J. F. 1561
Dedio, I. 550, 712, 1589
Deelstra, H. 1750
Deepa Singh 1158
Deepak, M. 1158
Degenring, F. H. 1803, 2746
Deguchi, Y. 264
Deinum, J. 1862
Deinzer, M. L. 895
Deka, P. C. 2574
Dekant, W. 2972
Dekker, T. G. 2913
del Castillo-Agudo, L. 2098, 2102
del Río, J. A. 48, 1070
Delabays, N. 566
Delgado, G. 472, 2385, 3002
Delgado, N. M. 1418
della Pietà, F. 2498
della Porta, G. 655
Dellacasa, A. 2013
Dellacassa, E. 1634, 2336, 2726
Dellavalle, G. 2124
Delle Monache, F. 360, 867, 1892, 1897, 2047, 2853
Delmonte, S. 452
DeLuca, P. 752
Delvillar, E. 1867
Dembitsky, A. D. 134
Demetzos, C. 508, 1257, 1492, 1667, 2144
Demir, T. 1365
Demirci, B. 1147, 1632, 1644, 1701, 2143, 2185, 2642
Demirezer, L. Ö. 2311
DeMol, P. 2485
Deng, B. 2715
Deng, J. Z. 1842, 2774
Deng, X. H. 2064
Deng, X. Q. 632
Deng, Y. H. 1833
Deng, Y. J. 1858
Deng Bing 2715
Deng JingZhen 1842, 2774
Deng XianQiong 632
Deng XinHua 2064
Deng YongHong 1833
Deng YongJiang 1858
Dennis, R. J. 810
Dennis, T. J. 188
Depix, M. S. 772
Depree, J. A. 1133
der Marderosian, A. H. 1167
Derkach, A. I. 214, 1041
Desai, V. F. 1990
Desbène, S. 2922
Deshpande, S. G. 957
Deshpande, U. R. 389
Desmarchelier, C. 2280
Desvoyes, B. 1763
Deus-Neumann, B. 1067
Dev, V. 132
Devaki, T. 2368
Devakumar, C. 968
Devallois, A. 981
Devi, C. S. S. 1336
Devi, K. S. 339, 1279
Devi, P. U. 292, 429, 1871
Devi Pillai 389
DeWitt, D. L. 1474
DeWreede, R. E. 2036
Dhananjay Gupta 1869
Dhanbal, S. P. 1404, 1498
Dhar, U. 1605
Dharani, S. P. 983
Dhawan, B. N. 1344, 1964, 2904
Dhawan, S. 70, 1088
Dherbomez, M. 1000
Dhiren Sarma 1604
Dhuley, J. N. 1409
di Bella, G. 1794, 2726
di Carlo, G. 259-260
di Cola, A. 1780
di Fabio, A. 1060
di Giacomo, E. 2089
di Mauro, D. 882
di Pierro, F. 261
di Sapio, O. A. 2077
di Stasi, L. C. 2928
di Stefano, C. 193
Diab, A. M. 2975
Dias, A. C. P. 1741
Dias, D. A. 2487
Díaz, F. 2964
Díaz Lanza, A. M. 300
Dicosmo, F. 1189
Diehl, B. 220
Diel, P. 1962
Diemer, F. 79
Dienel, A. 1236
Dierich, M. P. 1421, 1425
Dierks, T. 1234
Diettrich, B. 207
Diğrak, M. 2001
Digruber, B. 1106
Dikshit, A. 2268
Dikshit, V. J. 1852, 1859, 2391
Dil, A. S. 2912
Dilika, F. 1489
Dilipkumar Pal 2430
Dimas, K. 1257
Diminshtein, S. 2675
Dimo, T. 1908
Dinçkaya, E. 1744
Dinesh Kumar 920
Ding, J. K. 165, 2137
Ding, J. Y. 840
Ding, S. W. 926
Ding, Z. S. 2361
Ding, Z. T. 1902
Ding JiaYi 840
Ding JingKai 165, 2137
Ding SiWei 926
Ding ZhiShan 2361
Ding ZhongTao 1902
Dingermann, T. 1594
Dinoor, A. 2125
DiPaola, R. S. 435
Divakar, B. N. 116
Divakar Ramakrishnan 1212
Diwan, P. V. 1459
Dix, C. J. 810, 814
Dixon, A. R. 2259
Dixon, M. 1237
Dixon, R. A. 900
Dmitruk, S. E. 1291
Do, J. C. 1245
Do Duc Nhuan 2653
Do JaeChul 1245
do Vale, T. G. 2863
Dobos, G. 1073
D'Ocón, M. P. 857
Doğan, Y. 551
Doi, K. 2825
Doimo, L. 1650, 1686, 2176, 2528, 2645
Dolar, J. 1363
Dolgosheev, A. M. 2617
Doliva, H. 2257
Doll, U. 1595
Doly, M. 2944
Dombi, G. 2965
Domingos, C. D. 2908
Domínguez, C. 741
Domínguez, J. B. 1696, 2637
Domínguez, L. 1507
Don, M. J. 1250
Don MingJaw 1250
Donaldson, D. 523
Donati, E. 1755
Donato, M. de 601
Dong, A. J. 1264, 2767
Dong, E. 337
Dong, H. 812
Dong, N. Z. 1816
Dong, Q. 926
Dong, T. T. X. 2254
Dong, Y. 2759
Dong, Z. 1804
Dong AiJun 1264, 2767
Dong Hui 812
Dong NingZheng 1816
Dong Qun 926
Dong Zhen 1804
Dongo, É. 1908
Donko, M. 1494
Doran, J. C. 580, 2184
Doran, P. M. 1198
Dordschbal, B. 2547
Dorion, S. 2238
Dorman, H. J. D. 488, 2445
Dormeau, C. 1348
Doro, D. L. 647
dos Anjos, A. M. G. 2482
dos Santos, M. H. 2027
Dossaji, S. F. 496
Douglas, M. H. 2171
Dourthe, P. M. 2263
Dowaki, R. 2812
Dragar, V. A. 700
Dräger, B. 2692
Dražić, S. 2582
Drews, H. H. 1697
Drieu, K. 2878
Drost-Karbowska, K. 689
Droy-Lefaix, M. T. 2944
Drożdżyńska, M. 620
D'Souza, R. 406
Du, L. J. 816-817
Du, X. M. 1205
Du, Y. J. 2440
Du, Z. Y. 351
Du LiJun 816-817
du Vivier, A. W. P. 1218
Du XiaoMing 1205
Du YongJun 2440
Du ZeYing 351
Duan, L. 2319
Duan Li 2319
Duarte, F. 543, 2206
Duarte, I. B. 696
Duarte, I. D. G. 2344, 2349
Duarte, J. 878
Duarte, L. P. 2458
Dubenskaya, G. I. 2114
Dubery, I. A. 1878
Dubey, M. P. 376
Duc, N. M. 299
Dücker, D. 127
Dueva, O. V. 1861
Dufault, R. J. 2122
Duffy, S. 2252
Dufresne, C. 2238
Dugarova, G. O. 447
Dugo, G. 643, 1134, 1794, 2726
Dugo, P. 643, 1134, 1634
Duguma, B. 4
Duh, C. Y. 273, 1809
Duh ChangYih 273, 1809
Dülger, B. 1486, 2450
Dülger, M. 937
Dulieu, P. 1763
Duman, H. 1644, 1687, 2170, 2652
Dumbuya, K. 2669
Dumenil, G. 1975
Dunbar, C. D. 2757
Dunlop, P. J. 738, 2524
Duraiswamy, B. 1404, 1498
Durley, R. C. 813
D'Urso, E. 655
Duru, M. E. 1137
Duschatzky, C. 1655, 1705, 2013
Dušek, J. 2701
Dushyent Gehlot 470
Dušková, J. 2701, 2709
Dutt, P. 1057
Dutt, S. 758
Dutta, A. K. 625

Dutta, G. N. 962
Dutta, S. K. 1575
Duwiejua, M. 2314
Dwivedi, C. 332
Dworschák, E. 346, 1875
Dyatmyko, W. 1335
Dychko, K. A. 390
Dzickotze, C. T. 1417
Dzyuba, O. O. 572
Eaton, C. L. 444
Ebanoidze, N. E. 95, 123
Ebele, S. O. 3010
Ebihara, H. 1889
Ebina, T. 288, 787
Ebizuka, Y. 41, 205
Echeverrigaray, S. 2456
Echeverry, C. 1884
Eckerskorn, C. 39
Eckhardt, A. 1138
Eckstein, S. 699
Economakis, C. 1667
Edinburg, T. L. 541
Edwards, C. 1168
Edwards, C. M. 1592
Edwards, J. 105, 2847
Edwards, K. J. 2107
Edwards, R. 730
Effraim, K. D. 453, 2967
Eger, H. 1074
Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 654
Egesie, U. G. 2393
Eguchi, F. 2906
Ehdaie, B. 1096
Ehlers, D. 1119, 2257
Ehlers, S. 1071
Ehnebom, J. 1862
Ehret, V. 952
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 2750
Eichholz, A. A. 347, 1230
Eichhorn, J. 51
Eichinger, D. 2080
Eicken, C. 2082
Eikani, M. H. 1139, 2658
Eilerman, R. G. 1732
Eisenbeiss, M. 1768
Eisenbraun, E. J. 651
Eisenreich, W. 223, 2080
Ekhelar, A. I. 2952
Ekta Pandey 2338
Ekundayo, O. 1706, 1723, 1727
Ekwenchi, E. E. 898
El-Amri, H. 1462
El-Badry, A. A. 2387
El-Borollosy, M. A. 612-613
El-Deeb, F. A. 1004
El-Din, K. M. G. 2581
El-Egami, A. A. 482, 1484
El-Emam, M. A. 1004
El-Fattah, A. A. A. 1382
El-Gendy, M. A. 1346
El-Gengaihi, S. 2282
El-Gengaihi, S. E. 90
El-Ghaffar, M. A. A. 3012
El-Ghorab, A. 1877
El-Hilali, I. 2103
El-Kader, M. M. A. 1290
El-Khrisy, E. A. M. 3013
El-Manakhly, E. M. 891
El-Megeed, K. N. A. 2481
El-Megeed Hashem, F. A. 2005
El-Mekkawy, S. 1019
El-Nahas, H. A. 1505
El-Oqlah, A. 370
El-Oqlah, A. A. 2009
El-Rab, M. O. G. 959
El-Rahman, H. A. A. 2387
El-S Lacheene, Z. 2580, 2591
El-Sakhawy, F. S. 1129, 2469
El-Sawy, A. 1877
El-Sawy, M. 612-613
El-Sayed, F. 1460
El-Sayed, M. I. 1382
El-Shafae, A. M. 892
El-Sharkawy, S. H. 771
El-Shazly, A. 2996
El-Sherei, M. M. 1971
El-Sohly, H. N. 1828, 2477-2478
El-Sohly, M. A. 1129, 2231, 2469
El-Tahir, A. 1511, 2031
El-Tantawy, M. E. 2469
El-Tohami, M. S. 482
Elad, Y. 2125
Elango, K. 1404
Elas, M. 271
Elbadir, S. 1460
Elechosa, M. A. 1556
Elias, R. 2690
Elisabetsky, E. 865, 2345-2346, 2354, 2862
Ellaiah, P. 2017
Ellison, J. M. 752
EllnainWojtaszek, M. 2220
Eloff, J. N. 974, 1478, 2463
Elorriaga, M. 857
ElSohly, H. N. 3017
Elyakov, G. B. 357, 1263
Emam, S. S. 1736, 2632
Emeklí, N. 823
Emekli, N. 1868
Emeruwa, I. C. 2963
Emmagun, E. 453
Encarnación-Dimayuga, R. 396, 480
Endo, N. 1268
Eneroth, P. 215
Engels, I. H. 2770
Engineer, F. N. 332
Engler, M. 1240
Eno, A. E. 409, 1396
Eno-Amooquaye, E. 2279
Enríquez, R. G. 1380
Enriz, R. D. 1251
Entz, W. 1507
Eo, S. K. 2503, 2505
Eo SeongKug 2503, 2505
Eom, D. O. 2214
Eom DongOk 2214
Eramo, T. 1706
Ercil, D. 764
Erdemgil, Z. 1701
Erdemoglu, N. 198
Erdogmus, H. 2143
Erenler, R. 1834
Ergenekon, G. 823, 1868
Erickson, A. J. 2437
Ermin, N. 138, 1653
Ernst, E. 753, 954, 1229, 1237
Erturk, M. 2987
Erven, A. S. W. 2560
Eržen-Vodenik, M. 1566
Esato, K. 2747
Escandón, J. 1649
Escribano, J. 2751
Escudero, M. E. 1251
Eskinazi, D. 2045
Esko, J. D. 448, 2942
Espinosa, V. M. de 1798
Esplugues, J. 399, 861, 1351
Estes, M. K. 2039
Estévez-Braun, A. 1832
Estilai, A. 1096
Estrada, A. 430
Estrada, S. 1923
Etcheverry, S. 2058
Ethur, E. M. 1640
Etkin, N. L. 515, 1567, 2259
Eto, T. 277
Ettarh, R. R. 1396
Eun, J. S. 911, 1438
Eun JaeSoon 911, 1438
Evans, D. A. 393
Evans, F. J. 2
Evans, R. C. 1838
Evenhuis, A. 2599
Everaert, E. 64
Evers, S. 717
Ewusi, B. N. 1558
Exarchou, V. 1162
Ezer, N. 2074
Fabbri, C. 154, 739
Fabio, A. di 1060
Fabisik, J. C. 1598
Facchini, P. J. 231, 245, 2549
Facundo, V. A. 1636, 2647
Fadel, H. 1877
Faheem Tahir 2912
Fahim, M. 2879
Fahmy, S. M. E. 971
Fahriyati, A. 2270
Faillaci, S. M. 1722
Fairchild, C. 2762
Fait, A. 2675
Faizan Ahmad 2723
Fajonyomi, M. O. 2358
Fakhrutdinova, E. I. 1339
Falah Al-Ani 1423
Faleiro, L. 2454
Falkay, G. 2965
Falkenberg, M. 2287, 3024
Falkous, G. 1331
Fall, A. B. 1914
Fan, C. S. 1108
Fan, J. S. 2725
Fan, W. 2871
Fan, W. Z. 1978
Fan, Z. S. 2390
Fan CuiSheng 1108
Fan JinShuan 2725
Fan WenZhe 1978
Fan ZuSen 2390
Fanaee, G. H. R. 2861
Fanburg, B. L. 330
Fang, J. N. 926
Fang, J. Y. 2941
Fang, L. H. 2806, 2856
Fang, N. B. 770, 1967
Fang, S. P. 1173
Fang, Y. C. 294
Fang, Y. Z. 833
Fang JiaYou 2941
Fang JiNian 926
Fang LianHua 2806, 2856
Fang NianBai 770, 1967
Fang ShiPing 1173
Fang YuChun 294
Fang YunZhong 833
Faraji, M. H. 2732
Faraz Mojob 2664
Faresjö, Å. 844
Faresjö, T. 844
Faria, J. L. C. 589
Farias, M. R. 362, 2317
Farina, C. 2006
Farman, D. I. 160, 2157, 2190, 2657
Farnsworth, N. 2045
Farnsworth, N. R. 1242, 1249, 1845
Farooq, S. 1420
Farooqi, A. H. A. 563, 2532
Farooqui, N. 585
Farraye, F. A. 1986
Farrell, R. 1933
Farret, O. 2263
Farthing, J. E. 814
Farzana Butool 114
Fathy, M. M. 1129
Fatima, S. 2532
Fattorusso, E. 1256
Faugier, V. 737
Faul, K. C. 1152
Faure, O. 79, 1563
Favier, L. 796
Fawzi, N. 2523
Fazli Subhan 2912
Fedoreev, S. A. 1400, 2502
Fedorova, A. I. 1565
Fei, X. Q. 1452
Fei XueQian 1452
Feitosa, E. M. A. 2150
Feldo, M. 1364
Felske, P. 127
Fendrik, I. 612-613
Feng, B. 2734
Feng, J. 1916
Feng, P. S. 1191
Feng, X. Z. 192, 2673
Feng Bin 2734
Feng Jun 1916
Feng XiaoZhang 192, 2673
Fenoll, J. 2681
Feo, V. de 1140
Ferhout, H. 2018
Fernadez-Ferreira, E. 2798
Fernandes-Ferreira, M. 1741
Fernandez, C. 1692
Fernández, G. 1556, 2078, 2239
Fernández, J. A. 2751
Fernández, M. 698, 1296
Fernández, M. A. 794, 1304, 2448
Fernández, R. 1507
Fernández, T. 248
Fernández Matellano, L. 300
Fernández-Salas, E. 790
Fernández-Tárrago, J. 1211, 2716
Fernando, M. R. 2822
Fernig, D. G. 1838
Ferrando, A. 1912, 1915
Ferrando, L. 2336
Ferrari, F. 1209, 1357
Ferraro, G. 1525, 2046, 2460, 2497, 2500, 2909
Ferraro, J. S. 407
Ferreira, D. 2988
Ferreira, F. 2336
Ferreira, J. 360
Ferreira, L. P. 1297-1298
Ferreira, M. E. 1513
Ferreras, J. M. 222
Ferri, S. 694, 1643
Ferro, E. A. 2471, 2872
Ferster, A. 1914
Fett-Neto, A. G. 1189
Février, A. 1513
Fialip, J. 1345
Field, C. R. 1215
Fields, W. N. 2889
Fierro, I. M. 2801
Figueiredo, A. C. 488, 2628
Figura, B. 249
Filippini, R. 1187
Finch, H. 810
Finger, P. 1621
Fink, M. 699
Fintelmann, V. 2741
Firenzuoli, F. 2858
Firouzi, R. 990
Firpo, N. 1655, 1705
Fischer, H. 2082
Fischer, N. H. 469, 978, 2443, 2452
Fits, L. van der 225
Fkih-Tetouani, S. 2900
Flamini, G. 1627, 1704, 2156, 2473, 2986
Flatt, P. R. 2324
Flavin, M. T. 1519, 2038
Fleig, F. 737
Fleischhacker, W. 1664, 2630
Fleisher, A. 2149
Fleisher, Z. 2149
Fleming, T. 1028
Fletcher, R. J. 1650, 1686, 2176, 2528, 2645
Fleurentin, J. 402, 2379
Fliniaux, M. A. 1778
Flores, H. E. 227
Floriani, A. E. O. 360
Fogaça, M. A. de F. 2576
Fokina, G. A. 335
Fondu, P. 1914
Fong, H. H. S. 781, 1242
Fong, W. P. 199, 2947
Fons, F. 50, 723, 1123, 2700
Font, M. 2497
Fontaine, J. 302
Fontana, N. 476, 805, 1573
Fontanel, D. 1177
Foray, L. 2769
Forestieri, A. M. 2824
Formanowiczowa, H. 608
Fornasiero, R. B. 35
Forster, P. I. 131, 174, 641, 1690, 1718-1720, 1729, 2141, 2654
Forti, M. 2130
Fortunato, R. P. 2576
Foster, G. 814
Foster, S. 1025, 1554
Fouad, M. A. 824
Fournet, A. 1510, 1513, 2030
Fournier, G. 1683
Foyang, N. P. R. 2381
Fraisse, D. 2250
Fraisse, D. J. 2639
França, S. C. 696, 2487
Franca, S. C. 1055, 1093
Franchi, G. G. 694, 1643
Franco, J. J. 2425-2426
François, G. 1009

Franich, R. A. 1638, 2667
Franke, J. 2099
Franke, R. 2095, 2649
Frankish, N. 1933
Franz, C. 68, 1699, 2099, 2434
Franz, C. M. 2145
Franz, G. 303, 1979, 2722
Franzblau, S. G. 469, 978, 2443, 2452
Franzotti, E. M. 2788
Frate, D. A. 2260
Fraternale, D. 153
Fray, P. 2845
Frazier, M. L. 790
Frédérich, M. 2485
Freeman, S. 948
Frei, B. 19
Freiman, L. 107
Freire, N. 1216
Freise, J. 2744
Freitas, A. C. 2206
Freitas, P. C. D. de 842
Freixa, B. 494
Freudenstein, J. 61
Frevert, J. 2981
Frick, S. 1583
Friederich, S. 1067
Friedman, J. 2675
Friedrichsen, G. M. 1010
Frighetto, N. 156
Frishman, W. H. 1379
Fritsch, R. 1469
Frizzo, C. D. 1634
Froehlich, J. E. 2546
Frölich, L. 1234
Frolov, Yu. M. 1171
Fronczek, F. R. 2452
Frota, L. C. M. da 1636, 2647
Fu, J. R. 54
Fu, L. W. 2276
Fu, X. Q. 1772
Fu, Y. 2950
Fu, Z. G. 2814
Fu, Z. Q. 2545
Fu JiaRui 54
Fu LiWu 2276
Fu XuQing 1772
Fu Yong 2950
Fu ZhiGang 2814
Fu ZhiQing 2545
Fuentes, V. 143, 1635, 1710, 2191, 2644, 2660
Fuentes-Granados, R. G. 586, 1038
Fujihira, E. 799
Fujii, H. 769, 1273, 1823
Fujimiya, Y. 288, 787
Fujimori, K. 2169
Fujimoto, Y. 307, 874, 2825
Fujimura, Y. 2747
Fujino, T. 2991-2992, 3005
Fujioka, T. 504, 769, 1823
Fujita, D. 843
Fujita, K. 2982
Fujita, T. 307, 327, 729, 874
Fujita, Y. 1435
Fujiwara, H. 47, 2302, 2781
Fujiwara, K. 2614
Fujiwara, Y. 2779
Fukai, T. 1465
Fukasawa, T. 1262, 2760
Fukuda, H. 2991-2992, 3005
Fukuda, K. 298, 2302, 2781
Fukuda, N. 1760, 2226
Fukuda, T. 2829, 2854
Fukuhara, S. 910
Fukui, H. 2240, 2244
Fukui, Y. 47
Fukumori, Y. 1435
Fukumoto, Y. 203
Fukuoka, S. 2808
Fukushi, E. 2012
Fukushima, K. 2004
Fukuta, M. 2943
Fukutake, M. 298
Fukuyama, Y. 1830
Fulco, R. 2894
Fuller, R. W. 1017, 1527, 1529
Funayama, M. 1847
Fung, M. C. 1944
Furlan, M. 696, 951, 2307
Furmanowa, M. 239
Fürst, S. 1547
Furuichi, Y. 2402
Furukawa, H. 1856, 2269, 2873
Furukawa, W. 725
Furumi, K. 769, 1823
Furusaki, S. 1773
Furuta, T. 2032
Furuya, N. 571
Furuya, T. 1174
Furuya, Y. 1306
Fusetani, N. 1241
Fushiya, S. 318, 2790
Fuzzati, N. 1808
Gabarayeva, N. I. 2536
Gabel, T. L. 1552
Gabetta, B. 1808
Gabriel, E. 1073
Gabrieli, C. 649
Gabrielian, E. 1864, 2938, 2974
Gabrielian, E. S. 1961
Gabrielska, J. 2836
Gabuniya, N. A. 123
Gaddipati, J. P. 2421
Gadgoli, C. 2898
Gadre, S. G. 389
Gaertner, M. 1892
Gafner, S. 1501, 1997
Gafur, M. A. 2868
Gaginella, T. S. 5
Gagnon, H. 162, 1714, 2148
Gahan, P. B. 2710
Gai, M. Y. 919
Gai MingYing 919
Gaieski, F. S. 2862
Galambosi, B. 93, 1101, 1110, 1586, 2730
Galand, N. 1348, 2677
Galati, E. M. 882, 2824
Galaz-Avalos, R. M. 1204
Galeeva, A. Kh. 34
Galgon, T. 2692
Galimova, G. Kh. 34
Gallegos Serruto, S. 2459
Gallino, M. 602
Gallo, M. A. 435
Gallwitz, H. 2492
Gamaniel, K. 902
Gambero, A. 818
Gambogi, P. 2130
Gan, F. Y. 2715
Gan FanYuan 2715
Ganasoundari, A. 429, 1871
Gang, L. 510
Gang Lu 510
Gangadhar, M. A. 1989
Ganigara, B. S. 116
Ganzera, M. 1159
Gao, C. R. 1381
Gao, D. 829
Gao, D. Y. 829
Gao, G. X. 1856
Gao, J. N. 1342
Gao, J. S. 928
Gao, J. W. 1963
Gao, P. 919
Gao, X. M. 3007
Gao, Y. X. 1731
Gao DaYuan 829
Gao GuanXin 1856
Gao JiangShen 928
Gao JianNian 1342
Gao JiWei 1963
Gao Ping 919
Gao XueMei 3007
Gao YanXiang 1731
Garau, V. L. 2154
García, C. 2336
García, D. A. 1369
García, E. A. C. 1906
García, G. 2500
García, J. 155, 1734
García, M. 2517
García, M. D. 794, 1258, 1304, 2448
García, R. 1867
García-Argáez, A. N. 2999
García-Chávez, A. 2008
García-Mateos, R. 1201
García Vallejo, M. C. 2640
Garg, S. K. 1980
Garg, S. N. 2201, 2641
Gargadennec, A. 50, 723, 1123, 2700
Garibaldi, A. 102, 109, 2126
Garifullina, G. G. 1339
Garijo, J. 742
Garland, S. M. 700
Garneau, F. X. 162, 1714, 2148
Garner, D. D. 2260
Garrison, S. A. 1837
Garry, R. P. 147, 2142, 2163, 2195, 2659
Gaset, A. 183
Gasic, O. 136
Gaspar, T. 2539
Gaspard, C. 2756
Gastaldo, P. 1573
Gattuso, M. 36
Gattuso, M. A. 2077
Gattuso, S. 997
Gattuso, S. J. 2077
Gautam, P. L. 2509
Gautam, S. 1221
Gavin, J. A. 2289
Gaydou, E. M. 1000
Gayoor Ali 1079, 2083
Gazouli, M. 1492, 1667
Gbénou, J. D. 1657
Gbile, Z. O. 1115
Ge, K. S. 2712
Ge KeShan 2712
Gebhardt, R. 2817
Geetha, T. 802
Gehlot, D. 470
Geiger, H. 2805
Geis, W. 1246
Geiss, H. K. 2995
Gen, X. P. 2407
Genaro, A. 1814
Genet, S. 1870
Gennari, M. 102
George, B. 352
George, J. 1771, 2465
George, J. K. 57
Georgiev, E. V. 2189
Gepdiremen, A. 2311
Gerard, D. 1119
Gerasimenko, O. V. 1838
Gerchikov, A. Ya. 1339
Gerdemann, C. 2082
Gerhards, C. 570
Germanò, M. P. 386, 479, 2894
Gerothanassis, I. P. 1162
Gershenzon, J. 558, 1066, 2546
Gessa, G. L. 2905
Ghanem, S. A. 236
Ghareeb, A. 2523
Gharzouli, A. 2899
Gharzouli, K. 2899
Ghate, V. S. 597
Ghignone, S. 2126
Ghisalberti, E. L. 654, 656, 1371, 2270, 2359
Gholamreza Amin 1500
Ghorbani, M. 1386
Ghosal, S. 2837
Ghosal, S. K. 1987
Ghosh, K. 2803
Ghosheh, O. A. 1269, 1754
Ghrir, R. 564
Giacomo, E. di 2089
Giamperi, L. 153
Gianello, J. C. 1285
Giannini, F. 1251
Gibson, D. M. 721, 2689, 2757
Gigord, L. 78, 2105
Gil, A. 837
Gil, I. 2310
Gilani, A. U. H. 320, 367, 388
Gilani, S. N. 1397
Gillespie, S. 1552
Gillet-Manceau, F. 1778
Gillis, C. N. 330
Gillmer, J. M. 2526
Gimenez, A. 3016
Gimenez T., A. 967
Giner, R. M. 306, 2310
Ginns, J. H. 2131
Giordano, O. S. 1251
Giordano, S. 477
Girach, R. D. 2054
Girard, T. J. 813
Girbés, T. 222
Girija, V. K. 113
Girija Kuttan 1429
Girre, L. 3019, 3024
Gîrzu, M. 1345
Gitu, P. M. 1475
Giulietti, A. M. 233, 1195
Glantschnig, S. 678
Glasl, S. 1564
Glinkowska, G. 420
Glombitza, K. W. 184
Glover, V. 872
Głowniak, K. 2230
Gnedoi, S. N. 1817
Go, J. J. 2318
Go JaeJong 2318
Göçer, F. 2311
God, R. 1009
Goda, Y. 1170
Godhwani, J. L. 1287
Godoy, A. J. 304
Godoy, R. L. O. 2182, 2648
Goel, H. C. 286
Goethals, V. 2544
Goffman, F. D. 2234
Goglio, A. 2006
Gogoi, J. 2574
Gogoi, S. 2574
Goh, K. S. 981
Goh KhyeSeng 981
Göhler, I. 2514
Gohra, H. 2747
Goldsack, R. J. 131, 174, 641, 1626, 1690, 1718-1720, 1729, 2141, 2184, 2654
Golovina, E. L. 1400
Gomes, J. C. 818, 2928
Gómez, C. 2310
Gómez, M. A. 1304
Gómez, R. 1895, 2471
Gómez-Contreras, F. 1726
Gómez-Serranillos, P. 209
Gonçalves, S. L. 2182
Gong, Q. J. 960
Gong, W. 2933
Gong QingJun 960
Gong Wei 2933
Gönüz, A. 1571
Gonzales, E. 2496
González, A. G. 1479, 1832
González, C. 1649
González, G. 2336
Gonzalez, M. J. 2399
González, S. 964
González de Colmenares, N. 1121
González-Esquinca, A. R. 2999
González-Trujano, M. E. 1352
Gonzalo, J. 1184
Goodarznia, I. 1139
Goodin, S. 435
Gopal, G. R. 1084
Gopal, K. 2016
Gopal, T. K. 1404
Gopal Chandra 1226
Gopala Krishna, A. G. 341
Gopalasundaram, P. 574
Gopinath, C. T. 1613, 1715
Gopumadhavan, S. 1407-1408, 1931, 2833
Gorce, P. de la 9
Gordon, J. 1180
Gorkow, C. 2737
Gorrand, J. M. 2944
Gorris, G. M. 1550
Gorris, L. G. M. 987, 996
Gorunovic, M. S. 2178
Gorzalczany, S. 2316, 2909
Gosselin, A. 2091
Goto, H. 855, 2327, 2857
Goto, K. 1368, 1893-1894, 2342
Goto, Y. 203
Govind Ram 2201
Govindan, S. 2743
Govindarajulu, P. 1938, 2383
Govindasamy, S. 2776
Gowda, K. K. 2585
Gowri, M. S. 2331
Gowri Chandrakasan 439
Goyal, R. K. 2556

Grabias, B. 1770
Gracioso, J. S. 1353, 1932
Graff, J. B. 737
Grammatikopoulos, G. 1053, 1570
Gramurohit, N. D. 879
Granados, H. 1008, 3021
Grande, M. 2285
Grande, M. C. 2285
Grandi, T. S. M. 2482
Grange, L. la 1930, 2847
Grassi, G. 2688
Grassi-Kassisse, D. M. 2371, 2895
Grau, R. J. A. 1629
Gravalos, D. G. 2289
Gray, A. I. 2314, 2484
Gray, A. M. 2324
Gray, A. R. 1161
Gray, J. I. 1873
Greche, H. 2187
Greger, H. 1270
Gregorczyk, A. 553, 1061
Greifenberg, S. 519
Grenier, C. 737
Grewal, S. 1090
Grey, A. I. 1660
Grey, W. E. 2108
Gribel', N. V. 390
Grierson, D. S. 3001
Grierson, I. 1838
Griffith, G. A. 1839
Griffiths, G. 444
Grimaldi, M. 358
Grimm, R. 39
Grimm, W. 1801
Grimmig, B. 2550
Grimshaw, P. 1862
Grob, C. S. 2733
Gröger, D. 43
Grohmann, K. 1860
Grosch, W. 2727-2729
Grosso, N. R. 176, 1665
Grotenhermen, F. 1588
Grover, J. K. 755, 2823
Growniak, K. 1052
Gruber, J. W. 1167
Gruenwald, J. 519
Gruyter, J. de 2601
Grzegórska, I. 1363
Gu, C. H. 2208
Gu, D. G. 1354
Gu, L. 2208
Gu, Q. Q. 294
Gu, Z. L. 1265, 1816
Gu, Z. M. 1180
Gu ChenHua 2208
Gu DeGuan 1354
Gu Li 2208
Gu QianQun 294
Gu ZheMing 1180
Gu ZhenLun 1265, 1816
Gübitz, G. M. 524
Gücin, F. 1486
Guckert, A. 228
Gudiksen, L. 2357
Gueiffier, A. 50, 723, 1177, 2700
Guergues, S. N. 1487
Guerra, M. C. 333, 353
Guerra, M. P. 2247
Guerra Sardiñas, I. 2423
Guerreiro, E. 796
Guerrero, C. A. C. 2454
Guevara, A. P. 2779
Guglielmo, M. 386
Guillén, M. D. 178, 191, 2631
Guillermo Avila, J. 2998
Guillot, J. 2018
Guimarães, A. C. 1648, 2798
Guimarães, E. F. 2648
Guinaudeau, H. 1512
Guiraud-Dauriac, H. 1975
Guissou, I. P. 302
Gujral, R. K. 1136
Gul, W. 999
Gulati, A. 695
Gulieva, R. 1800
Gullino, M. L. 109, 2126
Gullo, M. A. lo 2081
Gunasekaran, G. 1320
Gunasekhran, R. 1498
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 2507
Gunay, N. S. 2049
Gund, V. G. 1292
Günther, G. 212, 2965
Güntner, C. 2336
Guo, D. 724
Guo, D. A. 1196
Guo, H. M. 2745
Guo, H. Z. 724
Guo, L. Z. 632
Guo, Q. S. 1054
Guo, W. 876
Guo, Y. P. 2712
Guo, Y. Y. 2340
Guo Dean 724
Guo DeAn 1196
Guo HeMing 2745
Guo HongZhu 724
Guo LiZhong 632
Guo QiaoSheng 1054
Guo Wei 876
Guo YuPei 2712
Gupta, A. 197
Gupta, A. K. 266
Gupta, A. P. 1622, 2221
Gupta, D. 1869
Gupta, K. 2245
Gupta, K. C. 2164
Gupta, L. M. 953
Gupta, M. 363, 779, 789, 1276, 1890, 1946, 2430, 2918
Gupta, M. L. 2133, 2611
Gupta, M. M. 71, 1622, 2221, 2693
Gupta, M. P. 492, 495, 1523
Gupta, N. 618
Gupta, S. 461
Gupta, S. C. 1568, 1599
Gupta, S. R. 96
Gurdip Singh 1702, 2186, 2633
Gurib-Fakim, A. 1481
Gürkan, E. 272, 1254, 2476
Gurni, A. A. 248, 2219
Guru Prasad, T. R. 2585
Guse, J. H. 976
Gutierrez, M. I. 2418
Gutiérrez L, I. 398
Güvenç, A. 1059
Guymer, G. 1862
Guzmán, A. M. S. de 1251
Gyamfi, M. A. 890, 2896
Gyimesi-Forrás, K. 1739
Ha, K. W. 2229
Ha KwangWon 2229
Ha Lai An 1114
Ha Thi Thanh Huong 2251
Haber, W. A. 2752
Habtemariam, S. 414, 1284
Hada, N. 1881
Hadi, H. 2756
Hadi, H. A. 773
Hagemeier, J. 2703
Hager, S. 2968
Haggerty, W. J. 1799
Haghebaert, K. 662
Hagino, N. 1942
Hagiwara, H. 1343, 1431
Hagiwara, Y. 1343
Hahlbrock, K. 2703
Hahn, B. S. 1317
Hahn, K. D. 103
Hahn BumSoo 1317
Hahn KiDon 103
Hait, W. N. 435
Hajjaji, N. 2187
Hajos, S. 248
Hakamatsuka, T. 41
Hakeem Abdul Hameed 2879
Hakil, M. 1763
Hakim, E. H. 2270
Hakim, J. G. 947
Halaweish, F. T. 2231
Hall, D. R. 160, 2157, 2190, 2657
Halladay, A. K. 1891
Hallard, D. 690
Halloran, G. M. 105
Halperin, S. J. 227
Halt, M. 254
Hälvä, S. 1550
Ham, K. S. 1922
Ham KwangSu 1922
Hamada, J. 502
Hamann, M. T. 2757
Hamano, K. 2747
Hamasaki, Y. 1953
Hameed, H. A. 2879
Hamilton, W. R. 1552
Hammer, K. 1651
Hammer, K. A. 1495, 2003, 2464
Hammerschmidt, F. J. 1708
Hampson, A. J. 358
Hampson, J. 1110, 1586
Han, A. M. 2705
Han, B. H. 1316
Han, D. S. 278, 761
Han, K. H. 750, 2295
Han, M. J. 977, 2413, 2984
Han, M. Y. 915
Han, S. B. 1848
Han, S. H. 969
Han, S. S. 2408, 2503-2505
Han, Y. N. 1295
Han ByungHoon 1316
Han DuSeok 278, 761
Han KiHoon 750
Han KyouHoon 2295
Han MyungJoo 977, 2413, 2984
Han SangBae 1848
Han SeongSun 2408, 2503-2505
Han SunHeat 969
Han YongNam 1295
Hanáčková, Z. 2076
Hanafi, M. 2019
Hanashima, L. 443
Hanawa, T. 1539
Hancke, J. L. 2228
Handa, S. S. 1158, 1411, 1919
Handique, P. J. 2567
Haneda, E. 1536
Hang, Y. Y. 1020
Hang YueYu 1020
Hanhinen, P. 2507
Hanika, A. 2817
Hano, Y. 1984
Hanquet, B. 1432, 2922
Hao, C. Y. 1173
Hao, H. Y. 1163
Hao, X. J. 2411
Hao ChunYan 1173
Hao HongYan 1163
Hao XiaoJiang 2411
Haq, A. 2404
Haque, M. S. 605
Harada, D. 1948
Harada, K. I. 2305
Harada, M. 2825
Harada, N. 711
Harada, S. 1536, 2548
Haraguchi, H. 1476, 2019
Harama, M. 2195, 2659
Harborne, J. B. 1551, 2805
Hareyama, T. 884
Hariharan, R. S. 266
Harima, S. 2409
Häring, H. U. 193
Harkenthal, M. 1040, 2995
Harmandar, M. 1137
Harnischfeger, G. 127
Harraz, F. A. 2387
Harrer, G. 2739
Harris, D. R. 515
Harrison, H. C. 2106
Harriss, F. C. L. 2107
Harshpal Bais 1771
Hart, S. 2470
Hartman, T. P. V. 1592
Hartmans, K. J. 1550
Hartoyo 653
Hartulistiyoso, E. 124
Hartwich, M. 239
Haruki, E. 1376
Haruna, M. 293
Harvala, C. 1667
Harvey, R. G. 2432
Hasan, A. F. M. F. 2244
Hasan, C. M. 2444
Hasan, M. 370, 1378
Hase, K. 886, 1273, 1947, 2372, 2891
Haseeb, A. 114, 119-121, 2609
Hasegawa, C. 91, 843, 1098-1100
Hasegawa, H. 776, 1272
Hasegawa, M. 2273
Hashem, F. A. 184, 2985
Hashiba, M. 751
Hashim, O. H. 917
Hashimoto, K. 1183, 2779
Hashimoto, M. 2540
Hashimoto, T. 2086, 2561, 2706
Hashizume, T. 1315
Hashmi, S. 2723
Hasmeda, M. 1293
Hassan, H. T. 276
Hassanali, A. 1475
Hassieb, M. M. 891
Hata, Y. 372
Hatakeyama, K. 2325
Hatakeyama, Y. 1271, 2410
Hatamoto, H. 729
Hattori, K. 605, 2790
Hattori, M. 451, 503, 935, 1019, 1021, 1346, 1523, 1526, 1533, 1535, 1537-1538, 2040, 2495, 2501, 2846
Hausknost-Chenicek, N. 686
Haussaire, M. F. 2057
Havento, J. 2730
Havlik, I. 2913
Hay, I. C. 1228
Hayakawa, A. 782
Hayakawa, Y. 1273
Hayasaki, R. 1953
Hayashi, H. 562, 583, 1909
Hayashi, K. 356, 502, 1455, 1947, 3020
Hayashi, M. 768, 889, 1014, 2278, 2954
Hayashi, T. 502, 1202, 1812, 3020
Hayes, M. V. 814
Hayette, M. P. 2485
He, A. M. 1163, 2768
He, C. W. 757, 2749
He, J. H. 270, 1253, 1806
He, K. 2814
He, L. F. 1836
He, Q. M. 2064
He, S. A. 1749
He, T. N. 2535
He, X. R. 734
He, Y. F. 593, 2571
He AiMin 1163
He AiMing 2768
He ChengWei 757, 2749
He JianHua 270, 1253, 1806
He Kang 2814
He LiFeng 1836
He QiMin 2064
He ShanAn 1749
He TingNong 2535
He XiRong 734
He YanFang 593
He YunFang 2571
Heaney, A. J. 2171
Hecht, S. M. 1842, 2774
Heder, G. 941
Hedge, M. R. 573
Heerden, F. R. van 1878
Hegde, L. 65
Hegde, N. K. 116
Hegde, R. 619
Heide, L. 226
Heijden, R. van der 225, 690, 1068, 1213, 1767, 2541
Heikal, O. A. 2975
Heimler, D. 916
Heine, H. 1074, 1077
Heinichen, O. 2872
Heinrich, M. 16, 18-20, 2397
Heinzen, H. 2336
Helaly, F. M. 3012
Helander, I. M. 996
Helliön-Ibarrola, M. C. 2872
Hemant Lata 557
Hemling, M. E. 2774
Hendawy, S. F. 90
Hendriks, H. 1016
Hennen, J. F. 106
Henriques, M. G. M. O. 2798

Henry, R. J. 2101, 2107
Hensel, A. 221
Henson, P. M. 1302
Heo, M. Y. 296
Heo MoonYoung 296
Heras, B. de las 304
Herba Polonica 1032, 1034
Herbst, H. 381
Herderich, M. 1124
Herekman-Demir, T. 387
Hermann, P. M. 2057
Hermans-Lokkerbol, A. C. J. 1737
Hernandez, M. 2804
Hernández-Sotomayor, S. M. T. 53, 561, 2087
Herrador, M. M. 2289
Herrera, G. 2497
Herrera, M. D. 1340
Herz, W. 2399
Hess, S. C. 1357
Hewage, C. M. 973
Hewer, A. 1277
Heydel, B. 2217
Hibbert, D. B. 2524
Hibiya, Y. 2302, 2781
Hicklin, J. R. 1042
Hidaka, S. 1328
Hidalgo-Fernández, P. J. 2563
Hieke, M. 717, 2547
Higa, M. 464
Higa, T. 2955, 2961
Higaki, M. 2906
Higaki, S. 989
Higashi, N. 1857
Higashi-Okai, K. 297
Higashiyama, K. 1898
Higes Pascual, M. 1003
Higgins, E. M. 1218
Higuchi, M. 1183, 2870
Higuchi, R. 2313, 2789, 2789
Higuchi, S. 1477
Higuchi, Y. 893
Hijikata, Y. 1350
Hiller, K. 807
Hiller, K. O. 1386
Himeno, K. 1427
Hinkley, S. F. R. 2281
Hirai, K. 526
Hirai, Y. 804
Hirakawa, T. 1926, 2893
Hirano, H. 2886, 2949
Hiraoka, N. 69, 77, 562, 583
Hirasawa, M. 2004
Hirata, N. 1841
Hirata, T. 1137
Hirayama, H. 125
Hiremath, S. P. 806
Hirlak, F. 1254
Hirmo, S. 2451
Hirohara, H. 2809
Hiroko, I. 2392
Hiroma, H. 2954
Hirose, S. 2204
Hiroshihitoshe, M. 2392
Hirschelmann, R. 807
Hirst, M. 1215
Hiruma, C. A. 1639
Hiruma-Lima, C. A. 1932, 2371
Hisamitsu, T. 1005, 1307
Hiskias, Y. 1618
Hitmi, A. 568
Hitomi, N. 933
Hnatyszyn, O. 2460, 2497, 2909
Ho, C. C. 2773
Ho, C. T. 1338, 1837, 1882, 2288, 2831
Ho, C. Y. 1840
Ho, L. J. 2920
Ho, W. K. K. 875
Ho, Y. H. 1436
Ho ChengYing 1840
Ho ChiTang 1338, 1837, 1882, 2288, 2831
Ho LingJun 2920
Ho Trung Chien 2209
Ho YauHui 1436
Hoberg, E. 2514
Hock, R. S. 1155, 1167
Hocquemiller, R. 1510, 1513, 2030, 2294, 2489
Hodisan, T. 707
Hoelzl, J. 2091
Hoeneisen, M. 2462
Hofer, O. 1270
Hofmann, G. A. 791-792
Hoge, J. H. C. 225, 690
Hohmann, J. 2965
Hokari, K. 2169
Höke, D. 2692
Holanda, M. C. de 2686
Holbein, M. E. B. 1552
Holland, S. 814
Hołońska, J. 923
Holopainen, J. K. 669
Holt, D. J. 1839
Homma, M. 1239, 1450
Honda, G. 1562, 2907
Hong, C. Y. 1907
Hong, D. H. 762, 1848
Hong, D. R. 424
Hong, D. Y. 2097
Hong, E. 1352
Hong, M. F. 2797
Hong, S. L. 192
Hong, T. 904
Hong, W. S. 1517
Hong, Y. K. 2036
Hong, Y. S. 2271, 2293, 2816
Hong ChuangYe 1907
Hong DaeRim 424
Hong DeYuan 2097
Hong DongHo 762, 1848
Hong MeiFeng 2797
Hong ShaoLiang 192
Hong WonSik 1517
Hong YoungSoo 2271, 2293, 2816
Hook, I. L. 1660
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 1773
Hooper, M. 1764
Hopp, D. C. 766
Hori, K. 756, 2809
Horie, M. 2927
Horiguchi, Y. 2825
Horiike, G. 2565
Horiuchi, S. 33
Horowitz, B. Z. 1461
Hörsten, D. von 2619
Horvahovich, P. 1875
Horváth, K. 1178
Hose, S. 303
Hoshino, T. 502
Hosmani, M. M. 619
Hosono, M. 2748
Hosono, N. 583
Hosono, T. 2893
Hosoyama, H. 786
Hostettmann, K. 189, 492, 495, 685, 846, 941, 1009, 1335, 1501, 1997, 2670
Hosztafi, S. 1547
Hou, A. J. 2761
Hou, D. G. 169
Hou AiJun 2761
Hou DonGyan 169
Houdi, A. A. 1754
Houghton, P. J. 515, 963, 2015, 2210, 2279, 2792, 2841, 2844
Hoult, J. R. S. 963, 2805, 2939
Houmani, Z. 674
Houngue, F. 2060
Hove, G. J. ten 218
Howard, T. M. 1133
Hozumi, T. 505
Hristova, M. 2405-2406
Hsiao, C. H. 1988
Hsiao, G. 319
Hsiao ChengHsiang 1988
Hsieh, C. L. 445
Hsieh, M. T. 1903, 2343
Hsieh MingTsuen 1903, 2343
Hsu, H. C. 1255
Hsu, H. Y. 1436, 2835
Hsu, M. F. 908
Hsu, V. L. 1866
Hsu HsueYin 1436, 2835
Hsu HuaChun 1255
Hu, C. Q. 504
Hu, G. Y. 1356
Hu, H. 2713
Hu, H. Q. 631
Hu, J. 493
Hu, J. F. 1232
Hu, K. 1264, 1264, 2767
Hu, L. 1911
Hu, S. F. 1821
Hu, W. 2926
Hu, W. Y. 2682
Hu, Y. D. 2933
Hu, Y. H. 2277
Hu, Y. L. 434
Hu, Y. M. 2950
Hu, Z. 708
Hu, Z. B. 1815
Hu, Z. D. 1764, 1766
Hu, Z. L. 2876
Hu ChangQi 504
Hu GuoYuan 1356
Hu HanQiao 631
Hu Hong 2713
Hu JinFu 1232
Hu Ke 2767
Hu Lan 1911
Hu ShuFang 1821
Hu Wei 2926
Hu WenYan 2682
Hu YingHui 2277
Hu YongDe 2933
Hu YouMei 2950
Hu YuanLiang 434
Hu ZhengBo 1815
Hu ZhenLin 2876
Hu ZhiDe 1764
Hu Zhong 708
Hu ZongDing 1766
Huacuja-Ruiz, L. 1274
Huan, L. 2433
Huan Liu 2433
Huang, B. 2947
Huang, G. G. 168
Huang, H. 1502
Huang, H. B. 2276
Huang, H. L. 88
Huang, K. C. 509
Huang, L. H. 1391
Huang, L. Q. 734
Huang, M. 845
Huang, M. T. 1837, 2288
Huang, Q. Y. 327
Huang, R. 166, 1166
Huang, R. C. 1015
Huang, S. 840
Huang, S. Y. 1199
Huang, T. C. 1338
Huang, Y. 875, 916
Huang, Y. B. 2941
Huang, Y. F. 2684
Huang, Y. T. 1907
Huang, Z. Q. 1927
Huang GuoGan 168
Huang HongBing 2276
Huang KeeChang 509
Huang LenHui 1391
Huang LuQi 734
Huang Min 845
Huang MouTuan 1837, 2288
Huang QuYun 327
Huang Rong 166, 1166
Huang RuoChun 1015
Huang Shan 840
Huang TzouChi 1338
Huang YaFei 2684
Huang YawBin 2941
Huang YiTsau 1907
Huang ZhongQi 1927
Hübner, W. D. 1238
Hudson, J. B. 2036
Huffman, J. H. 2038
Hufford, C. D. 1496, 2989
Huh, C. S. 287
Huh, H. 1456
Huh, M. R. 2575, 2589
Huh ChulSung 287
Huh Hoon 1456
Huh MooRyong 2575, 2589
Hui, R. H. 169
Hui, S. C. G. 2364
Hui RuiHua 169
Hukuda, M. 526
Hullar, T. E. 1986
Hundal, M. K. 336
Hung, C. H. 2941
Hung, P. D. 1807
Hung ChenHsun 2941
Huong, N. T. T. 830
Huq, M. M. 2444
Hur, J. M. 836
Hur JongMoon 836
Hurlburt, D. P. 1044
Hurlbut, J. A. 1152
Husnain, S. N. 2328
Hussain, M. E. 2879
Hussain, S. A. 2328
Hussaini, I. M. 1935
Hussein, G. 1526, 1537
Hussein, M. A. 591
Huth, T. S. 1986
Huwez, F. U. 993
Hviid, L. 2034
Hwang, B. Y. 2271, 2794
Hwang, E. I. 1503, 2022
Hwang, G. W. 836
Hwang, J. O. 988, 992
Hwang, S. Y. 1899
Hwang, W. I. 2299
Hwang, Y. H. 545
Hwang, Y. K. 2299
Hwang BangYeon 2271, 2794
Hwang EuiIl 1503, 2022
Hwang GiWuk 836
Hwang JaeOck 988, 992
Hwang SeYoung 1899
Hwang WooIk 2299
Hwang YoonKyung 2299
Hwang YoungHyun 545
Hylands, P. 2225
Hylands, P. J. 223
Hyun, J. O. 244
Iauk, L. 478
Ibáñez, E. 1797
Ibarrola, D. A. 2872
Ibrahim, A. M. 1511
Ibrahim, K. K. 72
Ibrahim, M. E. 62
Ibrahim, N. 2282
Ibrahimi, O. 1496
Ichiki, H. 1327
Ichimaru, T. 1953
Ida, M. 505
Ida, Y. 804
Ide, A. 1818
Ide, N. 2337
Ido, Y. 1444
Ielpo, M. T. L. 477
Igić, R. 331
Iglesias, I. 2496
Iglesias, J. 1853
Ignacimuthu, S. 538, 609, 822, 2570, 3003
Ignatenko, V. A. 1150
Igwe, S. A. 2963
Igweh, A. C. 2393
Ihl, R. 1234
Iida, A. 777
Iida, Y. 1504
Iijima, K. 426
Iijima, O. T. 799, 1383
Iimoto, M. 2614
Iinuma, M. 474, 2212
Iizuka, A. 298, 799, 1383
Iizuka, S. 859, 929
Ijames, C. F. 2774
Ikeda, Y. 799
Ikegaya, Y. 318
Ikenishi, T. 137
Ikeshiro, Y. 504, 562, 583
Ikoshi, H. 889
Ilango, R. 779, 789
İlçim, A. 2001
Illés, V. 704
Imai, T. 862
Imam, S. A. 2975
Imdorf, A. 2983
Imrich, J. 2223
Inaba, K. 2943
Inagaki, H. 913
Inagaki, M. 2313
Inagaki, N. 1441
Inami, R. 507
Inanaga, S. 1774, 2540
Inatomi, H. 2777
Inazu, M. 889, 929
Inchausti, A. 1510, 1513

Indalo, A. A. 371
India, Indian Society for Spices 1035
India, Regional Research Laboratory 1030
Indrayanto, G. 2702
Inferrera, G. 2858
Inghardt, T. 1862
Ingkaninan, K. 1737
Inglis, A. 1110
Ingólfsdóttir, K. 906, 1950
Innocenti, G. 235, 1187
Inoue, H. 426, 2548
Inoue, K. 1194
Inoue, M. 877, 1326, 1435, 2826
Inoue, T. 709, 1836, 2973
Inoue, Y. 316, 706
Intan-Safinar, I. 771
Intarit, K. 2884
International Society for Horticultural Science 2046
Intodia, S. K. 1607
Inui, H. 327
Ioset, J. R. 495
Ip, S. P. 1388
Iqbal, M. 1079, 2083, 2301
Iqbal Azhar 528
Iraj Goodarznia 2658
Irurzun, A. 2496
Isemura, M. 1847
Isengard, H. D. 740
Ishida, M. 2305
Ishida, S. 41
Ishida, T. 910
Ishige, A. 799, 859, 929, 1368, 1442, 1893-1894, 1921, 2342
Ishiguro, K. 423, 2707
Ishihara, E. 1327, 2811
Ishihara, M. 137
Ishii, A. 2973
Ishii, R. 2927
Ishii, Y. 1390
Ishikawa, K. 2991-2992, 3005
Ishikawa, R. 1343
Ishikawa, T. 702
Ishimaru, H. 1202
Ishimaru, K. 247
Ishmuratova, M. M. 38, 84, 338, 1339
Isla, M. I. 2457
Islam, M. M. 2431
Islam, Z. 767
Ismaili-Alaoui, M. 2187
Isman, M. B. 459
Isogai, A. 2540
Isohama, Y. 1942
Israel, A. 1923
Israelsen, L. D. 1552
Istatkova, R. 2405
Itakura, H. 1383
Itakura, Y. 397, 417
Itam, E. H. 409, 1396
Itharat, A. 2884
Ito, A. 2748
Ito, C. 1856, 2269, 2873
Ito, H. 1516, 2305, 2775
Ito, K. 230
Ito, M. 2907
Ito, Y. 2779
Ito Yoichiro 688
Itoh, T. 751, 855, 858, 946, 2327, 2629, 2735, 2857
Itoigawa, M. 2873
Itokawa, H. 1165
Ius, A. 2688
Ivancheva, S. 1524
Ivanova, I. P. 2671
Ivanovska, N. 2405-2406
Ivorra, M. D. 857
Iwagawa, T. 1015
Iwai, S. 1956
Iwanaga, S. 942
Iwasaki, K. 2266, 2389
Iwasaki, S. 1264, 2767
Iwasaki, T. 729
Iwase, H. 2953
Iwu, M. M. 2346
Iyengar, D. S. 2449
Izumi, S. 1137
Izzo, A. A. 259-260
Jabbar, A. 2444
Jachak, S. M. 1303
Jachau, K. 2971
Jacobson, R. L. 2494
Jacques, P. 2539
Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. 1778
Jaenson, T. G. T. 1999, 2439
Jafar, R. 582
Jagella, T. 2727-2729
Jäger, A. K. 590, 1416
Jagiełło-Wójtowicz, E. 1363-1364
Jahodář, L. 2701, 2709
Jaimand, K. 1721
Jain, G. K. 1964
Jain, M. P. 2597, 2605
Jain, R. 486, 940, 966, 1738
Jain, S. 2579
Jain, S. C. 486, 966, 2605
Jain, S. K. 695
Jain, S. P. 521, 531, 2694
Jakovljević, M. 2582-2583
Jakupovic, J. 1172, 2353
Jalonen, J. E. 2646
Jamal, C. M. 2344, 2349
Jambhale, N. D. 1078
James, M. R. 1557
James, P. 1660
Jamieson, M. 1228
Jamil Kaiser 1445
Jamzad, Z. 2656
Jan, J. Y. 2773
Jana, M. 1462, 1805, 2341
Jancic, R. 136
Jang, D. S. 762, 2419-2420
Jang, I. S. 1924
Jang, M. K. 1854
Jang, Y. P. 1899
Jang DaeSik 762, 2419-2420
Jang IlSung 1924
Jang MiKyung 1854
Jang YoungPyo 1899
Jankowiak, J. 923
Jankowska, B. 1323
Jankowski, A. 1323
Jansakul, C. 2884
Jansen Steur, E. N. H. 1235
Janssens, D. 2878
Jansz, E. R. 975
Jantan, I. 181
Jaouhari, J. T. 1805
Jarrett, N. 872
Jarry, E. 2514
Jarvis, A. P. 1168
Jasbir Singh 2691
Jasrai, Y. T. 607
Jassbi, A. R. 1142, 1656, 1663, 1695
Játem-Lásser, A. 13
Jatisatienr, A. 2474
Jatisatienr, C. 2474
Jáuregui, E. A. 1251
Javadi, M. 1360, 2861
Javidnia, K. 2197
Jaxks, T. W. 2967
Jayabal, P. 266
Jayadev Raju 1869
Jayakumar, R. V. 266
Jaykar, B. 373, 779
Jaziri, M. 1767
Jean, F. I. 162, 1714, 2148
Jehan Ara 2750
Jekő, Z. B. 2720
Jelager, L. 1481
Jeleń, H. 128
Jenkins, P. R. 1839
Jenkins, R. L. 1986
Jensen, S. R. 690
Jensen-Jarolim, E. 1469
Jeon, B. S. 2612
Jeon, H. 1438
Jeon, S. H. 2292
Jeon, W. K. 2290
Jeon, Y. J. 419
Jeon Hoon 1438
Jeon SeongHo 2292
Jeon WonKyung 2290
Jeong, D. Y. 760
Jeong, H. G. 1385
Jeong, I. H. 2442
Jeong, S. J. 450, 800, 2313, 2789
Jeong, T. C. 915
Jeong, T. S. 2022
Jeong, Y. S. 1295
Jeong DongYoun 760
Jeong HyeGwang 1385
Jeong InHong 2442
Jeong SeiJoon 450, 800, 2313, 2789
Jeong TaeSook 2022
Jeong YeonSu 1295
Jeoung, J. H. 2587
Jeoung, S. W. 1426
Jeoung JiHo 2587
Jerkovich, G. 2965
Jha, A. 1738
Jhoti, H. 810
Ji, X. H. 1020
Ji XiaoHui 1020
Jia, C. X. 2725
Jia, J. D. 381
Jia, Q. 2797
Jia, Z. S. 1341
Jia CaiXia 2725
Jia JiDong 381
Jia Qi 2797
Jia ZhiShen 1341
Jiang, B. 2761
Jiang, B. M. 2039
Jiang, M. 637
Jiang, M. J. 1903
Jiang, S. D. 2571
Jiang, S. Q. 1753
Jiang, T. Y. 1833
Jiang, W. B. 44, 1064
Jiang, X. 1902
Jiang, X. F. 1846
Jiang, Z. 275
Jiang, Z. T. 2666
Jiang BaoMing 2039
Jiang Bei 2761
Jiang MeeiJyh 1903
Jiang Ming 637
Jiang ShengDe 2571
Jiang ShuiQuan 1753
Jiang TianYi 1833
Jiang WeiBo 44, 1064
Jiang XiaoFeng 1846
Jiang Xin 1902
Jiang Zhong 275
Jiang ZiTao 2666
Jiménez-Carmona, M. M. 1127
Jin, G. Z. 876
Jin, M. M. 2361
Jin, S. H. 2860
Jin, S. W. 1939, 2035
Jin GuoZhang 876
Jin MingMin 2361
Jin ShanWei 1939, 2035
Jin SungHa 2860
Jinda Charoenpiboonsin 2819
Jindal, S. K. 2093
Jing, Y. K. 1264
Jing YongKui 1264
Jippo, T. 1428
Jirovetz, L. 170, 667, 1658, 1664, 1708, 2174, 2630
Jiwajinda, S. 1281, 1856
Jo, S. K. 1535
Jo SungKee 1535
Jobert, M. 1238
Jobi, A. A. 2815
Jodynis-Liebert, J. 2335
Johansson, C. B. 1834
Johansson, M. 2923
John, L. M. 332
Johns, T. 1457
Johnson, C. B. 2173
Johnson, E. L. 26
Johnson, H. A. 766, 1180
Johnson, M. K. 1872
Johnson, P. B. 1935
Johnson, R. K. 791-792
Johnson, T. 1026, 1248
Johnson, T. S. 715, 1207
Joichi, A. 2204
Jokela, K. 1101
Jones, B. M. 2987
Jones, E. 455
Jones, H. E. 444
Jones, K. T. 2264
Jones, P. 1331
Jones, T. K. 956
Jong, C. F. de 701, 1767
Jong, T. T. 319, 1337
Jong, W. de 2517
Jong TingTing 319, 1337
Jonker, S. A. 274
Joraschky, P. 2740
Jørgensen, P. M. 23
Josekutty, P. C. 560, 727
Joseph, A. 2438, 2441
Joshi, A. 1548
Joshi, A. S. 3017
Joshi, S. P. 532, 2026
Jossang, A. 1810
Joung, S. N. 2292
Joung SeungNam 2292
Joy, P. P. 72
Ju, D. W. 1850
Ju DianWen 1850
Ju-ichi, M. 2269
Juárez, M. A. 157, 1556
Jubina, P. A. 113
Judd, R. L. 820
Juliani, H. R. 1691
Juliani, H. R., Jr. 1691
Jullien, F. 79, 1563
Jumin, H. B. 2079
Jun, C. D. 2789
Jun ChangDuk 2789
Jung, D. W. 204-205
Jung, G. 2106
Jung, G. O. 295
Jung, H. J. 815, 1321, 2251, 2501
Jung, J. A. 308, 2403
Jung, J. C. 894, 2135
Jung, J. H. 252, 795
Jung, J. N. 1428
Jung, K. H. 713
Jung, K. Y. 921, 2320
Jung, N. C. 279
Jung, N. P. 2860
Jung, O. M. 2859
Jung, S. J. 1267
Jung DaWoon 204-205
Jung GunOk 295
Jung HyunJu 815, 1321, 2251, 2501
Jung JeeChang 894
Jung JeeHyung 252, 795
Jung JinAh 308
Jung JiNah 1428
Jung JinAh 2403
Jung JinCheol 2135
Jung KeunYoung 921, 2320
Jung KyungHee 713
Jung NamChul 279
Jung NohPal 2860
Jung OkMi 2859
Jung SoonJa 1267
Junghanns, K. T. 43, 2550
Junghanns, W. 2099
Jungnickel, P. W. 1552
Juniar, B. L. L. 1220
Juranić, N. 2997
Jurcic, K. 906, 1950
Jurenitsch, J. 1564
Jürgenliemk, G. 2850
Jürgens S., K. 1839
Kaaya, A. 1462
Kaban, S. 2177
Kabe, Y. 318
Kabir, S. N. 1937
Kacani, L. 1421
Kaczmarek, A. 754
Kadota, S. 312, 884, 886, 1273, 1329, 1947, 1978, 2372, 2768, 2812, 2871, 2891
Kadushin, M. R. 1017
Kaever, V. 1434
Kagawa, H. 910
Kahol, A. P. 646, 1793, 2635
Kahyaoglu, A. 2288
Kai, H. 1942
Kai, L. 350
Kai Li 350
Kailappan, R. 1105
Kailas, T. 1711
Kailash Singh 626

Kainulainen, P. 669
Kaiser, J. 1445
Kaiser, R. 2205
Kajimoto, T. 804
Kajimura, K. 474
Kajiwara, H. 1318
Kakali Saha 412
Kakemoto, E. 2867
Kakimoto, M. 417
Kakita, H. 2808
Kakiuchi, N. 1019, 1537
Kako, M. 2811
Kale, R. K. 1870
Kalemba, D. 1111, 2202
Kalinkina, G. I. 324
Kálmán, K. 2649
Kalra, A. 101
Kaltwasser, A. 2740
Kam, T. S. 768, 1012, 1014, 2278
Kam TohSeok 768, 1012, 1014, 2278
Kamalinejad, M. 1360, 2861, 2916
Kamath, R. 289
Kambu, K. 1954, 1994
Kamei, A. 886
Kamei, J. 1368, 1894, 1898, 2870
Kamel, M. S. 824
Kamel Gharzouli 1412
Kameoka, H. 871, 2303
Kamerling, J. P. 218
Kameyama, A. 759, 1818
Kameyama, K. 1910
Kaminskaya, A. V. 1041
Kamiński, E. 128
Kamisako, W. 2711
Kamishima, H. 2808
Kamiya, T. 932
Kamla Singh 1642
Kamliot, N. 2006
Kamtchouing, P. 1908, 2381
Kanai, S. 1392
Kanakina, T. A. 392
Kanaoka, M. 935
Kanazawa, K. 1280
Kanda, Y. 1956
Kandiannan, K. 1035
Kaneko, A. 2169
Kaneko, H. 3005
Kaneko, M. 2929
Kaneo, Y. 2953
Kang, B. J. 1517, 1534
Kang, B. S. 2794
Kang, C. G. 441
Kang, C. H. 92
Kang, E. J. 1534
Kang, H. M. 2135
Kang, J. S. 2109
Kang, J. Y. 783
Kang, K. J. 938
Kang, K. U. 761
Kang, S. H. 931, 2794
Kang, S. S. 216, 301, 342, 1294, 1300, 2229, 2795
Kang, T. B. 287
Kang, T. H. 2789
Kang BongJoo 1517, 1534
Kang BoSeong 2794
Kang ChanHo 92
Kang ChunGeun 441
Kang EunJung 1534
Kang HoMin 2135
Kang JeeYoung 783
Kang JumSoon 2109
Kang KeyJung 938
Kang KilUng 761
Kang SamSik 216, 342, 1294, 1300, 2229, 2795
Kang SehHoon 931, 2794
Kang TaeBong 287
Kang TaiHyun 2789
Kaniszewski, S. 622
Kanjanapothi, D. 868
Kanjilal, P. B. 159, 2158
Kanko, C. 1688
Kann, J. 1711
Kannan, V. R. 607
Kanner, J. 2685
Kano, Y. 1454, 1981-1982, 2915
Kanokkan Intarit 2884
Kanokwaree, K. 1198
Kansaku, A. 862
Kansal, V. K. 1292
Kanth, V. R. 1459
Kanthimathi, M. S. 917
Kanwal Raj 376
Kanzaki, H. 771
Kanzaki, T. 440
Kao, H. J. 2429
Kao, M. S. 2272
Kao HueyJu 2429
Kao MangSan 2272
Kapahi, B. K. 1654
Kapil, R. S. 45, 380
Kapitány, J. 1796
Kaplan, M. A. C. 801, 2025, 2491
Kapoor, A. K. 2736
Kapsokefalou, M. 844
Kapur, P. 2530
Kar, A. 436, 1324
Karadžić, I. 2997
Karan, M. 1411, 1919
Karan, R. S. 1980
Karavaeva, E. N. 549
Karchesy, J. 2721
Kargol, M. 1177
Karousou, R. 141, 186, 1053
Karp, F. 1066
Kartashova, G. S. 1491
Kartnig, T. 1303, 2217, 2619
Karunaratne, V. 973
Karus, M. 1588
Kasahara, T. 427, 1005, 1307
Kasahara, Y. 706
Kasai, R. 299, 830
Kase, Y. 1442, 1921
Kashem, M. A. 2431
Kashiwaba, N. 2495
Kashiwada, Y. 504
Kashman, Y. 2021
Kashyap, S. 2436
Kasimu, R. 2871
Kasinadhuni, V. R. R. 2369
Kaskey, R. B. 1843
Kaspers, U. 2397
Kasten, T. P. 813
Kastner, U. 1564
Kasuga, S. 397, 417
Katada, N. 804
Katakura, R. 787
Katano, M. 769, 1823
Katano, N. 1194
Kataoka, S. 2019
Kataoka, T. 1431
Katase, E. 2269, 2771
Katayama, S. 2305
Kathiravan, K. 2570
Katiyar, S. K. 1844
Kato, M. 782
Kato, M. J. 1006
Kato, S. 2706
Katoh, T. 2747
Katsumata, M. 804
Katsura, K. 910
Katsuzaki, H. 2991-2992
Kau, M. S. 2270
Kaufman, P. B. 1157
Kaul, B. L. 465, 1057, 1616
Kaul, P. N. 627, 1642, 2161
Kaul, V. K. 1136
Kausalya, R. 266
Kaushal Kumar 1043
Kaushik, R. A. 2668
Kavimani, S. 315, 373, 779, 789
Kawabata, J. 826, 2012
Kawade, M. 2775
Kawaguchi, K. 909, 2398
Kawahar, N. 1202
Kawahata, T. 507, 1019, 1537
Kawai, T. 395
Kawaii, S. 2269, 2771
Kawakami, N. 1910
Kawakita, T. 913, 1306, 1427, 1959, 2929
Kawakubo, A. 2809
Kawamori, T. 1843
Kawamoto, H. 1174
Kawamura, A. 2629
Kawamura, F. 1756, 2232
Kawamura, H. 298
Kawana, T. 505
Kawanishi, F. 77
Kawasaki, H. 2305
Kawase, K. 33
Kawashima, S. 2954
Kawashity, S. A. 224
Kawata, E. 281
Kawata, Y. 2846
Kawauchi, T. 1315
Kawazoe, K. 1312
Kawazu, K. 771
Kawchuk, L. M. 633
Kay, S. 2261
Kaya, A. 1146-1148
Kaya, N. 2237
Kayser, O. 2981, 2988
Kazal, L. A., Jr. 1552
Kazarinova, N. V. 1493
Kaźmierczak, K. 167
Keane, F. M. 1218
Keawpradub, N. 2279
Kędzia, A. 2990
Kędzia, B. 923
Kee, H. J. 1295
Kehinde, A. 2386
Keinath, A. P. 2122
Keller, W. J. 820
Kelloff, G. J. 1843
Kelm, M. A. 972
Kempe Gowde, K. 2585
Kennelly, E. J. 781, 1837
Keplinger, K. 1421, 1425
Kerasheva, S. I. 1491
Kern, E. R. 2038
Kernan, M. R. 1018
Kervio, E. 1069
Kéry, Á. 346
Kesavan, I. 538
Keshava, N. 2465
Keshri, G. 1936
Keshwal, R. L. 97
Keskitalo, M. 74
Kessler, M. 1773
Ketchum, R. E. B. 721, 2689
Keukeleire, D. de 64, 662, 895
Keusgen, M. 1179, 1789, 2698, 2719
Kevers, C. 2539
Kewalanand 629
Khadhair, A. H. 633
Khaetskiĭ, V. V. 309, 438
Khajavi, M. S. 1716
Khalid, S. A. 1010, 1511, 2031
Khalifa, S. F. 2523
Khalil, E. 2382
Khaliq-uz-Zaman, S. M. 490
Khambay, B. P. S. 1998
Khan, D. 2531
Khan, I. A. 448
Khan, I. H. 2942
Khan, L. 1397
Khan, M. A. 388, 2052, 2537
Khan, M. R. 483, 982, 984, 1252, 2274, 2467
Khan, M. S. Y. 2879
Khan, M. T. H. 958, 2868
Khan, P. S. S. V. 2573
Khan, R. M. 1247
Khan, S. 1616
Khan, S. A. 1011
Khan Usmanghani 528
Khanduja, K. L. 336
Khanna, K. R. 73
Khanna, N. K. 1287
Khanna, N. M. 2511
Khanuja, S. P. S. 70, 1088, 1485, 1597
Khar, A. 2306
Kharazmi, A. 1010, 1511, 2034
Kharya, M. D. 718
Khasina, M. A. 413
Khatib, S. 370, 1378
Khatri, R. K. 97
Khattab, A. M. 3013
Khattab, M. E. 62, 2580, 2591
Khennouf, S. 2899
Kho, Y. H. 762
Kho YungHee 762
Khodakovskaya, M. V. 1214
Khosrokhavar, R. 1402
Khoury, R. 2742
Khozirah, S. 3009
Khushbaktova, Z. A. 2330
Kida, H. 935
Kiefl, B. 2722
Kieser, M. 1236
Kiet, L. C. 1807
Kijjoa, A. 2399
Kijne, J. W. 2246
Kikuchi, S. 909, 2398
Kikuchi, Y. 1756, 2232
Kikukawa, T. 2906
Kikuzaki, H. 2288
Kim, B. G. 623
Kim, C. H. 103
Kim, C. K. 85
Kim, C. M. 314
Kim, C. S. 92
Kim, C. W. 1267
Kim, C. Y. 1426, 2859
Kim, D. C. 2299
Kim, D. H. 977, 1267, 1826, 1924, 2413, 2984
Kim, D. K. 912, 1428, 2214
Kim, D. U. 2092
Kim, D. Y. 853-854
Kim, E. I. 2937
Kim, G. E. 1535
Kim, G. H. 1467
Kim, G. S. 269
Kim, H. 1451
Kim, H. E. 1503, 2758
Kim, H. I. 419
Kim, H. J. 988, 992, 1467, 1522
Kim, H. K. 1294, 1456, 1534, 1848, 2795
Kim, H. M. 308, 418, 424-425, 762, 1426, 1428, 1848, 1945, 2403, 2921, 2930, 2935
Kim, H. P. 301, 1294, 1300, 2795
Kim, H. S. 501, 750, 1361, 1370, 1863, 2271, 2293, 2806, 2816, 2855-2856
Kim, H. Y. 1965
Kim, J. B. 287, 418
Kim, J. H. 193, 928, 2036
Kim, J. I. 2291
Kim, J. J. 1426, 2403
Kim, J. P. 835
Kim, J. S. 216, 342, 2229
Kim, J. W. 1243, 1601, 2292
Kim, J. Y. 92
Kim, K. A. 1316
Kim, K. D. 2214
Kim, K. H. 680, 914
Kim, K. I. 1203
Kim, K. J. 623
Kim, K. M. 1854, 1955, 2924
Kim, K. R. 193, 1467
Kim, K. S. 1062, 1126, 2534, 2621, 2855
Kim, K. W. 2816
Kim, M. K. 1321
Kim, N. D. 296
Kim, N. J. 977, 1517, 1924
Kim, N. Y. 680, 1854
Kim, O. K. 1856
Kim, P. S. 2312
Kim, S. B. 2275
Kim, S. C. 204
Kim, S. E. 1822, 2271, 2293
Kim, S. H. 928, 1275
Kim, S. I. 1266
Kim, S. J. 623
Kim, S. K. 204, 1922
Kim, S. M. 666, 1301
Kim, S. N. 1922
Kim, S. R. 1899
Kim, S. U. 1503, 2022, 2714
Kim, S. Y. 190, 1922, 2290
Kim, T. H. 1301, 2377, 2816
Kim, Y. C. 450, 800, 1366, 1899, 1922, 2293, 2313, 2789
Kim, Y. H. 815, 1361, 1370, 1533, 2251, 2271, 2501, 2816
Kim, Y. J. 296, 418
Kim, Y. K. 1321, 1835, 2022
Kim, Y. L. 2292

Kim, Y. O. 278
Kim, Y. R. 2924
Kim, Y. S. 518, 931, 1317, 1321, 2275, 2408, 2503-2505, 2791, 2793-2794
Kim BongGu 623
Kim ChangKil 85
Kim ChangMin 314
Kim ChangSu 92
Kim ChongWon 1267
Kim ChoongHoe 103
Kim ChoongYong 2859
Kim DaeKeun 912, 2214
Kim DaeKi 1428
Kim DalHwan 1267, 1826
Kim DalUng 2092
Kim DongChung 2299
Kim DongHyun 977, 1924, 2413, 2984
Kim DongYoung 853-854
Kim EungIl 2937
Kim GeumSoog 269
Kim GyeongEup 1535
Kim GyuHyung 1467
Kim HackSeang 1361, 1370, 1863, 2806, 2855-2856
Kim HangSub 2271, 2293, 2816
Kim HeeKee 1294, 2795
Kim HoKyoung 1534
Kim HongEun 1503
Kim Hoon 1451
Kim HueSook 501
Kim HwanMook 762, 1848
Kim HyaeKyeong 1848
Kim HyeKyong 1456
Kim HyeYoung 1965
Kim HyoSoo 750
Kim HyoungJa 988, 992, 1522
Kim HyunEui 2758
Kim HyungMin 308, 418, 424-425, 1428, 1945, 2403, 2921, 2930, 2935
Kim HyunJoo 1467
Kim HyunPyo 1294, 1300, 2795
Kim JaeBaek 418
Kim JaeWhune 1601
Kim JeongHee 928
Kim JeongJoong 2403
Kim JinWoong 1243, 2292
Kim JongBae 287
Kim JongPyung 835
Kim JongYeop 92
Kim JooIl 2291
Kim JuSun 216, 342, 2229
Kim KeeWon 2816
Kim KiDuck 2214
Kim KiJae 623
Kim KilSoon 2855
Kim KiSun 1062, 1126, 2534, 2621
Kim KyeongHo 680
Kim KyeongMan 1955, 2924
Kim KyungMi 1854
Kim KyungRan 1467
Kim MiKyung 1321
Kim MoonSung 836
Kim NamDeuk 296
Kim NamJae 977, 1924
Kim NamJoo 1517
Kim NamYi 1854
Kim NaYoung 680
Kim OeKyung 1856
Kim PyungSu 2312
Kim SangKyum 1922
Kim SangMee 1301
Kim SangYeol 190
Kim SeEun 2271, 2293
Kim SeJong 623
Kim SeokChang 204
Kim SeongMin 666
Kim ShinIl 1266
Kim SiKwan 204
Kim SooUn 2714
Kim SooYoung 2290
Kim SoRa 1899
Kim SungHo 928
Kim SungHoon 1275
Kim SungUk 1503, 2022
Kim SungYeon 1922
Kim SuNyeon 1922
Kim TaeHan 2816
Kim TaeHee 1301, 2377
Kim YeongShik 1317, 2408
Kim YongJu 418
Kim YounChul 450, 800, 2313, 2789
Kim YoungChoong 1899, 2293
Kim YoungChul 1922
Kim YoungHo 815, 1361, 1370, 1533, 2251, 2271, 2501, 2816
Kim YoungJin 296
Kim YoungKook 1321, 2022
Kim YoungKyoon 1835
Kim YoungLeem 2292
Kim YoungOk 278
Kim YoungRan 2924
Kim YoungSang 518
Kim YoungSo 2503-2505
Kim YoungSoo 931, 2791, 2793-2794
Kim YounSoo 1321
Kimoto, K. 2970
Kimura, E. 2370
Kimura, H. 264
Kimura, I. 372, 1308, 2943
Kimura, M. 942, 1308, 2943
Kimura, N. 899
Kimura, T. 1328
Kimura, Y. 2548
Kin, I. 2392
Kincheloe, L. 1552
Kindscher, K. 1044
King, S. P. 2346
Kinghorn, A. D. 781, 1249, 1845
Kingston, D. G. I. 791-792, 951, 998, 1189, 2762
Kini, R. M. 812
Kinjo, J. 883, 1343, 1458, 1925-1926, 2893, 2902
Kino, A. 2674
Kinoshita, K. 395, 881, 2308, 2366, 2378
Kinst-Hori, I. 449, 1447-1448
Kintzios, S. 1786, 2085
Kiran 1991
Kirby, G. C. 2029
Kirby, J. 2173
Kirchhoff, J. 1119, 2257
Kırıcı, S. 30, 2552, 2559
Kirimer, N. 138, 2177, 2663
Kisara, K. 850
Kišgeci, J. 2582
Kishi, Y. 2790
Kishihara, K. 1959
Kishor Chand 2597
Kishore, V. V. N. 2613
Kishore Jumar, B. 266
Kita, M. 1953
Kita, T. 751, 855
Kita, Y. 51
Kitagawa, I. 756
Kitajima, J. 702
Kitamori, Y. 2169
Kitamura, K. 1518, 1910
Kitamura, Y. 1428
Kitanaka, S. 504, 924, 1186, 2296, 2927
Kitchlu, S. 1941
Kite, G. 136
Kittipongpatana, N. 1155
Kiuchi, F. 203, 843, 2562
Kiyohara, H. 904, 1422, 1424, 2919
Kiyosawa, S. 778
Kjer, I. 256
Klaiber, I. 976, 2024
Klaus, W. 2362
Kleijnen, J. 1235
Kleinrok, Z. 1363-1364
Klingeman, H. G. 2754
Klokova, M. V. 1291
Klüeger, P. A. 362
Klusch, A. 1886
Knauder, E. 808
Kneusel, R. E. 43, 2550
Knochel, J. P. 1552
Knop, G. 1867
Knorre, A. 1309
Knox, M. L. 1623
Knudsen, J. T. 2205
Ko, B. S. 1534
Ko, F. N. 319
Ko, H. H. 1260
Ko, H. L. 2420
Ko, K. M. 832, 1388
Ko, W. C. 1377
Ko, Y. S. 800
Ko ByoungSeob 1534
Ko FengNien 319
Ko HackLyong 2420
Ko HorngHuey 1260
Ko WunChang 1377
Ko YongSeok 800
Koba, K. 183, 1714
Kobashi, K. 935
Kobayashi, A. 125, 1128, 1132, 1735, 1865
Kobayashi, H. 432-433, 1264, 1308, 1790, 2565, 2767
Kobayashi, I. 1953
Kobayashi, J. I. 786
Kobayashi, M. 432-433, 756, 3022
Kobayashi, S. 1308, 2943
Kobayashi, T. 426
Kobayashi, Y. 751
Kobori, H. 288, 787
Kobra Nadji 1141
Koca, F. 1146-1148
Koch, E. 1977
Koch, J. 415
Kochan, E. 1770
Kochikian, A. 2974
Kodama, T. 1188
Koeda, M. 1374
Koenig, C. S. 1398
Kofi-Tsekpo, M. W. 2934
Koganov, M. M. 1861
Kogure, T. 855
Koh, W. S. 915
Kohda, H. 77
Kohjyouma, M. 77
Köhler, I. 2521
Köhler, S. 2744
Kohlert, C. 2956
Kohno, T. 1206
Koike, K. 1176, 1449, 2718, 2940
Koike, S. T. 106, 1617, 1619
Koizumi, K. 501
Kojima, K. 930
Kojima, S. 2032, 2821
Kojima, T. 2825
Kokate, C. K. 719
Kökdil, G. 182
Koketsu, M. 2182
Kokkini, S. 141, 186, 1053
Kokkinopoulos, D. 1257
Kokoška, L. 991
Köksal, E. P. 272
Kokusenya, Y. 831
Kolář, L. 1092
Kole, C. R. 2479
Kolesnik, Yu. A. 347, 1230
Kolev, S. 2966
Kolhir, V. K. 347, 1230
Koller, W. D. 2068
Kołodziej, B. 1076, 1103
Kolodziej, H. 2988
Kolte, A. Y. 1990
Kolte, B. R. 1990
Koltunov, A. A. 324-325
Komali, A. S. 570
Komaraiah, P. 1785
Komath, S. S. 811, 1311
Komatsu, K. 565, 1399, 1978
Komatsu, K. I. 1454, 1981
Komatsu, S. 307
Komatsu, Y. 284, 298, 799, 859, 929, 946, 1183, 1327, 1368, 1383, 1442, 1893-1894, 1909, 1921, 2342, 2870
Komesaroff, P. 2261
Komissarenko, N. F. 1041, 1291
Komiya, T. 2402
Komiyama, K. 768, 1012, 1014, 2278
Komiyama, Y. 1217
Komolpis, K. 1157
Komorowska, M. 2836
Kon, Y. 1328
Kondo, K. 1383
Kondo, M. 583
Kong, F. H. 637
Kong, F. Z. 1957
Kong, M. 2766
Kong FanHao 637
Kong FanZuo 1957
Kong Man 2766
König, G. M. 820
König, W. A. 1640, 2172
Konings, M. C. J. M. 558, 1066
Konishi, K. 2412
Konishi, M. 1465
Konishi, T. 778
Konoshima, T. 281, 293, 299, 778, 2782-2785
Konovalov, D. A. 290
Konst, J. 1930
Kontani, H. 2943
Kontoudakis, G. 2130
Konwalinka, G. 2763
Koo, J. 1224
Koo, M. W. L. 1389
Kopytova, L. Yu. 1433
Korba, B. E. 1519
Korcz, A. 117
Kordana, S. 575, 620
Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 516
Korikanthimath, V. S. 577, 619, 1035, 2578
Korla, B. N. 2556
Kornine, K. 483
Korobova, M. M. 1130-1131
Koroch, A. R. 1691
Korus, R. A. 2717
Korwin-Piotrowska, K. 394
Korzeniowska, K. 1905
Kosaka, H. 2303
Kosaka, N. 856
Koshiji, M. 2302, 2781
Koshikawa, N. 862
Koshimizu, K. 1856
Koshino, H. 1132, 1735
Kositsyn, V. N. 32
Kosman, V. M. 2626
Kostenyuk, I. 589
Koteppa Pari 968
Kotikal, Y. K. 2608
Kott, V. 1525
Kou, X. L. 1757
Kou XiaoLan 1757
Koua, K. H. 969
Koudou, J. 1693
Koueta, N. 2381
Koukoua, G. 1688
Koulman, A. 1263
Kouno, I. 828
Kovalenko, M. Yu. 1400
Kowalczyk, A. 663
Kowalewski, Z. 689
Koyama, J. 2674
Koyama, K. 395, 881, 2308, 2366, 2378
Koyano, T. 768, 1012, 1014, 2278
Koyuncu, M. 2155
Kozaki, K. I. 782
Kozłowski, J. 550, 608, 712
Kozlowski, P. B. 2395
Kozuka, M. 504, 1812, 2779
Krasnoff, S. B. 2757
Krasnov, E. A. 2322
Krasnovsky, A. 107
Kraus, J. 2669
Kraus, W. 976, 2024
Krause, D. 2971
Krause, J. E. 1886
Krausz, E. 2720
Krauth-Siegel, R. L. 2492
Krauze-Baranowska, M. 1628
Kravtsova, S. S. 390
Krebs, B. 2082
Kreft, S. 2217
Kreis, W. 1116, 1768
Krenisky, J. M. 1866
Krenn, L. 678, 686, 1073, 1106
Krest, I. 1789, 2698, 2719
Kretschmer, M. 592
Krings, U. 1190
Krishna, A. G. G. 341
Krishna, C. V. 2369

Krishna, T. G. 1989
Krishna Gopal 2016
Krishnamoorthy, G. 315
Krishnamurthy, K. S. 1035
Krishnan, P. N. 87
Krishnan, R. 65
Kröber, H. 2603
Krogh, R. 2853
Król, B. 1094
Kroth, R. 2853
Krüger, H. 1651, 1697
Krysiukiewicz, A. 394
Krzaczek, T. 251
Krzyżaniak, M. 712, 923
Ku, K. L. 2255
Ku KwoLung 2255
Kubeczka, K. H. 650
Kubelka, W. 1261, 1564
Kubelková, D. 2123
Kubo, H. 1898
Kubo, I. 449, 1447-1448, 1499, 2020
Kubo, J. 1499
Kubo, M. 356, 848-849, 946, 1183, 1310, 1327, 1439, 1444, 1455, 1830, 2857, 2870
Kubota, K. 125, 1128, 1132, 1735, 1865
Kucharski, W. A. 575
Kucherov, E. V. 34, 2533
Kudo, T. 264
Kuduk, S. D. 1836
Kuhn, U. 2739
Kuiate, J. R. 1717, 2200
Kukhareva, L. V. 1150
Kulevanova, S. 163
Kulkarni, A. S. 1292
Kulkarni, D. R. 1446
Kulkarni, K. A. 2608
Kulkarni, K. R. 1852
Kulkarni, R. N. 1113, 1661, 2094
Kulkarni, S. K. 352
Kulpina, T. G. 1291
Kulshrestha, D. K. 1964
Kumaki, K. 706
Kumamoto, H. 369
Kumar, A. 1277, 1453, 1738, 2300, 2613
Kumar, B. 628
Kumar, B. K. 266
Kumar, B. R. 2759
Kumar, D. 920
Kumar, E. S. A. 2059
Kumar, G. R. 2820
Kumar, K. 1043
Kumar, K. A. 188
Kumar, K. C. S. 348, 1330, 2772
Kumar, M. 1453
Kumar, M. R. 719
Kumar, M. V. 340
Kumar, N. K. 266
Kumar, P. 2736
Kumar, P. R. 1105
Kumar, R. 108
Kumar, S. 67, 70, 280, 521, 531, 533, 618, 628, 630, 636, 646, 705, 743, 1088, 1113, 1208, 1485, 1553, 1578, 1597, 1600, 1602, 1612, 1615, 1622, 1793, 2016, 2094, 2133, 2201, 2221, 2297, 2594, 2611, 2641, 2691, 2693
Kumar, T. V. 615
Kumar, V. P. 1429-1430
Kumarasinghe, S. P. W. 950
Kumazawa, Y. 909, 2398
Kundu, S. 1063
Kunvári, M. 235
Kuo, S. C. 765, 803
Kuo, S. Y. 2920
Kuo, Y. C. 1958, 2396
Kuo SanYuan 2920
Kuo ShangChu 765
Kuo ShengChu 803
Kuo YuhChi 1958, 2396
Kuppusamy Baskaran 1661
Kuraishi, Y. 1947, 2846
Kurashige, T. 2893
Kurata, H. 1504
Kurata, K. 881
Kuribara, H. 1367
Kürkçüoglu, M. 151, 161, 1145, 1632, 1653, 1687, 1713, 2143, 2170, 2185, 2194, 2642, 2663
Kurkin, V. A. 194, 200, 2671
Kurma, S. R. 1384
Kuroda, E. 1943
Kuroda, K. 2957
Kuroda, M. 759, 1262, 1271, 1818, 2410, 2760
Kurokawa, M. 451, 505, 933, 1538, 2495
Kuroyanagi, M. 1202, 2565
Kuru, A. 2499
Kurucu, S. 182
Kuruüzüm, A. 2311
Kuruvilla, T. 1785
Kusano, A. 501
Kusano, G. 501, 1374, 2827-2828
Kuschel, S. 258
Kushibe, S. 323
Kuster, R. M. 196, 2686
Kusumi, T. 47
Kutbay, H. G. 1569
Kutchan, T. M. 58, 1583, 2551
Kutsuwa, M. 356, 1455
Kuttan, G. 927, 1429-1430, 2394
Kuttan, R. 1429-1430
Kutty, M. A. S. 1279
Kužel, S. 1092
Kwag, J. S. 278
Kwag JungSuk 278
Kwak, J. H. 1522
Kwak, S. S. 713
Kwak JongHwan 1522
Kwak SangSoo 713
Kwan, C. Y. 2364
Kwan, K. Y. 875
Kwan, S. 132
Kweifio-Okai, G. 1293
Kwok, C. Y. 1265, 1816
Kwok ChiYi 1265, 1816
Kwon, B. M. 915, 1321, 1503, 1848, 2419-2420
Kwon, I. C. 244
Kwon, O. C. 2109
Kwon, S. Y. 1300
Kwon, T. R. 2092
Kwon, Y. S. 314
Kwon ByoungMog 1321, 1503, 1848, 2419-2420
Kwon OhChang 2109
Kwon SoonYoul 1300
Kwon TaeRyong 2092
Kwon YongSoo 314
Kyo, E. 417
Kyo, M. 2244
Kyo, R. 848-849, 1455
La Dinh Moi 1143
la Grange, L. 1930, 2847
Laakmann, G. 1236
Laakso, I. 1706, 1727
Laarveld, B. 430
Labadie, R. 1954
Labarrios, F. 2964
Labetskaya, N. V. 1214
Labuckas, D. O. 1665, 1722
Lacaille-Dubois, M. A. 1432, 2922
LaChance, R. M. 813
Lad, V. 1542
Ladiges, P. Y. 2524
Laekeman, G. 1979
Laflamme, P. 56
Lagouri, V. 1162
Lagrota, M. H. C. 1520
Lahiri-Chatterjee, M. 1844
Lahjouji, K. 1577
Lai, J. H. 2920
Lai, X. P. 2248
Lai JennHaung 2920
Lai XiaoPing 2248
LaiYaun ILun 273
LaiYuan, I. L. 273
Lakatos, B. 704
Lakshmi, N. V. N. 460
Lakshmi, V. 380, 1936
Lal, B. 1292, 2736
Lal, J. 461, 920
Lal, R. K. 71, 1590, 1596-1597
Lalitha, S. 2839
Lall, N. 559
Lamaison, J. L. 1345, 2250
Lamarque, A. L. 176
Lamaty, G. 1633, 1693, 1717, 2181, 2200
Lambert, G. H. 435
Lamikanra, A. 1497
Lamonica, G. 2662
Lanaras, T. 1053
Lanças, F. M. 660, 733
Lane, K. 2762
Lane, S. J. 814
Lang, C. C. 781
Langbehn, J. 2099
Lange, D. 512
Lange, D. L. 635
Lange, G. L. 2884
Langner, E. 519
Langner, M. 2836
Lanna, M. C. S. 2458
Lans, C. 25
Lansky, E. P. 2800
Lanzillo, J. 330
Lanzotti, V. 1256
Lapa, A. J. 2908
Lappa, A. 2046
Laprévote, O. 2294
Lara, D. R. 865, 2346, 2862
Lartigue, C. 1657
Lasarte, J. J. 2497
Laskar, S. 885
Laskaris, G. 701, 1767
Lassak, E. V. 1626
László, M. 235
Lata, A. S. 266
Lata, H. 557
Latha, C. 2438, 2441
Latha, P. G. 784
Latha, R. 548
Latha, R. M. 802
Lattanzi, E. 2067
Latté, K. P. 2988
Latva-Kala, K. 996
Lau, B. H. S. 428, 1332, 2337
Laughlin, J. C. 1547
Laurain-Mattar, D. 1778
Laurens, A. 2489
Laus, G. 1421, 1425
Lavania, U. C. 584
Lavaud, C. 773, 967, 1013
Lavigne, C. 78, 2105
LaVoie, E. J. 1338, 1882
Lawrence, B. M. 171, 664, 1625, 1730, 2622, 2638
Lawson, B. M. 956
Laxmi Rao 1661
Laxminarayan Hegde 65
Lazari, D. M. 2014
Lazaris, D. M. 1637, 2146
Lazić, B. 46, 331
Lazrek, B. H. 1462
Lazrek, H. B. 1805, 2341
Lê, C. L. 596, 600
le Couteur, D. G. 456
le Men-Olivier, L. 967
Leach, D. N. 1641
Leão, I. M. S. 2147
Leboeuf, M. 1683
Leclercq, A. X. 2209
Leclercq, P. A. 133, 135, 139, 159, 1698, 1702, 2186, 2196, 2209, 2651, 2653
Ledezma, E. 965
Ledvina, R. 1092
Lee, B. H. 518, 775, 938
Lee, C. 1930
Lee, C. H. 1245, 1283
Lee, C. K. 853-854, 2408, 2503-2505
Lee, C. S. 1245
Lee, C. T. 949
Lee, C. W. 1848
Lee, C. Y. 2612
Lee, D. 2683
Lee, E. B. 1301
Lee, E. H. 308, 418, 424-425, 1426, 1428, 2403, 2930
Lee, E. J. 425, 928
Lee, E. S. 938, 2022
Lee, E. Y. 783
Lee, G. H. 1250
Lee, G. P. 2119
Lee, H. B. 2022
Lee, H. H. 1517
Lee, H. J. 295, 343, 1203, 1854, 2315
Lee, H. K. 921, 1456, 2320, 2504, 2791, 2806
Lee, H. S. 85, 2275, 2420, 2816
Lee, H. W. 344
Lee, I. K. 835, 2295
Lee, I. R. 1321
Lee, I. S. 921, 2320
Lee, J. B. 502, 3020
Lee, J. E. 1428
Lee, J. G. 680
Lee, J. H. 244, 296, 836, 1535, 2403, 2504-2505, 2575, 2589, 2931
Lee, J. J. 921, 2271, 2293, 2816
Lee, J. M. 783
Lee, J. R. 1499, 2020, 2794
Lee, J. S. 795, 2251, 2312, 2501
Lee, K. C. 2275
Lee, K. H. 287, 504, 1163, 1528, 1812
Lee, K. K. 792
Lee, K. S. 2271, 2793-2794
Lee, K. T. 894, 1188, 2291
Lee, L. S. 2101, 2107
Lee, M. H. 2255-2256
Lee, M. J. 1467, 2092, 2587
Lee, M. K. 1361, 1370, 2036, 2351, 2856, 2937
Lee, M. M. 750
Lee, M. W. 342
Lee, N. H. 938
Lee, R. F. 1988
Lee, S. H. 1854, 2020, 2291, 2793
Lee, S. J. 301, 418, 900
Lee, S. K. 441, 680, 1283, 1822, 1845, 2408, 2758
Lee, S. L. 330
Lee, S. O. 2930
Lee, S. S. 783, 1370, 1530
Lee, S. T. 518
Lee, S. W. 243, 1316, 2413
Lee, S. Y. 2924
Lee, T. S. 342
Lee, W. Y. 1922
Lee, Y. H. 104, 1266, 1283, 1822
Lee, Y. M. 1428
Lee, Y. W. 750
Lee BongHo 518, 775, 938
Lee ChangWoo 1848
Lee Chao, P. D. 803
Lee Chao PeiDawn 803
Lee ChongKil 2408, 2503-2505
Lee ChongSoon 1245
Lee ChulHoon 1283
Lee ChulHyun 1245
Lee ChungKyu 853-854
Lee EonJeong 425
Lee EunBang 1301
Lee EunHee 308, 418, 424-425, 1428, 2403, 2930
Lee EunJu 928
Lee EunSeog 938
Lee EunSook 2022
Lee EunYong 783
Lee GeneHsiang 1250
Lee HeeJung 295, 343
Lee HernKu 1456
Lee HongSub 2816
Lee HwaJin 1295, 1854, 2315
Lee HyangBok 2022
Lee HyeongKyu 921, 2320, 2791
Lee HyeWon 344
Lee HyukKoo 2504
Lee HyungHoan 1517
Lee HyungKyu 2806
Lee HyunSuk 85

Lee HyunSun 2420
Lee IhnRhan 1321
Lee ImSeon 921, 2320
Lee InKyoung 835, 2295
Lee JaeRan 1499, 2020
Lee JeongHo 2931
Lee JeongHwa 2575, 2589
Lee JeongRai 2794
Lee JiEun 1428
Lee JiHyeon 296
Lee JiHyun 2403, 2504-2505
Lee JinGyun 680
Lee JongHo 836, 1535
Lee JongMin 783
Lee JongSoo 795, 2312
Lee JungBum 502, 3020
Lee JungJoon 921, 2271, 2293, 2816
Lee JunSung 2251, 2501
Lee KungTa 1188
Lee KuoHsiung 504, 1163, 1528, 1812
Lee KwanHee 287
Lee KyongSoon 2271, 2793-2794
Lee KyungTae 894, 2291
Lee MinHsiung 2255-2256
Lee MoonJung 2587
Lee MunJung 2092
Lee MyeongJong 1467
Lee MyoungMook 750
Lee MyungKoo 1361, 1370, 2351, 2856, 2937
Lee MyungWhan 342
Lee NamHo 938
Lee RenFung 1988
Lee SangHwa 2020
Lee SangJun 900
Lee SangKook 1845
Lee SangOok 2930
Lee SangSeon 1370
Lee SangSup 783
Lee SeonJu 418
Lee SeungHo 2793
Lee SeungKi 441, 680, 1283, 2408, 2758
Lee SeungTack 518
Lee SeungWon 2413
Lee SeungWoo 243
Lee SheeYong 2924
Lee SheuLing 330
Lee ShinWoong 1316
Lee ShoeiSheng 1530
Lee SooHwan 1854
Lee SungHo 2291
Lee TaikSoo 342
Lee WooYoung 1922
Lee YongHee 1283
Lee YongHwan 104
Lee YouHui 1266
Lee YoungMi 1428
Lee YoungWoo 750
Leek, B. F. 1940, 2384
Leenutaphong, V. 1233
Lefeber, A. W. M. 1068
Legge, R. L. 1758
Leghari, S. M. 490
Lehmann, R. 193
Lei, G. F. 1232
Lei, T. W. 1391
Lei GuoFeng 1232
Lei TingWen 1391
Leitão, G. G. 2047
Lemaire, I. 1437
Lemberkovics, É. 1647, 1731, 2665
Lemmens, R. H. M. J. 2508
Lemmich, E. 2034
Lemos, T. L. G. 2643
Lemus, I. 1867
Leng CheeChang 781
Lenoir, S. 2746
Lentz, D. L. 1496
Lenz, R. 2551
Leon, C. 2966
Leon, L. L. 499
Leoncini, R. 2393
Leone, M. G. 1415
Leone, P. de A. 1862
Leonhardt, S. 2514
Leporatti, M. L. 2067
Lepschi, B. J. 641, 1718-1720, 2141, 2184
Lermer, L. 2754
Lers, A. 44, 1064
Lesemann, D. E. 1618
Lesiovskaya, E. E. 2332
Letchamo, W. 2091
Letourneux, Y. 1000
Leu, Y. L. 322, 765, 1813, 1831
Leu YannLii 322, 765, 1813, 1831
Levit, M. 1598
Levy, A. 1547
Lew, T. H. 1387
Lewinsohn, E. 2675
Lewis, D. A. 2889
Lewis, J. A. 814
Lewis, N. J. 1180
Lewis, R. 1366
Li, B. 430
Li, B. F. 294
Li, B. Y. 2356
Li, C. 1239, 1450, 2407
Li, C. P. 2253
Li, C. X. 1391
Li, C. Y. 765, 1813, 2272
Li, G. B. 1764
Li, H. 1342, 2961
Li, H. J. 2725
Li, H. M. 708
Li, H. Q. 2874
Li, H. Y. 1329, 2416, 2812
Li, J. 889
Li, J. A. 1338
Li, J. G. 1882
Li, J. H. 757, 2749
Li, J. P. 845
Li, J. S. 1898
Li, J. X. 884, 1342, 1399, 2734
Li, J. Z. 1957
Li, L. 1391, 1603, 2216
Li, L. C. 185
Li, L. F. 2527
Li, M. 691, 691
Li, M. L. 2520
Li, N. 1743
Li, N. H. 734
Li, P. 2254
Li, Q. 2588
Li, Q. K. 2588
Li, R. 2666
Li, R. C. 1888, 2869
Li, S. H. 2787
Li, S. M. 226
Li, S. R. 3007
Li, T. J. 2360
Li, T. S. C. 2131
Li, W. 1192, 1779
Li, W. H. 2356
Li, X. 2340, 2683
Li, X. C. 2477-2478
Li, X. D. 936
Li, X. Y. 351, 1963
Li, Y. H. 819, 1391, 2933
Li, Y. M. 1449, 2940
Li, Y. Q. 2764
Li, Y. T. 1858
Li, Z. 2340
Li, Z. H. 933
Li, Z. Q. 166, 1166
Li, Z. R. 887
Li BaFang 294
Li BaiYan 2356
Li Bing 430
Li ChaoPin 2253
Li ChengXiu 1391
Li ChiaYing 765, 1813, 2272
Li Chuan 1239, 1450
Li GuanBin 1764
Li HanQing 2874
Li Hao 2961
Li HongJie 2725
Li HongMin 708
Li Hui 1342
Li HuiYi 2416
Li HuiYing 1329, 2812
Li JiangAng 1338
Li JianGang 1882
Li JianXin 884, 1399, 2734
Li JianZhong 1957
Li JiaShi 1898
Li Jing 889
Li JingXian 1342
Li JinHua 757, 2749
Li JiPing 845
Li LianChang 185
Li LianFang 2527
Li Ling 1391, 1603, 2216
Li MeiLan 2520
Li NianHua 734
Li Nong 1743
Li QingKang 2588
Li Qun 2588
Li Rong 2666
Li ShuHui 2787
Li ShuMing 226
Li ShuRen 3007
Li TieJun 2360
Li Wei 1192, 1779
Li WenHan 2356
Li Xian 2683
Li XiaoYu 351
Li XingCong 2477-2478
Li XingDi 936
Li XinYu 1963
Li YanHui 1391
Li YanMei 1449, 2940
Li YiQing 2764
Li YiTang 1858
Li YuHao 819
Li YunHe 2933
Li ZhiHong 933
Li ZhongRong 887
Li ZhuQiang 166
Li ZuQiang 1166
Lian, X. M. 2590
Lian XingMing 2590
Liang, B. W. 1969
Liang, H. 2678
Liang, H. Q. 1815
Liang, N. C. 757, 2749
Liang, Y. J. 2276
Liang BingWen 1969
Liang Hong 2678
Liang HuaQing 1815
Liang NianCi 757, 2749
Liang YongJu 2276
Liao, S. X. 1815
Liao, Y. L. 1988
Liao ShiXuan 1815
Liao YuanLi 1988
Liberra, K. 415
Licitra, E. 435
Liebich, H. M. 193
Liebl, B. 256
Lien, E. J. 1530
Lien Le Thi Bich 255
Lii, C. K. 2969
Lii ChongKuei 2969
Likussar, W. 1746
Lim, H. S. 2794
Lim, H. Y. 1865
Lim, J. H. 1321, 1325, 1406
Lim, J. P. 1405, 1451
Lim, J. R. 92
Lim, S. 1210
Lim, S. B. 917
Lim, S. Y. 296
Lim, T. G. 308
Lim, Y. A. 1523
Lim HaeYoung 1865
Lim HyounSoo 2794
Lim JongHoon 1325, 1406
Lim JongPil 1405, 1451
Lim JungHee 1321
Lim JuRak 92
Lim Sook 1210
Lim SunYoung 296
Lim TaekGen 308
Lima, A. W. O. 684
Lima, C. A. H. 1353
Lima, P. 2686
Lima, T. C. M. de 362
Lima-Landman, M. T. R. 2908
Limam, F. 564
Limyati, D. A. 1220
Lin, C. C. 1289, 1436, 2288, 2835
Lin, C. N. 1260, 2765
Lin, C. Y. 2396, 2753
Lin, F. W. 321, 326, 765, 2272
Lin, G. 2376
Lin, G. I. 1379
Lin, H. W. 2764
Lin, J. G. 445, 1482, 2773
Lin, J. Y. 1840
Lin, L. C. 1958
Lin, L. Z. 1821
Lin, M. T. 1530
Lin, P. L. 908
Lin, S. N. 1836
Lin, S. Q. 672
Lin, S. Y. 2696
Lin, W. Y. 2877
Lin, X. 416
Lin, Y. C. 1927
Lin, Y. M. 1519, 2038
Lin, Y. T. 2887
Lin, Z. B. 2277
Lin, Z. W. 2137
Lin, Z. X. 2939
Lin ChihYuan 2753
Lin ChingYuang 2396
Lin ChuanChuan 2288
Lin ChunChing 1289, 1436, 2835
Lin ChunNan 1260, 2765
Lin FulWen 321, 326, 765, 2272
Lin Ge 2376
Lin HouWen 2764
Lin JungYaw 1840
Lin LieChwen 1958
Lin LongZe 1821
Lin MeiTsu 1530
Lin ShunQuan 672
Lin ShuYing 2696
Lin SongNian 1836
Lin WeiYu 2877
Lin YongCheng 1927
Lin YuhMeei 1519, 2038
Lin YuhTzy 2887
Lin ZhiBin 2277
Lin ZhiXiu 2939
Lin ZhongWen 2137
Linde, K. 2968
Lindemann, P. 39
Lindén, A. 74
Linden, J. C. 1781
Lindequist, U. 415
Lindquist, N. 1872
Lindsey, K. 1416
Ling, K. 2926
Ling, S. K. 536
Ling Kun 2926
Lingumbwanga, E. S. 2110
Linhardt, R. J. 2049
Linke, W. 2362
Lionis, C. 844
Liou, M. J. 326, 2272
Liou MeeiJen 326, 2272
Lipipun, V. 1996, 2993
Lipsky, P. E. 691, 2796
Lis-Balchin, M. 475, 491, 1652, 2470
Lisa, V. 2124
Lisin, G. 2475
Liske, E. 748
Lisovschi-Cheleşanu, I. C. 2932
Litvinenko, V. I. 291, 1358
Liu, A. M. 2590
Liu, B. 683
Liu, C. C. 1545
Liu, D. 866
Liu, D. W. 2361
Liu, F. 1944
Liu, F. J. 428
Liu, G. W. 3007
Liu, H. 2255-2256
Liu, H. M. 1490
Liu, J. 54, 840, 1359, 1391
Liu, J. H. 671, 1286
Liu, J. Q. 2535
Liu, J. R. 713
Liu, J. S. 2429
Liu, K. C. S. C. 1530
Liu, L. L. 2216
Liu, M. Q. 1957
Liu, S. L. 2851
Liu, S. X. 1333, 1927
Liu, S. Y. 919, 1173, 1232, 2672
Liu, T. P. 2866

Liu, W. 782
Liu, W. C. 631
Liu, W. H. 960
Liu, W. Q. 599
Liu, W. W. 1911
Liu, W. Y. 1939, 2298
Liu, X. F. 1039
Liu, X. K. 887
Liu, X. X. 1765, 1819, 2755
Liu, X. Y. 919
Liu, Y. Q. 1532
Liu, Y. X. 2673
Liu, Z. C. 185
Liu, Z. F. 1232
Liu, Z. J. 675, 2115
Liu, Z. L. 2545
Liu, Z. Q. 1173
Liu, Z. W. 1414
Liu AiMin 2590
Liu ChengCai 1545
Liu DeWen 2361
Liu Dong 866
Liu GuoWei 3007
Liu HongMei 1490
Liu Hwang 2255-2256
Liu Jian 54
Liu JiangHua 671
Liu JianQuan 2535
Liu JiaShou 2429
Liu Jie 1391
Liu Jing 1359
Liu Jun 840
Liu LiLi 2216
Liu MeiQin 1957
Liu ShangXi 1333
Liu ShanYing 919
Liu ShaoLin 2851
Liu ShengYou 1232
Liu ShiXiong 1927
Liu ShuYing 1173, 2672
Liu TianPei 2866
Liu WangYi 1939, 2298
Liu Wei 782
Liu WeiCheng 631
Liu WeiQiu 599
Liu WeiWan 1911
Liu WenHua 960
Liu XiaoFeng 1039
Liu XiaoXi 1765, 1819, 2755
Liu XiKui 887
Liu XinYan 919
Liu YongQing 1532
Liu YunXiu 2673
Liu ZhengFu 1232
Liu ZhiJun 675, 2115
Liu ZhiQiang 1173
Liu ZhongWu 1414
Liu ZiLie 2545
Liu ZongCai 185
Liverant, J. G. de 2998
Llabrès, G. 2485
Llorens, R. de 790
Llorente Martínez, J. 1003
Lloret, A. 2336
Lo, I. 1914
lo Gullo, M. A. 2081
Lobina, C. 2905
Lobkovsky, E. 1242
Lobo, P. I. 2404
Lockwood, B. 2237
Lodeiros, C. 1193
Loenko, Yu. N. 357
Loganathan, C. 315
Lokesh, B. R. 340
Lolla, E. 1169
Lomaniec, E. 44, 1064
Lompo, M. 302
Long, C. L. 2520
Long ChunLin 2520
Longo, R. 259-260
Loniewski, I. 394
Lontsi, D. 2060
Loo, G. 1872
Looman, A. M. G. 1115
Lopes, D. 2025, 2182
Lopes, J. L. C. 2348
Lopes, M. N. 2307
Lopes, N. P. 1006
Lopes-Cardoso, M. I. 225
Lopes Cardoso, M. I. 690
López, A. P. 2076
López, B. 964
López, S. 997
López-Carbonell, M. 1579
López-Sebastián, S. 1797
Lora, M. 2317
Lorenz, K. 249
Lorenzen, K. 2286
Lorenzo, D. 1634, 2336, 2726
Lorimer, S. D. 2281
Lot, T. Y. 1970
Lota, M. L. 1688, 2199
Lou, H. X. 2422
Lou, J. 1391
Lou, Z. C. 1432
Lou HongXiang 2422
Lou Jung 1391
Lou ZhiCen 1432
Louis, S. 2690
Louka, N. 179
Loukis, A. 1667, 2144
Loukis, A. E. 1637, 2014, 2146
Lounasmaa, M. 2507
Lourenço, P. M. L. 2628
Lousã, M. 543
Louw, A. 2388
Louw, A. E. 1878
Love, L. A. 454
Lövgren-Bengtsson, K. 2923
Lowe, K. C. 1592
Loy, G. 1483
Loyola, J. I. 2418
Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 1204
Lozano, L. A. 2517
Lozano, M. 1798
Lozano, N. 494
Ložienė, K. 1117
Lozoya, X. 472
Lu, C. G. 1749
Lu, D. W. 1772
Lu, F. 2216
Lu, H. 1501, 2084
Lu, H. F. 2773
Lu, J. F. 1342
Lu, L. X. 672
Lu, M. 385
Lu, M. C. 851
Lu, S. W. 2757
Lu, T. S. 469, 978
Lu, W. J. 54
Lu, Y. 250, 2538
Lu, Y. B. 1545
Lu, Z. Q. 2761
Lu, Z. X. 1753
Lu ChangGen 1749
Lu DeWei 1772
Lu Feng 2216
Lu Hua 2084
Lu JingFen 1342
Lu LiuXin 672
Lu MingChin 851
Lu ShunWen 2757
Lu TianSheng 469, 978
Lu WangJin 54
Lu Yang 250
Lu YuBin 1545
Lu ZeQin 2761
Lu ZhiXiong 1753
Lubberink, H. G. M. 1580
Lubberts, J. H. 1550
Lubet, R. 1843
Lubian, E. 692
Luca, V. de 40, 56
Lück, L. 807
Lücke, W. 124
Luckner, M. 39, 207
Ludwig, M. 2434
Lugaresi, C. 110
Lugasi, A. 346, 1875
Lugnier, C. 878
Luk, C. T. 1387
Lukesch, J. 2740
Lunde, C. S. 2020
Luntz, J. 2347
Luo, C. N. 416
Luo, J. 1866
Luo, L. 166, 1166
Luo, S. R. 2416, 2673
Luo, W. 2933
Luo, Y. J. 1968
Luo Jian 1866
Luo Lei 166, 1166
Luo ShuRong 2416, 2673
Luo Wei 2933
Luo YongJiang 1968
Luoma, S. L. 2646
Luong, J. V. 2689
Luthra, P. M. 1578
Luthra, R. 1578
Lutz, W. K. 2972
Luu Dam Cu 133, 1143
Luyk, D. 1212
Luz, A. I. R. 175, 2661
Luz Miranda-Beltrán, M. de la 1274
Lwande, W. 1475
Lynch, M. 2098
Lynn, S. M. 814
Lynrah, P. G. 581
Lysenkova, M. G. 391
Lyss, G. 317, 1309
Lyu, Y. S. 308
Lyu YeoungSu 308
Ma, B. L. 2390
Ma, C. G. 1355
Ma, C. M. 503, 2040, 2495, 2501, 2846
Ma, F. M. 2364
Ma, J. 1502
Ma, J. Y. 774, 2290, 2768
Ma, L. 2796, 2926
Ma, S. Y. 1802
Ma, W. W. 2225
Ma, X. H. 2866
Ma, X. J. 2097
Ma BaoLi 2390
Ma ChaoMei 503, 2040, 2495, 2501
Ma ChoMei 2846
Ma ChuanGeng 1355
Ma JinYeul 2290
Ma JiYuan 774, 2768
Ma Lan 2926
Ma ShiYao 1802
Ma WenWen 2225
Ma XiaoHong 2866
Ma XiaoJun 2097
Mabry, T. J. 900
McCartan, S. A. 1089
Macchioni, F. 2473
Maccioni, R. B. 772
McDaniel, S. T. 448, 2942
McDaniel, W. F. 870
McDonald, A. G. 1638
Macedo-Neto, W. P. 362
McGimpsey, J. A. 2171
McGuire, T. R. 1552
Machado, E. C. S. 1640
Machado, I. E. 53
Machado, M. I. L. 150, 1636, 1639, 2140, 2147, 2150, 2168, 2183, 2643, 2647
Machado, S. M. F. 2168
Machocho, A. 1007
Macía, M. J. 2053
Maciarello, M. J. 2180
Mackay, D. C. 2528
McKee, T. C. 1017
Mackeen, M. M. 771
McKenna, D. J. 2733
McKnight, T. D. 2084
McLauchlan, A. 2107
McLaughlin, J. L. 269, 468, 766, 1180, 1259, 1765, 1819, 1826, 2755
Macleod, J. K. 995
McMillen, H. 2259
McPhail, A. T. 1812
McPhail, D. R. 1812
Macrides, T. 1293
Mactavish, H. S. 2542-2543
Macura, S. 2997
Madav, S. 920
Madeira, A. O. 2853
Madhavan, S. 2421
Madhu Kumar 1453
Madhuri Singal 405
Madhusudana Rao, J. 1279
Madi, K. 1468
Madore, H. P. 2039
Madson, M. R. 1152
Maeda, H. 2389
Maeda, M. 711, 3020
Maekawa, T. 1536
Maestri, D. 2284
Maestri, D. M. 176, 1665, 2151
Maffei, M. 2088
Magalhães, J. F. G. 305
Magalhães, M. C. 150
Magno, S. 1256
Magos, G. A. 1380
Magrini, A. 2082
Maguire, T. L. 2107
Mahasneh, A. M. 2009
Mahato, U. P. 96
Mahesh Pal 1473, 2704
Maheshwari, R. K. 2421
Maheshwari, V. L. 1185
Maheswarappa, H. P. 573
Mahfouz, N. M. 1346
Mahmood, A. 611
Mahmoud, O. M. 2387
Mahran, L. G. 2975
Mahto, L. B. 2048
Maìa, J. G. S. 2661
Maia, J. G. S. 146, 175
Maia, N. B. 2120
Maier, C. G. A. 900
Maier, K. P. 952
Maier, U. H. 1067
Mainetti, O. 2006
Maitani, Y. 930
Maiti, B. C. 1299
Maity, C. 1987
Maity, T. K. 880, 1299, 1403
Majeet K., R. 2803
Majinda, R. R. T. 983
Majumdar, D. K. 1929
Majumdar, U. K. 779, 789
Majumder, P. K. 1276
Majzoob, S. 1360, 2861
Mak, D. H. F. 832
Makanda, C. 1728
Makhubu, L. 547
Maki, J. 964
Maki, K. A. 396
Makinde, J. M. 379, 498, 1509, 2358, 2367, 2375, 2415, 2799, 2952
Makino, B. 1183, 1383
Makino, H. 2809
Makino, T. 2907
Makita, M. 2169
Maklad, Y. A. 1971
Makled, K. M. 970
Makmur, L. 2270
Makris, A. M. 2103
Maksimov, O. B. 2502
Maksimović, S. 2582-2583
Malá, J. 1782
Malamas, M. 508, 1257
Malander, I. 466
Malathy, S. 1085
Malaya Gupta 363, 779, 789, 1890, 2430
Maldonado, E. 797
Maldonado, J. M. 2563
Maleš, Ž. 659, 1751, 2679-2680
Malik, A. 693, 999
Malikov, V. M. 1745, 2222
Malini, T. 1938, 2383
Malinovskaya, G. V. 357, 1263
Malizia, R. A. 1629
Mallavadhani, U. V. 210
Mallavarapu, G. R. 661, 1113, 1553, 1642, 1661, 1694, 2161
Mallié, M. 2486, 3016
Mallika, V. K. 2577
Malone, S. 998, 2762
Malonza, M. M. 1475
Malyer, H. 1653
Mamatkhanov, A. U. 1974
Mamber, S. W. 998
Mamgain, S. K. 2069
Man, R. Y. K. 845
Man Singh 626, 2635
Manaf, A. A. 3009
Mandal, S. 673, 703, 940, 1793
Mandal, S. C. 880, 1299, 1403
Mande, S. 2613
Manetas, Y. 1053, 1570
Máñez, S. 306, 1918, 2310
Manganelli, R. E. U. 2519
Mangena, T. 2011

Manicom, B. Q. 98
Manimaran, R. R. 1938
Manini-Rios, J. J. 2058
Manju, S. 266
Manju Rani 1090
Manju Sharma 2490
Mann, C. M. 994
Manoj, C. 789
Mansat, C. 814
Mansoor Ahmad 527
Mansour, B. M. M. 2717
Manta, E. 1507
Manthey, C. L. 1860
Manthey, J. A. 1860
Mantle, D. 1331
Manunta, A. 144, 153
Manybeads, Y. 2847
Manzanos, M. J. 178, 191, 2631
Mao, G. F. 130
Mao, S. L. 1815
Mao, S. Y. 1354
Mao, W. J. 294
Mao, Y. 2796
Mao, Y. P. 691
Mao GuoFang 130
Mao ShiLong 1815
Mao ShouYu 1354
Mao WenJun 294
Mao YanPing 691
Maoka, T. 2779
Maoz, M. 2021
Mar, W. C. 928
Mar WoongChon 928
Marassi, M. A. 1598
Marchant, N. G. 1161
Marchesan, M. 303
Mardarowicz, M. 1628
Marder, M. 2843
Marderosian, A. H. der 1167
Margaret, I. 1445
Margina, A. F. 2601
Marhuenda, E. 1340
Mariezcurrena, R. 1507
Marín, N. 1193
Marin, R. H. 1369
Marinova, E. M. 839
Marion, C. 1645, 2769
Mariotti, M. 692
Markelonis, G. J. 1899
Markham, J. L. 994
Markouk, M. 2341
Márkus, F. 1796
Marquard, R. 2091
Marques, L. C. 2518
Marques, M. O. M. 2120
Marsaioli, A. J. 129
Marschall, H. 644, 1112, 1138, 1724-1725
Marselos, M. 508, 1257
Marshall, J. A. 1592
Marshall, N. T. 513
Marston, A. 495, 846
Martello, S. 692
Martí, D. A. 2424
Martijena, I. D. 1369
Martin, J. H. 276
Martin, M. T. 2756
Martin, N. A. 2134
Martín-Aragón, S. 334
Martínez, A. 2998
Martínez, G. 2998
Martínez, J. 772
Martínez, M. A. 155, 1734
Martinez, N. 2847
Martinez-Cruz, A. 2492
Martínez-Irujo, J. J. 2497
Martínez-Lozano, C. 2681
Martínez-Vázquez, M. 489, 1201, 2999
Martini, N. 974
Martino, V. 1525, 2046, 2286, 2460, 2497, 2500
Martinotti, E. 1521
Martins, A. P. 1125, 1666
Martins, D. 2307
Martins, E. S. 2981
Maruno, K. 1465
Maruno, M. 1183
Marupaka Radhakishan 2759
Maruyama, Y. 1367
Marx, F. 1877
Marx, G. 1591
Mary, S. 2577
März, R. 2956
Mas, J. M. 790
Masaki, H. 829
Masaoka, Y. 1790
Mascolo, N. 2, 5-6, 259-260, 476
Mash, D. C. 2733
Mashour, N. H. 1379
Maslov, M. Yu. 325, 2322
Mason, V. 2677
Masotti, V. 1000
Masoudi, S. 1707
Massi, M. 353
Massiot, G. 773, 967, 1013
Mastelić, J. 180
Mastroianni, A. 268
Mastura, M. 3009
Masuda, K. 2782-2783
Masuda, N. 2169
Masuda, T. 1883
Masuda, Y. 858
Mata, R. 1401, 1820, 1923, 2488, 3018
Máté, M. 2720
Mateo, J. 741
Matern, U. 43, 2550
Mateus, L. 1154
Matevski, V. 163
Mathai, A. K. 266
Máthe, I. 212
Máthé, I. 2965
Mathekga, A. D. M. 1488
Mathela, C. S. 148
Mathew, B. C. 339
Mathew, S. 72, 2394, 2574
Mathison, Y. 1923
Mathur, A. 2704
Mathur, A. K. 2704
Mathur, R. 352
Mathur, S. 1600, 1622
Matos, F. J. A. 150, 2140, 2147, 2183, 2863
Matos, F. J. de A. 1636, 1639, 2647
Matsubara, Y. 369, 2885
Matsuda, H. 329, 364, 431, 819, 888, 918, 1310, 1439, 1444, 1444, 2409
Matsuda, T. 571
Matsuishi, J. 1005, 1307
Matsukage, A. 443, 1841
Matsumiya, T. 859, 889, 929
Matsumoto, A. 1383
Matsumoto, K. 830, 863
Matsumoto, T. 904, 930, 1422, 1424, 2919
Matsumura, N. 819
Matsunaga, H. 769, 1823
Matsunaga, S. 777, 1241
Matsunaga, T. 843
Matsuno, H. 1308
Matsuo, M. 1953
Matsuo, S. 2548
Matsuoka, H. 1504
Matsura, T. 397
Matsuse, I. T. 1523
Matsuyama, N. 571
Matsuzaki, T. 910
Mattern, M. R. 791-792
Matthys-Rochon, E. 79
Mattila-Sandholm, T. 996
Matulewicz, M. C. 925
Matumoto, Y. 787
Matumoto-Pintro, P. T. 1095
Matusik, J. E. 219
Mauger, A. B. 1246
Maurer, K. 1234
Mauri, P. 731
Mauro, D. di 882
Mawardi, R. 3009
Mayer, A. 2286
Mayer, N. 1611
Mazumder, U. K. 363, 1890, 2430
Mazyad, S. A. M. 970
Mazzafera, P. 679
Mazzanti, G. 354, 385, 471, 1755
Mazzetti, P. 1521
Mazzoccoli, M. 2901
Mbiapo, F. T. 1417, 2381
Mdee, L. K. 274
Meckes, M. 1401, 1514, 2028, 2488, 3018
Medeiros, I. A. de 1362, 2875
Medgely, G. 2268
Mediavilla, V. 665
Medić-Šarić, M. 1751, 2680
Medicherla, J. V. 1063
Medina, J. H. 2843
Medina, S. 107
Medvedev, A. E. 872
Medvedeva, N. A. 335
Meeker, R. 435
Meenakshi Singh 1473
Meera Rangarajan 1338, 1882
Mehar Zehra 1602
Mehdi Mirza 2658
Mehmedic, Z. 1828
Mehri Salsali 2664
Mehrotra, P. K. 1941
Mehrotra, S. 735, 2249
Mehta, R. G. 1845
Mehta, V. K. 2641
Mei, X. B. 1850
Mei XiaoBin 1850
Meier, B. 2514
Meier, C. 665
Meirelles, M. N. 2491
Meiwes, D. 2082
Melanta, K. R. 2585
Melchart, D. 2968
Melching, S. 2172
Melegari, M. 63
Mello, J. C. P. de 2370
Melnyk, M. 2517
Melzer, M. 226
Melzig, M. 941
Melzig, M. F. 780
Memelink, J. 690, 2246, 2560
Men, U. B. 2607
Men-Olivier, L. le 967
Menary, R. C. 700, 2542-2543
Mendes, G. L. 867
Mendes, N. M. 2482
Méndez, J. 2273
Mendoza, L. 986
Menendez, A. T. 2762
Menéndez, P. 2336
Menezes, A., Jr. 1055, 1093
Menezes, A. M. S. 1393
Menezes, F. S. 801
Menezes, J. E. S. A. de 2643
Menezes-de-Lima, O., Jr. 2798
Meng, J. C. 2961
Meng, L. H. 809
Meng, R. H. C. 2969
Meng, Z. Y. 809
Meng JunCai 2961
Meng LingHong 809
Meng ZhiYun 809
Menghini, A. 610, 1712
Menhard, B. 223, 1576
Menke, F. L. H. 2246, 2560
Menković, N. 2997
Mennecier, D. 2263
Menon, A. N. 1149
Menon, S. R. 1282
Menon, V. P. 378, 1320, 2830
Mentis, A. 508
Mentz, L. A. 3024
Menut, C. 1633, 1693, 1717, 2181, 2200, 2636
Merchant-Larios, H. 1418
Merfort, I. 317, 1309
Merica, A. 2884
Merillon, J. M. 1091
Meroni, G. 2688
Merritt, A. M. 2433
Mert, A. 2555
Mert, H. H. 551, 1572
Mesa, M. D. 837
Meselhy, K. M. 1971
Meselhy, M. R. 1019, 1346, 1526, 2846
Mesia, K. 1994
Messana, I. 1209, 1357
Messer, K. 2669
Mestre, J. R. 2304
Metori, K. 1449, 2940
Meurer-Grimes, B. 676, 1496
Mexico, Institute of Chemistry of the National Automomous University of Mexico 517
Meyer, C. 1807
Meyer, J. J. M. 1480, 1488-1489
Meyre-Silva, C. 1897
Mezhlum'yan, L. G. 1973
Mężyk, Z. 2113
Mfem, C. C. 1396
Mi, L. X. 3011
Mi LiuXi 3011
Miccolis, V. 1075
Miceli, N. 882, 2824
Micetich, R. G. 1500
Michaelakis, A. 2085
Micheal, H. N. 1487
Michel, F. 368
Michelitsch, A. 1746
Michet, A. 2142
Michiels, C. 2878
Michna, H. 1962
Miclăuş, V. 2932
Migas, P. 1628
Migheli, Q. 2126
Migliore, L. 943
Miguel, G. M. 2454
Mihaiu, M. 2932
Mihalik, E. 1547, 1550, 2649
Mihashi, K. 769, 1823
Mikage, M. 1219, 2562
Mikami, Y. 1202, 2565
Mike, L. 2847
Mikelsaar, M. 2451
Miki, H. 1790
Mikiver, A. 466
Milić, B. L. 285
Milić, N. 46, 331, 2834
Milić, N. B. 285
Militão, J. S. L. T. 2168
Milka, P. 2698
Millar, J. G. 2440
Miller, G. G. 2502
Miller, L. G. 1464, 1552
Miller-Wideman, M. A. 813
Milligan, B. G. 2098
Millogo-Rasolodimby, J. 2636
Mills, S. Y. 954
Milo, J. 1547
Milos, M. 180
Milosavljević, S. 2997
Milthorpe, P. L. 60
Milton, J. D. 1838
Mimaki, Y. 759, 1262, 1271, 1818, 2410, 2760
Mimica-Dukić, N. 46, 136, 331
Mimura, M. 474
Min, B. G. 2791
Min, B. K. 2793
Min, B. S. 1021, 1533, 2022, 2251, 2501
Min, K. R. 931, 2791, 2793-2794
Min BokGi 2791
Min BoKyung 2793
Min ByungSun 1021, 1533, 2022, 2251, 2501
Min KyungRak 931, 2791, 2793-2794
Minami, E. 2854
Minami, H. 1830
Minami, M. 91, 709, 1098-1100
Minami, Y. 1477
Minato, K. I. 1624, 2775
Mincione, B. 2629
Minero-García, Y. 1204
Minghetti, A. 333
Mínguez-Mosquera, M. I. 1222
Miño, J. 2909
Mino, Y. 542
Minter, D. 2797
Minuto, A. 102, 109, 2126
Miraglia, M. C. M. 2344, 2349
Miraldi, E. 694, 1643
Miranda, M. M. F. S. 1520
Miranda, P. 489
Miranda, R. 489
Mirdjalili, F. 1725
Mirelman, D. 1993

Mirza, M. 1139, 1144, 1721, 2162, 2175
Mirzaev, Yu. R. 1887
Mishra, N. C. 2490
Mishra, S. H. 311, 1384, 2898
Misra, A. 2634
Misra, H. O. 71, 1590, 1596
Misraulia, K. S. 961
Mita, S. 2943
Mitaku, S. 508
Mitra, S. K. 1407-1408, 1931, 1946, 2833, 2918
Mitscher, L. A. 1282
Mitsui, M. 203
Mitsuma, T. 263
Mitsumori, K. 893
Mittal, C. 486
Mittelbach, M. 524
Miura, T. 1327, 2811
Miyahara, T. 1329, 2812
Miyakawa, Y. 1465
Miyake, Y. 1516
Miyamoto, D. 1268
Miyamoto, M. 729
Miyamoto, T. 2313, 2789
Miyase, T. 1847, 2829
Miyashiro, H. 503, 1021, 1533, 1535, 1537, 2040
Miyata, H. 1518
Miyata, M. 230
Miyata, T. 1942
Miyatake, K. 327
Miyazaki, S. 1953
Miyazawa, M. 871, 2303
Mizina, P. G. 200
Mizrahi, I. 157
Mizukami, H. 77, 2562
Mizukawa, H. 1376
Mizuno, K. 267
Mizuno, M. 1624, 2775
Mizuno, Y. 1735
Mizushina, Y. 443, 1841
Mlungwana, S. M. 1247, 2274
Mo, L. E. 757, 2749
Mo LiEr 757, 2749
Mochizuki, E. 1217
Modarres, S. 1886
Modie, J. A. 2963
Moës, A. J. 302
Mohamad, K. 2756
Mohamed, M. H. 824
Mohamed, R. S. 679
Mohamed, T. A. 1346
Mohamed Ali 1646, 1689, 2179
Mohammad Ahmad 2328
Mohammad Al-Tufail 2404
Mohammad Athar 2301
Mohammad Iqbal 2301
Mohammad Yari 1631, 2664
Mohammadi, S. 1721
Mohan, R. R. 1844
Mohanan, P. V. 1279
Mohd Ilham Adenan 544
Moitra, P. K. 1987
Moja, S. 79
Molchanova, I. V. 549
Moldão-Martins, M. 2203
Molina, M. 2355
Molina, M. A. 790
Molina-Torres, J. 2008
Molinar, R. H. 1617
Mölleken, U. 650
Molli, J. S. 1629
Mollinedo, P. 3016
Molnar, J. 281
Molnár-Perl, I. 1178
Mombrú, A. W. 1507
Monacelli, B. 1209
Monache, F. delle 867, 1892, 1897, 2047, 2853
Mondello, L. 643, 1134
Monfared, A. 1707
Monforte, M. T. 882, 2824
Monge, A. 2497
Mongelli, E. 2280, 2284-2285
Monguzzi, F. 1703
Moni, R. W. 1862
Monika Gupta 2918
Monika Verma 521
Montalbetti, Y. 2872
Montanari, A. 1860
Montes, M. 1662
Moon, J. O. 312
Moon, T. C. 1316
Moon, Y. H. 2318
Moon, Y. J. 2575, 2589
Moon JeonOk 312
Moon TaeChul 1316
Moon YoungHee 2318
Moon YuonJa 2575, 2589
Mooney, C. J. 810
Moore, P. E. 132
Mora, G. 317
Morais, R. 1997
Morais, S. M. de 1636, 2168, 2647
Morales, C. 1184, 1776
Morales, F. 1193
Morales, R. 2053
Morales de Godoy, V. 1121
Morán, M. 2716
Morato, G. S. 362
Moravcová, J. 2676
Morazzoni, P. 2905
Mordue, J. 2347
Mordue, W. 2347
Mordujovich-Buschiazzo, P. M. 306
Mordujovich de Buschiazzo, P. 1918
Moreira, D. L. 2491
Moreira, J. J. S. 1640
Moreira, M. C. G. 2349
Moreka, L. 1475
Morel, A. F. 1640
Morelli, I. 144, 1521, 1627, 1704, 2473, 2498, 2986
Moreno, L. 399, 861, 1351
Moreno, M. P. N. 2788
Moreno Gutiérrez, M. N. 2999
Moreno-Valenzuela, O. A. 1204
Moretta, P. 656
Moretti, C. 1013
Morgan, E. D. 1168
Morgan, J. A. 2236
Mori, H. 507
Mori, K. 41, 432-433
Mori, M. 769, 1823, 2562
Mori, Y. 1813
Moriarity, D. M. 2752
Moriguchi, K. 787
Morikawa, T. 364, 888, 2409
Morikawa, Y. 850, 1536
Morimatsu, S. 989
Morimoto, S. 281, 565, 571
Morisaki, N. 440
Morita, H. 1165
Morita, T. I. 1132
Moriuchi, H. 1942
Moriyama, M. 2012
Morohashi, M. 505, 989
Morris, E. C. 2584
Morrow, W. J. W. 1949
Morsy, T. A. 970
Mortier, F. 402, 2379
Mosandl, A. 569, 1582, 1594, 2623
Mosca, R. 2081
Moscatelli, V. 2460
Moscatiello, V. 477
Moschella, A. 2688
Moser, D. 2024
Mossi, A. J. 2456
Mostafa, A. A. 971
Moswa, J. L. 1866
Motomura, N. 1901
Motoya, N. 2827
Motskute, D. 187
Motswaiedi, M. S. 983
Moudachirou, M. 162, 1633, 1657, 2148
Moujir, L. 1479
Moul, D. J. 459
Moumita Das 1553
Moundipa, F. P. 2381
Moundipa, P. F. 1417
Moura, R. S. de 2801
Mourão, R. H. V. 2788
Moushumi Lahiri-Chatterjee 1844
Mouzou, A. P. 2414
Moyna, P. 1634, 2336
Mozzetti, C. 601
Mpalantinos, M. A. 196, 2686
Mroczek, T. 2230
Mroginski, L. A. 1598
Mrozikiewicz, A. 1905
Mruthyunjayaswamy, B. H. M. 806
Mucciarelli, M. 602
Mück-Weymann, M. 2740
Mueller, M. J. 2246
Mueller, S. O. 2972
Muhammad, P. 999
Muhammad Ali 2328, 2453
Muhammad Saleem 530
Muhayimana, A. 147, 2163
Muhle, H. 2172
Mühlenweg, A. 226
Muir, A. D. 2329
Mukaida, N. 427
Mukhergee, A. 282
Mukherjee, I. 1987
Mukherjee, K. 313, 442
Mukherjee, P. K. 313, 412, 442, 1404, 1498, 2128, 2598
Mukherjee, R. 2962
Mukhopadhyay, M. J. 282
Mukhopadhyay, S. 940
Mukhopadhyaya, J. 2111
Mukta Sharma 1334
Mukul Tailang 718
Mulas, M. 576
Muldashev, A. A. 34
Mulge, R. 577
Mulholland, D. A. 896
Mullangi Ramesh 2759
Mullens, B. A. 2000
Müller, A. 903, 2362
Müller, H. H. 1801
Müller, K. 348, 1330, 2297, 2772
Müller, L. 1892
Müller, W. E. 2848-2849
Muller, W. E. 1885
Mullins, M. E. 1461
Mumba, P. 2157
Mundkinajeddu Deepak 1158
Munenge, R. W. 371, 411
Munevar-Mendoza, E. 132
Mungantiwar, A. A. 1852, 1859, 2391
Muni Ram 618, 628, 636, 1612, 1615, 2594
Munn, S. E. 1218
Munné-Bosch, S. 2071
Muñoz, D. 1008
Muñoz, J. de D. 997, 1525
Muñoz, J. L. 2998
Muñoz, M. 1595
Muñoz, V. 1013, 2030, 3016
Muñoz O., V. 967
Muñoz-Sánchez, J. A. 53, 2087
Munro, M. H. G. 2041
Muradian, R. 2974
Murai, S. 858
Murakami, A. 1281, 1856
Murakami, K. 776, 1947
Murakami, T. 329, 364, 819, 1444, 2409
Murakami, Y. 247, 1346
Muranaka, T. 230
Murata, H. 507
Murata, J. 776
Murga, G. de 1797
Murias, M. 2335
Muro, E. 1953
Murphy, L. L. 407
Murphy, P. T. 1182
Murray, V. 2966
Murray, W. J. 1552
Murthy, N. B. K. 2128, 2598
Muschietti, L. 2497
Muselli, A. 133, 1114, 1143, 2653
Mushtaq Ahmad 530
Musial, H. D. 394
Muso, E. 2907
Musser, S. M. 454
Mustafa Ali Mohd 2032
Mustafa Shameel 490
Mustaq Ahmad 2054
Muthulakshmi, V. 2309
Mutlu, G. 2476
Mutoh, M. 2302, 2781
Mutti, O. A. 2428
Muyima, N. Y. O. 2011
Mwatha, E. W. 980
Myung, S. W. 1467
Myung SeungWoon 1467
Na, C. S. 279
Na ChunSoo 279
Nabha, S. 1778
Nabiev, A. N. 2330
Nabil Hailat 1423
Nabinedjad, A. 990
Nacro, M. 2636
Nadimpalli, S. K. 1311
Nadinic, E. 2316
Nadji, K. 1141
Naeem, Z. E. 2231
Nael Fawzi 2523
Nag, D. 625
Nag Chaudhuri, A. K. 1896
Nagai, H. 1441, 1947
Nagai, K. 1431
Nagai, M. 1374
Nagai, T. 930, 1539
Nagao, T. 504
Nagarajan, N. S. 789
Nagasaka, K. 946
Nagasampagi, B. A. 2026
Nagasao, M. 804
Nagasawa, H. 426, 2777
Nagasawa, K. 2957
Nagase, H. 1898
Nagata, K. 2867
Nagata, N. 1536
Nagate, T. 1518
Nagatsu, A. 2954
Nagem, T. J. 2027
Nagy, G. 212
Nagy, M. 158
Nah, J. J. 204, 2859
Nah, S. Y. 204, 2859
Nah JinJu 204, 2859
Nah SeungYeol 204, 2859
Nahrstedt, A. 2850
Naidu, M. U. R. 262
Naik, S. R. 1409
Nair, A. M. 1852, 1859, 2391
Nair, M. G. 972, 1474, 1873, 2437
Nair, R. V. 2577
Najdar, H. 2756
Najib, N. 370, 1378
Nakagawa, T. 2266
Nakagawasai, O. 850
Nakagomi, K. 1435
Nakahata, N. 356, 848-849, 1455
Nakai, N. 1441
Nakai, S. 1306, 1427
Nakajima, S. 1376
Nakajima, Y. 1186, 2893
Nakamori, J. 2953
Nakamura, C. 2370
Nakamura, C. V. 647, 985
Nakamura, H. 1176
Nakamura, K. 1128, 1343
Nakamura, M. 507
Nakamura, N. 503, 1019, 1021, 1346, 1526, 1537-1538, 2040, 2495, 2501, 2846
Nakamura, S. 2204, 2827
Nakamura, S. I. 2303
Nakamura, T. 831, 1170
Nakamura, T. U. 985
Nakamura, Y. 1281, 1847
Nakanishi, T. 507
Nakanishi, Y. 2949
Nakano, K. 725
Nakano, M. 505, 507
Nakano, T. 1812
Nakano, Y. 327, 769, 1823
Nakao, M. 1206
Nakao, T. 1518
Nakao, Y. 33
Nakasako, S. 2957
Nakashima, H. 787
Nakashima, I. 782
Nakata, K. 2548
Nakata, M. 1883
Nakatani, M. 1015

Nakatani, N. 2288
Nakayama, H. 375
Nakayama, S. 1312, 1374
Nakayama, T. 924
Nakazawa, H. 1217
Nakazawa, M. 1005
Nam, J. Y. 1503
Nam, K. S. 312, 915
Nam, K. Y. 204, 750, 2859-2860
Nam JiYoun 1503
Nam KiYeul 204, 750, 2859-2860
Nam KyungSoo 312
Namasivayam, A. 1443
Namba, T. 505, 884, 886, 1273, 1329, 1399, 1978, 2372, 2768, 2812, 2846, 2891
Nambo, P. 183
Nanakorn, W. 1018
Nandakishore Pradhan 1609
Nandita Rath 363
Nanjappa, H. V. 573
Napier, J. A. 1584
Naqvi, A. A. 94, 673, 703, 1590, 1612, 2201
Nara, Y. 893
Narasimha Rao, B. V. L. 2017
Narayanan, C. S. 1149
Narayanan, N. 2946
Nardi, N. 1440
Nardini, A. 2081
Narita, M. 526
Narukawa, Y. 1881
Nascimento, B. A. 1759
Nascimento, M. S. J. 2399
Nascimento, V. B. 684
Nast, D. 616
Nath, L. K. 1575
Nath, S. C. 1698, 2196
Natsume, M. 1504
Nauman Aziz 388
Nautiyal, S. 557
Navarrete, A. 1352
Navarro, D. S. 1362
Navarro, V. 472, 3002
Nawawi, A. 1538, 2495
Nawaz, H. R. 693
Nawaz, Z. 320
Naxakis, G. 2173
Nayak, S. 81
Nayar, T. S. 2059
Ndakala, A. J. 1475
Ndjoko, K. 685
Ndoye, C. 1693
Ndungu, M. 1475
Nebauer, S. G. 2098, 2102
Neddermann, K. 2762
Neddermann, K. M. 998
Neeman, I. 2021, 2800
Neeru Gupta 618
Negishi, F. 2748
Németh, É. 1547, 1550, 2564, 2649
Nemoto, K. 709, 1005
Nemoto, N. 1329, 2812
Nencini, P. 514
Nenoo Rawal 2400
Neopani, B. 96
Nepovím, A. 1080
Neshev, G. 2994
Nessler, C. L. 1547
Nestel, P. J. 2261
Neta, T. 2004
Neto, J. J. 2455
Neve, J. 1862
Neves, M. 1997
Ng, L. T. 536
Ng, T. B. 199, 1792, 2321, 2697, 2947
Ng TziBun 1792
Ngan, F. N. 1792
Ngan FaiNgor 1792
Ngassoum, M. 2630
Ngassoum, M. B. 170, 667, 1658, 1664, 1708, 2174, 2181
Ngou-Milama, E. 2489
Nguefa, E. H. 1717
Nguelefack, T. B. 1908
N'Guessan, Y. T. 1688
Ngugi, G. W. 590
N'Guyen, A. 1975
Nguyen, C. 228
Nguyen Minh Duc 299
Nguyen Thi Bich Tuyet 139
Nguyen Thi Tam 1114
Nguyen Thi Thu Huong 830, 863
Nguyen Xuan Dung 133, 139, 1031, 2209, 2653
Nian, L. C. 2407
Nichols, G. 2526
Nicholson, S. A. 1189
Nicol, H. I. 60
Nicoletti, E. 1521, 2498
Nicoletti, M. 152, 1060
Nicolle, D. 738
Nicoloso, F. T. 2576
Nicot, P. 2129
Nidhi Syal 336
Nie, H. L. 2926
Nie, R. L. 887
Nie HuiLing 2926
Nie RuiLin 887
Niedworok, J. 1323
Nielsen, P. B. 1992
Nielson, E. E. 2546
Nienhuis, J. 2106
Nieri, E. 943
Niero, R. 1892
Niggli, U. A. 2238
Niho, Y. 277
Niiho, Y. 2893
Nijsiri Ruangrungsi 2884
Nikaido, T. 2718
Nikawala, J. K. 975
Nikiéma, J. B. 302
Nikolaev, S. M. 447, 2332
Nikolaeva, I. G. 2332
Nikolaeva, M. G. 447
Nikolaou, A. 1786
Nikolova, P. 2405
Nikolova, R. V. 559
Nimrod, A. C. 1828, 2477-2478, 3017
Ninh Khac Ban 2653
Ninomiya, H. 263
Ninomiya, K. 888
Niopas, I. 649
Nishi, H. 831
Nishi, M. 1518
Nishida, H. 307, 874
Nishijima, H. 1910
Nishikawa, H. 1241
Nishimura, K. 327, 2829
Nishino, H. 299, 2308, 2779, 2785
Nishioka, I. 337
Nishioka, K. 1466
Nishioka, T. 826
Nishiyori, T. 1441
Nitiss, J. L. 1474
Nitta, K. 2748
Niu, Y. H. 2838
Niu YuHong 2838
Niwa, M. 2943
Niwa, Y. 2565
Niwat Keawpradub 2279
Niyonzima, G. 1979
Nizami, T. A. 693
Njiro, S. M. 2934
Njoku, C. J. 1508
Nkrumah, F. K. 2034
Nkunya, M. H. H. 274
Nnane, I. P. 2376
Noble, D. 814
Noble, H. M. 814
Noguchi, H. 2565, 2829
Noguchi, M. 1374
Nogueira, P. C. de L. 129
Nogueira, T. 543, 2206
Nohara, T. 883, 1343, 1458, 1925-1926, 2893, 2902
Nojima, H. 372
Nokhal, T. H. 612-613
Nolan, J. M. 2061
Nolasco, S. M. 2211
Noma, Y. 2706
Nomoto, K. 1306, 1427, 1959, 2929
Nomoto, M. 2854
Nomura, K. 323
Nomura, S. 910
Nomura, T. 1465, 1984, 2270
Nonaka, G. I. 337
Nookandeh, A. 697
Noorunnisa Begum, S. 548
Noreen, Y. 798
Norhanom, A. W. 1849
Nori-Shargh, D. 1721
Norman, H. A. 26
Noro, T. 1847
Norouzi-Arasi, H. 1721
Norton, S. A. 1225
Norzalina, J. 2055
Nosal, A. 663
Nose, M. 905, 922, 1948, 2917
Notcutt, W. G. 1548
Noumi, E. 2060
Novak, J. 1699, 2099, 2145
Novak, S. 2145
Novillo Newton, M. 2151
Nowak, D. 575, 620
Nowak, R. 251
Ntalani, H. 2181
Nuck, R. 368
Nugroho, B. W. 1807
Nunes, D. S. 865, 1932, 2346, 2862
Núñez, C. V. 2650
Núñez Gomero, R. 2247, 2423
Nunome, S. 284
Nunoura, Y. 881, 2366, 2378, 2854
Nuzhat Farooqui 585
Nwafor, P. A. 2967
Nwosu, M. O. 2056
Nyandat, E. 1475
Nyman, U. 2357
Oberg, C. J. 485
Obermeyer, W. R. 454, 677
Obidoska, G. 83, 1550
Obika, H. 2808
Obitz, P. 1581
O'Brien, K. 2347
Obrist, F. 566
Obšil, T. 2958
Oca, A. 1797
Ochi, T. 1441
Ochoa, R. I. 2983
Ochocka, R. J. 2470
Odenthal, K. P. 7
Office, M. 983
Oganessian, A. S. 1961
Ogata, H. 206
Ogata, T. 33
Ogawa, K. 2269, 2771
Ogawa, Y. 2748
Ogbalu, O. K. 1097
Ogihara, K. 464
Ogihara, Y. 877, 905, 922, 1326, 1948, 2826, 2917
Ogiso, H. 1441
Ogita, S. 267
Ogo, T. 277
Oguchi, K. 1956
Ogundaini, A. O. 1497
Ogungbamila, F. O. 1497
Oguntimein, B. O. 2989
Oguri, K. 922
Oh, B. H. 750
Oh, C. H. 2935
Oh, G. J. 2794
Oh, H. M. 2931
Oh, H. S. 1325, 1406
Oh, I. K. 761
Oh, J. H. 1965, 2758
Oh, J. W. 2442
Oh, K. B. 1504
Oh, K. I. 279
Oh, K. W. 1891, 2855
Oh, S. R. 921, 2320, 2791
Oh, T. H. 1899
Oh, Y. J. 2758
Oh ByungHee 750
Oh ChangHwan 2935
Oh GabJin 2794
Oh HyungSoo 1325, 1406
Oh HyunMee 2931
Oh InKio 761
Oh JongHwan 1965
Oh JongWhan 2442
Oh KiBong 1504
Oh KiWan 1891, 2855
Oh KwangIn 279
Oh SeiRyang 921, 2320, 2791
Oh TaeHwan 1899
O'Hagan, D. 730
Ohigashi, H. 1281, 1856
Ohira, T. 1756
Ohira, Y. 423
Ohizumi, Y. 356, 848-849, 1455
Ohkawa, M. 883, 1343
Ohkoshi, E. 924
Ohkubo, T. 1910
Ohlrogge, J. B. 1585
Ohmiya, S. 1898
Ohnishi, J. I. 2809
Ohnishi, N. 2957
Ohnishi, Y. 1273
Ohno, N. 907, 1951
Ohsawa, K. 934
Ohsawa, M. 1898
Ohta, K. 1841
Ohta, R. 2991-2992, 3005
Ohta, S. 1518
Ohtake, M. 2325
Ohto, Y. 1281
Ohtsuki, K. 1536
Ohyama, M. 474
Oishi, I. 507
Ojeda de Rodríguez, G. 1121
Ojima, I. 1836
Oka, K. 1239, 1450
Oka, S. 1435, 2422
Oka, T. 1315
Okabe, H. 504, 769, 1823
Okabe, S. 1984
Okada, M. 799, 1183, 1327, 2870
Okai, Y. 297
Okamoto, S. 2019
Okamoto, T. 639
Okamoto, Y. 1328
Okamura, H. 1015
Okamura, N. 1790
Okano, H. 1392
Okano, Y. 829
Okawa, M. 1925-1926, 2893
Okazaki, K. 1312
Okazaki, M. 1956
Okeke, E. C. 10
Okeke, I. N. 1497
Okemo, P. O. 980
Oketch-Rabah, H. A. 496, 529
Okoreeh, E. K. 132
Okpo, S. O. 377
Oku, H. 423, 2707
Oku, N. 1268
Okubo, A. 1318
Okubo, M. 2305
Okuda, H. 263, 2813
Okunade, A. L. 1496, 2989
Okuyama, E. 1889, 2867
Okuyama, T. 2790
Okwuasaba, F. K. 898, 902
Oladiran, O. O. 498
Olafsdottir, E. S. 1950
Olagunju, J. A. 2802, 2815
Olajide, O. A. 379, 498, 2323, 2367, 2375, 2415, 2799, 2952
Oliveira, A. A. M. 944
Oliveira, A. B. 2283
Oliveira, A. B. de 2033, 2482
Oliveira, J. G. de 156
Oliveira, M. M. 2628
Oliveira Campos, L. M. de 1298
Oliveira-Filho, E. C. 2023
Oliver, D. W. 2913
Ollagnier, S. 1069
Ollivier, E. 1975
Olsen, C. E. 1010, 1738, 2034
Olsen, C. S. 8
Olszewska-Kaczyńska, L. 201
Olukoga, A. 523
Omar, S. 2900
Omer, E. A. 62, 1608
Omer, M. E. A. 482, 1484
Omidbaigi, R. 1102
Omiya, Y. 1893
Omoloso, A. D. 483, 982
Omoto, T. 247
Omura, M. 1856
Önal, S. T. 1744

Onayade, O. A. 1115
Oncina, R. 48, 1070
O'Neal, C. M. 2039
O'Neal, J. 2757
O'Neill, M. J. 814
Ong, H. C. 2055
Onishi, Y. 284
Ono, F. 1518
Ono, K. 893, 1206
Ono, M. 728, 1343, 2495
Ono, T. 2907
Onocha, P. A. 1706, 1727
Onodera, H. 893
Onoue, S. 1516
Onozaki, K. 2954
Ooi, A. 1194
Ooi, V. E. C. 1944, 2321
Oosterhaven, K. 1550
Opezzo, J. 2909
Oprean, R. 1120, 1153
Oran, S. A. 1047
Orav, A. 1711
Orii, H. 1790
Orita, M. 2949
Orjala, J. 1490
Orjala, J. E. 2514
Ormeci, K. Ş. 1620
Ormerod, A. D. 1228
Orndorff, S. 2953
Orsini, P. 1808
Ortega, C. A. 1285
Ortega, T. 1913
Ortega Hernández, A. 1418
Orth, H. C. J. 1742
Ortiz, A. 979, 3008
Ortiz, D. 1930
Ortuño, A. 48, 1070
Osada, K. 264
Osakabe, N. 374
Osawa, T. 374
Osborne, J. L. 2050
Oshiman, K. I. 288, 787
Ossa, J. E. 3021
Osuna, L. 1777
Oszmiański, J. 2836
Otake, T. 507, 1019, 1537
Oto, J. 767
Otsuka, T. 277
Ott, E. A. 2433
Ott, J. 12
Ottaiano, A. 2039
Ou, J. C. 1250, 2396
Ou JunChih 1250, 2396
Ouelhazi, L. 564
Ouelhazi, N. 564
Ouwerkerk, P. B. F. 2560
Ouyang, S. X. 2687
Ouyang ShaoXiang 2687
Ovchinnikova, A. A. 2065
Owen, P. L. 1457
Owo, O. I. 1396
Owu, D. U. 1396
Oyama, Y. 1883
Oyedapo, O. O. 2802, 2815
Oyelola, O. 1727
Oyen, L. P. A. 1031
Ozaki, T. 323
Ozaki, Y. 910
Özbakir, G. 2311
Özbaş Turan, S. 2499
Özcan, M. 1703
Özçelík, F. 823
Özçelik, F. 1868
Özdemir, C. 1574
Özek, T. 1701, 2194, 2652
Özgüven, M. 30-31, 1109, 2068, 2552, 2559, 2627
Ozoe, Y. 2867
Özörgücü, B. 1571
Özsoy, Ö. 823, 1868
Öztürk, N. 387
Öztürk, Y. 387, 1365
Pääkkönen, K. 2730
Paczkowski, N. J. 1862
Padma, P. 1311, 2374
Padma, V. V. 1336
Padma Vasudevan 2436
Padmesh, P. 2104
Padua, L. S. de 2508
Pae, D. H. 2092
Pae, H. O. 2789
Pae DoHam 2092
Pae HyunOck 2789
Paek, N. S. 2816
Paek NamSoo 2816
Paes, H. C. S. 2458
Pagé, M. 213
Page, S. W. 677
Pahl, H. L. 317, 1309
Pai, J. S. 1085
Païs, M. 2756
Pakrashi, A. 1937
Pal, A. K. 1937
Pal, D. 2430
Pal, G. P. 1063
Pal, M. 313, 412, 442, 880, 1299, 1403, 1473, 2694, 2704
Pal, S. 1896
Palá-Paúl, J. 1726, 2640, 2655
Paladini, A. C. 2843
Palagina, M. V. 413
Palani, V. 2776
Palavra, A. M. F. 2198
Palazón, J. 1184, 1776
Paletti, A. 1169
Palevitch, D. 1547
Palmer, J. 1891
Palmery, M. 400, 403
Palmisano, G. 1172
Palomino, O. M. 209
Palpu, P. 2357
Pålsson, K. 1999, 2439
Pan, F. M. 1840
Pan, J. 1752
Pan, J. L. 2745
Pan, Q. C. 2276
Pan, R. C. 76
Pan, X. X. 2866
Pan FuMing 1840
Pan Jian 1752
Pan JianLiang 2745
Pan QiChao 2276
Pan RuiChi 76
Pan XinXin 2866
Panchanatham Sachdanandam 2309
Pancho, L. R. 372
Pancholy, A. 2093
Panda, A. K. 210
Panda, S. 436
Pandarinathan Chithra 439
Panday, S. K. 2186
Pande, C. B. 1991
Pande, S. 1453
Pande, Y. N. 1048
Pandey, C. S. 629
Pandey, E. 2338
Pandey, P. 122
Pandey, R. 2133, 2611
Pandey, S. K. 1702, 2633
Pandit, M. K. 28
Pandurangan, A. G. 520
Pandy, V. 94
Pang, W. M. 2678
Pang, Z. 2933
Pang, Z. J. 834, 1333
Pang WeiMing 2678
Pang ZhanJun 834, 1333
Pang Zhi 2933
Pangburn, M. K. 2400
Panikkar, K. R. 784
Panizzi, L. 2986
Pank, F. 1077, 1591, 2099
Pankaj Seth 2421
Pannahi, M. S. C. 1656
Panossian, A. 1864, 2938, 2974
Panossian, A. G. 1961
Pant, A. K. 148
Panté, G. 478
Panthong, A. 868
Papageorgiou, V. P. 2193
Papazoglou, V. 1667, 2144
Paper, D. 1979
Paper, D. H. 303, 1372
Papugová, P. 2709
Parameshwaraiah, S. 437
Parameswaran, T. N. 101
Paranhos, A. 1211
Parbery, D. G. 105
Parchmann, S. 2246
Pardhasaradhi, B. V. V. 2306
Parente, J. P. 196, 2686
Pari, K. 968
Pari, L. 345, 378
Parisi, M. 2239
Park, C. H. 1203
Park, C. K. 545
Park, E. J. 1243, 2292
Park, G. 2225
Park, H. J. 2291
Park, H. K. 988, 992, 1522
Park, J. C. 343, 853-854, 1535, 2575, 2589
Park, J. D. 1266
Park, J. H. 252-253, 312, 623, 680, 732, 760, 1219, 1822, 2291
Park, J. K. 2860
Park, J. S. 795, 2312
Park, J. Y. 2318
Park, K. B. 2575, 2589
Park, K. H. 762, 2295, 2420
Park, K. J. 1517, 1534, 2290
Park, K. K. 783
Park, K. M. 1317
Park, K. W. 2116-2117, 2119, 2135, 2207, 2554, 2586-2587
Park, K. Y. 295-296, 2793
Park, M. H. 795, 815, 2312
Park, M. J. 1899
Park, M. K. 680
Park, P. H. 1317
Park, R. K. 2931
Park, S. A. 2377
Park, S. D. 623
Park, S. H. 921, 1848, 2320, 2714
Park, S. I. 252-253, 732, 1219
Park, S. N. 2860
Park, S. S. 252
Park, S. T. 1426
Park, Y. B. 750
Park, Y. G. 2119
Park, Y. I. 441, 2408
Park ChangKi 545
Park EunJung 1243, 2292
Park HeeJoun 2291
Park HoKoon 988, 992, 1522
Park JaeHoon 2291
Park JinKyu 2860
Park JiSoo 795, 2312
Park JongCheol 343, 836, 853-854, 1535
Park JongDae 1266
Park JongHee 252-253, 312, 732, 760, 1219
Park JoongChoon 2575, 2589
Park JoYoung 2318
Park JunHong 623
Park KapJoo 1517, 1534, 2290
Park KeunYeong 2793
Park KiBae 2575, 2589
Park KiHun 762, 2420
Park KuenWoo 2116-2117, 2135, 2207, 2554, 2586-2587
Park KunYoung 295-296
Park KwangKyun 783
Park KwangWoo 2117
Park KyuHwan 2295
Park KyungMi 1317
Park MiHyoun 815
Park MiJung 1899
Park MyungHwan 795, 2312
Park PyungHee 1317
Park RaeKil 2931
Park SangIl 252-253, 732, 1219
Park SeHyung 1848
Park SeongSoo 252
Park SeungAh 2377
Park SiHyung 921, 2320, 2714
Park SoDeuk 623
Park SueNie 2860
Park YoungBae 750
Park YoungIn 441, 2408
Parkinson, N. 1018
Parmar, V. S. 1738
Parmeshwari Sahai 695
Parodi, A. 452
Parotima Sarkar 497
Parrillo, S. 2058
Parslew, R. 2264
Pašek, J. 1092
Pashinskiĭ, V. G. 390-392, 1358
Pasini, P. 333
Páska, C. 235
Pasquale, R. de 2, 386, 479, 2894
Pasquali, G. 225, 690, 2560
Pasquier, B. 1684
Passamonti, F. 603
Passreiter, C. M. 1496
Pastor, A. 1579
Patcharee Sunthonpalin 1233
Patel, B. K. 99-100
Patel, K. K. 1048
Patel, S. 810
Patel, S. G. 841
Patel, S. M. 99-100
Patel, V. K. 1282
Pathak, G. K. 1420
Pathak, M. G. 2158
Pathania, V. 336
Patiaka, D. 1647, 2665
Patil, J. G. 1078
Patil, S. C. 1078
Patnaik, G. K. 2904
Patra, N. K. 67, 628
Patrício, K. C. M. 1297
Patry, C. 2317
Pattnaik, S. 2479
Paul, K. 1987
Paula, I. C. de 2518
Paulo, M. de Q. 2294
Paulo, M. Q. 1353
Paulsen, B. S. 1950
Paumgartten, F. J. R. 1468, 2023
Pavlova, T. K. 2114
Pawinee Piyachaturawat 2819
Payá Vicens, M. J. 1003
Payne, K. W. 651
Paz, D. 1401, 2336
Pearson, S. 2173
Pedersen, H. 1156
Pedrazzi, A. H. P. 458, 2425-2426
Pedro, L. G. 2628
Pei, G. 2926
Pei, Y. H. 2683
Pei Gang 2926
Pei YueHu 2683
Pekic, B. 1630
Peleg, M. 570
Pélissier, Y. 1645, 2769
Pellegrino, M. 1794
Pellegrino, R. 1712
Pelzer, L. 796
Penchom Peungvicha 825
Pendse, V. K. 1287
Penelle, J. 2485
Peng, H. 24
Peng, Q. L. 1332
Peng, W. D. 2883
Peng, W. H. 2343
Peng Hua 24
Peng QiaoLing 1332
Peng WenDuo 2883
Peng WenHuang 2343
Pengelly, A. 1555
Penichet Guerra, M. 2423
Penissi, A. B. 2373
Pennacchio, M. 1371, 2359
Pennington, J. J. 1189
Pentz, R. 1829, 1879
Pereda-Miranda, R. 1777
Pereira, A. M. S. 696, 1055, 1093
Pereira, C. S. 1640
Pereira, G. 2273
Pereira, M. F. 2976
Pereira, N. A. 801
Pereira, P. A. 362
Pereira, P. S. 1055
Pereira, S. 2487
Pereira, W. K. V. 2370
Perera, A. 2461
Perera, P. 798
Peres, P. G. 2370
Perevozchikova, T. V. 1433
Pérez, C. 2326, 3000
Pérez, S. G. 382
Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 1646, 1689, 1726, 2179, 2640, 2655
Pérez-Castorena, A. L. 797

Pérez de Paz, P. L. 2640
Pérez G., C. 366, 382-383, 1322
Pérez G., R. M. 366, 382-383, 1322
Pérez G., S. 383-384, 1322
Pérez-Gálvez, A. 1222
Pérez-González, C. 821
Pérez-Gutiérrez, R. M. 821
Pérez-Gutiérrez, S. 366, 821
Pérez-Ruíz, T. 2681
Pérez-Vicente, R. 2563
Pérez-Vizcaino, F. 878
Perfumer & Flavorist 1559
Perfumi, M. 353, 1928
Perilli, S. 5
Perillo, M. A. 1369
Periyandavar, I. 266
Perneczky, S. 704
Perrucci, S. 2473
Perry, E. K. 1331, 1366, 2844
Perry, N. B. 1246, 2041, 2171
Perry, N. S. L. 2844
Pershina, O. V. 1358
Pertwee, D. T. 1548
Pervushkin, S. V. 194, 2671
Pessini, G. L. 647
Petanidou, T. 2544
Peterlongo, F. 1169, 1808
Peters, E. M. 1009
Peters, K. 1009
Peters, R. R. 2317
Petersen, M. 1769, 1886
Petersen, O. H. 1838
Petersen, R. 2225
Peterson, R. L. 555
Petheõ, F. 2649
Petrakis, P. V. 3008
Petri, G. 1547
Petropoulou, Y. 1570
Petrov, K. A. 463
Petrovic, L. 1630
Petrovic, S. D. 2178
Petrovick, P. R. 2518
Peungvicha, P. 825
Pezzuto, J. M. 781, 1242, 1249, 1512, 1821, 1834, 1845, 2759
Pfander, H. 2238
Pfister, S. 2238
Phadke, A. S. 1852, 1859
Phadungcharoen, T. 2884
Pham Van Khien 133, 139, 2653
Phan Van Khien 2209
Phelps, R. H. 1998
Philip, S. 266
Philipov, S. 2405-2406
Phillips, D. H. 1277
Phillips, G. F. 1548
Phillipson, J. D. 1227, 2046, 2840
Philogène, E. 981
Piacente, S. 2959
Piazza, F. 333
Piccaglia, R. 640
Piccioni, E. 603
Pickering, A. T. 1366, 2844
Pierens, G. 1862
Pieroni, A. 916
Pierro, F. di 261
Pietà, F. della 2498
Pieters, L. 1750, 1954, 1979, 1994-1995, 2979
Pietschmann, M. 148
Pietta, P. 731
Piezzi, R. S. 2373
Piggott, M. J. 656
Pihlaja, K. 2223
Pilarinou, E. 1819, 2755
Pilchowski, S. E. 1182
Pillai, D. 389
Pillai, S. P. 1282
Pimenova, M. E. 1565
Piña-Chable, M. L. 53
Pinarosa Avato 1057
Pinetti, A. 35
Pinguet, F. 2769
Pinheiro, M. L. B. 2147
Pinheiro, T. R. 867
Pinkwart, W. 207
Pino, J. 1795
Pino, J. A. 143, 155, 1635, 1649, 1668-1682, 1710, 1734, 2153, 2166, 2191, 2644, 2660
Piñol, M. T. 1184, 1776
Pinto, A. C. 2648
Pinto, L. 259-260
Pinto, M. M. M. 2399
Pinto, M. R. M. 973
Pintro, J. C. 1095
Pinzon, R. 2911
Piovan, A. 1187
Pisante, M. 59
Pisha, E. 781
Pistelli, L. 144, 943
Pistello, M. 1521, 2498
Pitta-Alvarez, S. I. 233, 1195
Pittler, M. H. 753, 1229
Piyachaturawat, P. 2819
Pizarro, M. 1398
Pizza, C. 1934, 2959
Plášek, J. 2958
Plotnikov, M. B. 324-325, 2322
Pluhár, Z. 2564
Plummer, J. A. 1659
Pluta, J. 249
Plyushkin, S. A. 2136
Pocceschi, N. 610
Poch, M. P. 2457
Podolak, I. 271
Poel, B. van 1979
Pogrebnyak, A. V. 290
Poiana, M. 2629
Poite, J. C. 149
Pokhilo, N. D. 487
Pol, I. 996
Poland, R. E. 2733
Polášek, M. 2709
Poli, F. 1060
Pollard, G. V. 1998
Pollard, R. B. 432-433, 3022
Polya, G. M. 1293
Pölzl, M. 788
Poma, A. 1780
Pomeroy, S. 2261
Pomilio, A. B. 1895
Ponce-Monter, H. 2385
Ponzi, M. 1655, 1705, 2013
Poobrasert, O. 1837
Poon, M. K. T. 1388
Poonam 1738
Poonam Taneja 1738
Poornima, K. 2610
Popa, D. S. 1153
Popik, P. 2507
Popov, A. I. 1056
Popov, A. M. 357
Popova, T. P. 1358
Popovič, T. 939
Poroïkov, V. V. 290
Porta, G. della 655
Portal, D. 2289
Porter, J. R. 1155
Porter, N. G. 1118
Potapova, G. V. 1433
Pothier, J. 1348, 2677
Potier, P. 1263
Potoyevski, E. 2685
Potterat, O. 1335
Poulter, L. W. 265
Pourgholami, M. H. 1360, 2861
Povet'eva, T. N. 390, 392
Powell, W. 1593
Power, J. B. 582, 1592
Pozharitskaya, O. N. 447
Prabhu Dutt 1057
Pradhan, K. J. 2007
Pradhan, N. 1609
Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 1715
Prakash, E. 2573
Pranjal Bora 2567
Pras, N. 1263, 1580
Prasad, A. 618, 1612
Prasad, G. S. 2369
Prasad, J. 108, 286
Prasad, K. 2329
Prasad, R. 2736
Prasad, T. R. G. 2585
Prasad Kumar 116
Prasain, J. K. 884
Prashar, R. 1277
Pratap Reddy, K. 2820
Pratima Kapur 2530
Praveen, B. 1445
Prawat, H. 976
Preda, N. 1153
Premakumara, G. A. S. 2864
Premalatha, B. 2309, 2780
Premanand Das 2566
Prendergast, H. D. V. 515
Prestbye, L. S. 1623
Preston, K. A. 1065
Price, M. A. P. 1548
Price, R. 683
Prichard, J. G. 1552
Prieto, J. G. 1912, 1915
Primo-Yúfera, E. 399, 861, 1351
Prince, P. S. M. 1320, 2830
Prishchep, T. P. 309, 438, 1433
Privat, A. M. 1345
Proença da Cunha, A. 1125
Profumo, P. 1573
Prokopiuk, M. 1363
Proksch, P. 1009, 1807
Protais, P. 1884
Proteggente, A. R. 1134
Provost, J. 1810
Pšenák, M. 1547
Psotová, J. 2339
Psotová, R. 240
Pu, F. 637
Pu, K. 1381
Pu, Z. 1939
Pu Fan 637
Pu Zheng 1939
Puebla-Pérez, A. M. 1274
Puerta, R. 2448
Puică, C. 1920
Puleio, R. 2986
Pullaiah, T. 1045
Punruckvong, A. 1729
Puntarulo, S. 838
Punyua, D. K. 1475
Puri, H. S. 1549
Purnima Basu 722
Purohit, A. N. 557
Purohit, M. C. 557
Puşcaşiu, D. 2932
Pushpangadan, P. 87, 393, 520, 1983, 2059, 2104
Pushpangadan Palpu 2357
Pusta, D. 2932
Putalun, W. 2213
Putievsky, E. 2675
Pyo, M. K. 1317
Pyo MiKyung 1317
Pyykkönen, M. 2730
Qasim, R. 2750
Qazi, A. M. 2328
Qazi, M. H. 2328
Qian, D. H. 2876
Qian, M. L. 919
Qian, O. Y. 1333
Qian DingHua 2876
Qian MeiLun 919
Qian OuYang 1333
Qiao, G. F. 2356
Qiao GuoFen 2356
Qiblawi, S. 2300
Qin, G. W. 473
Qin, H. L. 1788
Qin GuoWei 473
Qin HaiLin 1788
Qiu, F. 1982, 2915
Qiu, J. 2953
Qiu, L. Z. 593, 2571
Qiu, M. H. 887
Qiu, S. X. 1242
Qiu, T. F. 672
Qiu Feng 1982, 2915
Qiu LiZhen 593, 2571
Qiu MingHua 887
Qiu ShengXiang 1242
Qiu TaoFang 672
Qu, L. H. 2248
Qu, Z. W. 2734
Qu LiangHu 2248
Qu ZhengWan 2734
Quader, M. A. 481
Quadros, M. R. 2936
Quaglia, M. G. 1755
Quarenghi, M. V. 2459
Quax, W. J. 1580
Queiroz, E. F. 2294
Queiroz, M. L. S. 2936
Queiroz, R. O. 2482
Querol, E. 790
Quijano, L. 469, 2452
Quiles, J. L. 837
Quilez, A. 2448
Quilez, J. F. 2289
Quinn, R. J. 1862
Quintão, N. L. M. 869
Quirin, K. W. 1119
Quiroga, O. E. 2211
Quiros, C. F. 2506
Qureshi, Z. A. 2267
Ra, J. S. 92
Ra, K. S. 419
Ra JongSung 92
Rabelo, J. 1649
Rachada Chanphen 500
Rachana Sharma 606
Radhakishan, M. 2759
Radhakrishna, S. 266
Radhakrishnan, K. 520
Radomiljac, A. 1540
Rady, M. R. 236
Rafatro, H. 1515
Rafi, M. M. 435
Ragab, F. M. 1004
Ragucci, M. 2959
Ragusa, S. 478
Rahman, A. U. 1002
Rahman, N. N. N. A. 2032
Rai, P. C. 535
Rai, S. 66, 578, 2090, 2566
Raidoo, D. M. 896, 1416
Raina, R. 953, 2509
Raina, V. K. 1793, 2691
Raj, K. 45, 376, 380
Raj Kumar, M. 719
Raja, D. P. 3003
Rajab, M. S. 2443
Rajagopalan, R. 2369
Rajalakshmi, S. 266
Rajananthanan, P. 1949
Rajasekar, T. D. 266
Rajasekharan, S. 393
Rajasekharan Sreedharan 2357
Rajashekhar, G. 2369
Rajbhandari, M. 3004
Rajeevalochan, A. N. 657
Rajender Kumar, G. 2820
Rajendra Hegde 619
Rajesh Agarwal 1844
Rajesh Luthra 1578
Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 627, 2161
Rajni Jain 1738
Raju, D. V. S. N. 208
Raju, J. 1869
Raju, P. M. 1689, 2179
Raju, R. R. V. 460
Rakesh Pandey 2611
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. 1515
Rakotonirina, A. 1908
Rakotonirina, S. V. 1908
Rali, T. 1490
Rallis, M. 1492
Ram, D. 1612
Ram, G. 2201
Ram, M. 618, 628, 636, 1612, 1615, 2594
Ram, P. 628
Ram, R. L. 15
Rama, N. R. 2404
Ramadasan Kuttan 1429
Ramakrishna, S. V. 1785
Ramakrishnan, D. 1212
Raman, A. 963, 1548, 2939
Ramana Reddy, M. V. 758
Ramanitrahasimbola, D. 1515
Ramawat, K. G. 606, 1091, 2579
Ramesh, M. 2759
Ramesh, S. 661, 1113, 1661, 1694, 1715, 2161
Ramírez, G. 1418
Ramírez Apan, M. T. 797
Ramírez-Chávez, E. 2008
Ramírez-Tortosa, M. C. 837
Ramos, M. F. S. 1648, 2798
Ramos-Valdivia, A. 2235

Ramos-Vázquez, P. 1726, 2640
Ramsewak, R. S. 1474, 2437
Rana Anjum 2306
Ranade, S. A. 585
Ranade, S. S. 37
Ranalli, P. 2044
Ranchon, I. 2944
Rane, A. 879
Rangarajan, M. 1338, 1882
Rangaswamy, C. R. 657
Rangaswamy, R. 658
Range, P. 2068
Rani, K. 49
Rani, M. 1090
Rani, P. U. 262
Ranjan, V. 743
Ranjana Jain 940
Rao, A. T. 1989
Rao, A. V. N. A. 2759
Rao, B. R. R. 598, 627, 1642, 2161
Rao, B. S. S. 292, 429
Rao, B. V. L. N. 2017
Rao, C. V. 1843
Rao, D. V. R. 2557
Rao, E. V. 2017
Rao, E. V. S. P. 1613, 1715
Rao, G. G. 2369
Rao, J. M. 1279
Rao, K. R. 2573
Rao, K. S. 311
Rao, L. 1661
Rao, L. J. M. 642
Rao, N. R. 1991
Rao, P. J. 968
Rao, P. S. 1540
Rao, R. R. 539, 1050
Rao, R. S. G. 1613
Rao, S. S. 208
Rao, V. S. N. 1393-1394, 2863
Rao, Y. R. 210
Rao Kurma, S. R. 1384
Rao Manjeet K. 2803
Rapepol Bavovada 1996, 2993
Rapior, S. 645, 723, 1123, 1181, 1645, 2700
Rasheeduz Zafar 1410, 2513
Rashid, M. A. 481, 2444
Rashida Qasim 2750
Rasik, A. M. 1344, 1964
Raslan, D. S. 2283, 2344, 2349
Rasmussen, H. B. 995
Rasoanaivo, P. 9, 1515
Raste, A. S. 389
Rasthogi, J. N. 968
Rastogi, N. 981
Rastrelli, L. 1261, 1934, 2804
Ratakhina, L. V. 391
Rates, S. M. K. 2427
Rath, N. 363
Rathod, I. S. 841
Ratnasari, E. 2702
Ratnasooriya, W. D. 2864
Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 1515
Ravelo, A. G. 1479, 1832
Raventos-Suarez, C. 2762
Ravi Kanth, V. 1459
Ravid, U. 2675
Ravikumar, G. 657-658
Ravikumar, P. 2333
Ravindra, N. S. 101
Ravindra Mulge 577
Ravindra Sharma 2066
Ravindran, P. N. 554
Ravishankar, G. A. 715, 1207, 1771, 2465
Raviv, M. 107
Rawal, N. 2400
Rawat, A. K. S. 735, 2249
Ray, B. K. 2574
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 2509
Raymon, L. P. 2733
Raymond, G. 2414
Raynor, M. W. 896
Razia Sultana 1347
Razina, T. G. 291
Razmilic, I. 1595, 2418
Reali, R. 2905
Reaven, G. M. 2331
Rebora, A. 452
Recio, M. C. 306
Recio, M. del C. 2310
Reddy, A. G. 961
Reddy, B. S. 1843
Reddy, D. V. S. 574
Reddy, E. P. K. 758
Reddy, K. P. 2820
Reddy, M. V. R. 758
Reddy, P. S. 1084, 2573
Reddy, R. V. 460
Reddy, U. D. C. 1158
Redina, È. F. 1973
Reed, B. M. 2070
Rege, N. N. 2951
Reglero, G. 1797
Reichling, J. 1040, 2995
Reid, C. 2847
Reider, N. 1469
Reinhard, E. 1116, 1768
Reininger, E. 1286
Reis-Vasco, E. M. C. 2198
Reising, S. F. 3023
Reiter, S. 903
Rekha Arora 966
Rekha Singh 1292
Remacle, J. 2878
Remashree, A. B. 554
Ren, G. X. 1107, 1791
Ren, J. L. 756
Ren, L. M. 2865
Ren, S. J. 1530
Ren GuiXing 1107, 1791
Ren JiaLi 756
Ren LeiMing 2865
Ren ShiJun 1530
Renaud, F. 1460
Renke, K. W. 1052
Renobales, G. 1696, 2637
Rensen, I. van 2956
Rentel, C. 1742
Renuka Jain 966
Repčák, M. 2223
Resch, K. 1434
Resch, M. 808
Rétey, J. 1069
Reutrakul, V. 1249
Reuveni, R. 107
Reverchon, E. 655
Rey, C. 1587
Rey, H. Y. 1598
Reyes, B. 1352
Reyes, E. 1930, 2847
Reyes, R. 1418
Reyes, S. 2418
Reyes-Parada, M. 1884
Reynaud, F. 1164
Reynolds, L. B. 2616, 2620
Reynolds, W. F. 1380
Rezaeipoor, R. 2916
Rezzoug, S. A. 179
Rho, M. C. 2278
Rho, Y. S. 894
Rho MunChual 2278
Rho YoungSoo 894
Rhodes, J. M. 1838, 2264
Riad, E. M. 897
Ribeiro, M. L. 696
Ribeiro, R. A. 305
Ribeiro, V. A. F. A. 2168
Ribeiro, W. O. 2425
Ribeiro-do-Valle, R. M. 2317
Ribeiro-dos-Santos, R. 2798
Ribisch, K. 475
Ricardi, M. S. 13
Ricci, A. 234
Ricci, D. 153
Ricciardi, L. 477
Ricco, R. A. 248
Richling, E. 1124
Ridker, P. M. 1986
Riecken, E. O. 381
Riehemann, K. 1305
Riggins, C. W. 2045
Riglos, A. G. 2424
Rijhwani, S. K. 1197
Riley, T. V. 1495, 2003, 2464
Rimbau, V. 1853
Rimpler, M. 788
Ringbom, T. 798
Rintoul, G. B. 2528
Río, J. A. del 48, 1070
Ríos, I. 2751
Ríos, J. L. 306, 2310
Ripoll, D. 1440
Rishi, A. K. 1030
Ristić, M. 2583
Ristic, M. 163
Rita Banerjee 1937
Ritonja, A. 939
Ritu Prashar 1277
Ritu Srivastava 533
Rivas-Galindo, V. 1827
Riyazuddin Ahmed 135, 159
Rizk, M. 2282
Rizvi, M. A. 527
Rizvi, S. I. 2810
Ro, J. S. 2271, 2794
Ro, J. Y. 914
Ro JaiSeup 2271, 2794
Robbers, J. E. 1024
Robbins, M. C. 2061
Robbs, S. L. 978
Roberge, A. G. 1976
Roberts, L. 2347
Röbke, A. 1829, 1879
Robles Centeno, P. O. 3006
Roblot, F. 2294
Rocca Serra, D. de 2199
Rocha, A. F. I. da 2147
Roda, A. 333
Rode, J. 1566
Rodrigues, C. A. 1164
Rodrigues, E. R. 458, 2425-2426
Rodrigues Filho, E. 2307
Rodríguez, A. B. M. L. 2166
Rodriguez, F. 2355
Rodríguez, M. 2273
Rodríguez, M. C. 925
Rodriguez, S. 189
Rodríguez Chanfrau, J. E. 2247, 2423
Rodríguez-Orozco, G. 1274
Rodríguez-Zapata, L. C. 561
Roelfs, A. P. 106
Rogala, E. 239, 420
Rogelj, B. 939
Rogers, L. 468, 1259
Rogers, L. L. 269, 766
Roggero, P. 2124
Roh, Y. S. 441
Roh YeonSuk 441
Rojas, A. 1923
Rojas, G. 472
Rojas, I. 3016
Rojas de Arias, A. 1510
Rojas de Arias, A. R. 1513
Rojatkar, S. R. 2026
Rojo, A. 2316
Rollocks, S. 1046
Romagnoli, C. 1060
Roman, L. 1120
Romanha, A. J. 2027
Romano, A. 2280
Romanova, G. V. 1491
Romero, A. 2326
Romhild, W. 2971
Romo de Vivar, A. 2998
Rompel, A. 2082
Romussi, G. 476, 805, 1573
Rong, H. J. 895
Rong HaoJing 895
Rónyai, E. 1731, 2665
Ronyai, E. 1647
Roodt, V. 1023
Roos, G. 976
Roos, J. F. 1892
Roos, W. 717, 2547
Roozen, J. P. 668
Roque, N. F. 2650
Rosado, A. 1635, 1710, 2153, 2166, 2191, 2644, 2660
Rosales, M. 2517
Rosas, E. C. 2798
Rosas-Romero, A. J. 2472
Rosen, R. T. 2831
Ross, J. J. 1825
Ross, S. A. 1828, 2231, 2469
Rossetto, M. 2101, 2107
Rossi-Bergmann, B. 2491, 2493
Rotelli, A. 796
Rotelli, A. E. 1285
Roth, G. 1652
Rothnie, N. 1161
Rotundo, A. 63
Roussel, J. L. 50, 723, 2700
Roussis, V. 979, 1531, 1700, 3008
Rout, G. R. 595, 2569, 2572
Rouvier, S. M. 1598
Rouzet, M. 2203
Rovirosa, J. 772
Rowley, J. R. 2075, 2536
Roy, B. K. 852
Rozhon, E. J. 1018
Ruangrungsi, N. 2884
Rubatzky, V. E. 2506
Rubeena Saleem 2328
Rubel, D. M. 948
Ruberto, G. 488, 2445
Rubies-Autonell, C. 110
Rubiolo, P. 543, 1122
Rubtsova, L. N. 2136
Rückert, M. 2669
Ruckmani, K. 373
Rückold, S. 740
Rudakovskaya, R. N. 1150
Rudresh, K. 806
Rudzińska, M. 128
Rugna, A. Z. 2219
Rühl, G. 61
Rui, Y. C. 2360
Rui YaoCheng 2360
Ruiz, R. E. de 997
Ruiz, S. 997
Rulenko, I. A. 347, 1230
Rumowska, M. 83
Rumpel, J. 622
Rüngeler, P. 317
Rupasova, Zh. A. 1150
Rushing, J. W. 2122
Rusli, M. S. 124
Russell, G. 1884
Rustaiyan, A. 1141, 1707, 1724-1725
Rustin, M. H. A. 265
Rusu, M. A. 1920
Ruszkowska, J. 1550
Rutt Suttisri 1996, 2993
Ruvo, C. de 2901
Ruzlyaeva, E. A. 391
Rym, K. H. 2503
Rym KyoHwan 2503
Ryoo, I. J. 2295
Ryoo InJa 2295
Ryu, J. C. 1467
Ryu, J. H. 1295, 1854, 2315
Ryu, S. N. 666, 775
Ryu, S. Y. 931, 1275, 1295, 1835, 1955
Ryu JaeChun 1467
Ryu JaeHa 1295, 1854, 2315
Ryu ShiYong 931, 1275, 1295, 1835, 1955
Ryu SuNoh 666, 775
Ryzhova, G. L. 390
Sá Sobrinho, A. F. 2182
Saalbach, G. 2547
Saalmüller, A. 422
Sab, F. C. 2802
Saba Khan 388
Sabah Ansar 2301
Sabir, A. W. 1960
Sabira Begum 1347
Sabu, K. K. 2104
Sabynich, L. V. 1433
Sacchetti, G. 1060
Sachdanandam, P. 2309, 2780
Sadananda Choudhury 135, 159
Sadanandan, A. K. 1035
Sadekar, R. D. 1990
Sadhukhan, S. 2369
Sadowska, A. 83, 1550
Saeb, W. 1009
Saee, A. 2818
Saeed, M. A. 1960
Saeed, S. A. 320
Saeidnia, S. 2916
Saeki, K. 1847
Saeki, T. 2718
Saenz, G. S. 1619
Sáenz, M. T. 794, 1258, 1304, 2448
Sáez, F. 126, 1733

Sáez, J. 1008
Saez, J. 3021
Safiyev, S. 2475
Sagami, F. 955
Saha, B. P. 313, 412, 442, 880, 1299, 1403
Saha, K. 412
Saha, V. 15
Sahab, A. F. 2005
Sahai, P. 695
Şahin, F. P. 2074
Sahin, N. 764
Sahoo, S. 82, 1609
Sahoo, Y. 588, 1083
Sahu, A. 2400
Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 1745, 2222
Saiki, I. 284, 776, 1273, 1947
Sainis, K. B. 2391
Sairam, P. 2369
Saisho, T. 1774, 2540
Saito, A. 505
Saito, H. 281, 843, 858
Saito, K. 2927
Saito, M. 1504
Saito, T. 1241
Saito, Y. 440
Saitoh, K. 1442, 1921
Saitta, M. 1794
Sajithlal, G. B. 439
Sakagami, Y. 474
Sakaguchi, K. 443, 1841
Sakaguchi, T. 2325
Sakai, K. 2982
Sakai, S. 1170
Sakakibara, I. 848-849, 1183, 2857, 2870
Sakakibara, J. 2954
Sakala, G. 160
Sakamoto, T. 284
Sakamoto, Y. 720
Sakar, M. K. 764
Sakato, N. 767
Saker, M. M. 224
Sakukawa, R. 1273
Sakuma, S. 307, 874
Sakuma, T. 1762
Sakuma, Z. 877
Sakuntala Behura 1609
Sakurai, A. 1901
Sakurai, H. 829, 2779
Sakurai, M. H. 2919
Sakurai, N. 1374
Sakushima, J. I. 1948, 2917
Salakhutdinov, B. A. 1973
Salazar, A. 3021
Salazar, M. 2964
Saldaev, A. M. 2618
Saldaña, J. 1507
Saldaña, M. D. A. 679
Saleena Velayudhan 2438
Saleh, E. A. 612-613
Saleh, M. M. 184, 2985
Saleh, T. F. 2317
Salgueiro, L. 1125
Salgueiro, L. R. 1666
Salinas, A. 997
Salinas, M. R. 742
Sallanon, H. 568
Salleo, S. 2081
Saller, R. 1040, 2746, 2995
Salmón, M. 489
Saloum, T. 2263
Salvatore, G. 152, 385, 471
Salvo, F. 1794
Sam, T. W. 2165
Samad, A. 2127
Samal, K. C. 266
Šaman, D. 1782
Samantaray, S. 2572
Samaržija, I. 401
Samate, A. D. 2636
Sambaiah, K. 340
Samejima, K. 1280
Samir Qiblawi 2300
Sammons, J. 276
Samochowiec, E. 2514
Samoshina, N. F. 487
Sampaio, S. V. 2487
Sampathraj, R. 1472
Sampietro, A. R. 2457
Samuel, A. M. 389
Samuel Rai 2566
Samy, R. P. 3003
San Julián, A. 1296
San Julian, A. 698
San Martín, A. 772
San Martin, J. 1595
Sanae, F. 1909
Sanbongi, C. 374
Sánchez, D. H. 2057
Sánchez, E. 2153
Sánchez, M. 1795
Sanchez, M. E. 1930
Sánchez Contreras, S. 300
Sánchez de Rojas, V. R. 1913
Sánchez Palomino, S. 2037
Sánchez-Vázquez, M. L. 1418
Sanda, K. 183, 1714
Sandak, R. N. 1487
Sandler, M. 872
Sándor, Z. 704
Sandoval-Ramírez, L. 1274
Sandra, P. 662
Sandulescu, R. 1120
Sane, P. V. 585
Saneyoshi, M. 443
Sanghamitra Nayak 81
Sangwan, N. S. 280
Sangwan, R. S. 280
Sanjay Mande 2613
Sanjoy Mandal 703
Sankar, C. 1292
Sankarasivaraman, K. 538
Sankawa, U. 41, 502, 3020
Sano, C. 1857
Sanogo, R. 386, 479, 882, 2894
Sanommiya, M. 1934
Sanromán, M. 2497
Sansberro, P. A. 1598
Santecchia, C. 997
Santiago, E. 2497
Santibañez, F. 772
Santisuk, T. 1249
Santos, A. L. G. 1440
Santos, A. R. S. 360, 867, 869, 1357, 1892, 1897
Santos, A. S. 146, 175
Santos, C. A. 2283
Santos, F. A. 1393
Santos, F. O. 2788
Santos, M. C. 2349
Santos, M. H. dos 2027
Santos-Briones, C. L. de los 53
Sanz, J. 1726
Sanz Gómez, A. 300
Sapers, B. J. 1986
Sapio, O. A. di 2077
Saponara, R. 827
Saprykina, È. V. 1400
Sarada, R. 1207
Saraf, M. N. 1852, 1859, 2391
Saraswat, B. 376, 2904
Saratikov, A. S. 309, 438, 1400, 1433
Saravia, A. 2804
Sargent, M. V. 1161
Sargenti, S. R. 660
Šarić, S. 1751
Sarkar, A. 535
Sarkar, P. 497
Sarma, D. 1604
Sarma, D. N. K. 1946, 2918
Sarma, K. K. 2196
Sarma, P. C. 2158
Sarma, S. 1604
Sarti, S. J. 1297-1298
Sarwar, G. R. 527
Sasaki, H. 946, 1921, 2266, 2389, 2857
Sasaki, K. 860
Sasaki, T. 2422
Sasayama, T. 2970
Sashida, Y. 759, 1262, 1271, 1818, 2410, 2760, 2786
Sasikumar, B. 57
Sass-Kiss, Á. 1731
Sastrodihardjo, S. 269
Sastry, E. V. D. 2096
Sata, N. 1241
Satake, M. 877, 893, 909
Sathe, M. M. 597
Sato, D. 307
Sato, H. 933
Sato, K. 1857
Sato, T. 831, 1315, 1449, 2240
Sato, Y. 125
Satoh, K. 2846
Satoh, N. 2389
Satoh, T. 1947
Satoh, Y. 804
Satou, T. 1271, 2410
Satpute, G. K. 2634
Satsyperova, I. F. 38
Satta, M. 2154
Satti, G. M. H. 1511, 2031
Satya Vir 2093
Satyabrata Sahoo 1609
Satyawati Sharma 2436
Satyendra Gautam 1221
Saudan Singh 2593
Saukel, J. 1564
Sauthoff, W. 2603
Sauvain, M. 967, 1013, 3016
Savage, G. P. 1133
Savi, A. O. S. 1164
Savita Tripathi 2691
Sawabe, A. 369, 639, 2885
Sawada, M. 164
Sawada, S. 862, 955
Sawamura, M. 2629
Sawanee Chunhajinda 1233
Saxena, C. 595, 2572
Saxena, V. K. 405, 648, 2446-2447
Sayanova, O. 1584
Sayyah, M. 1360, 2861
Scannerini, S. 602
Scarpato, R. 943
Scartezzini, F. 2099
Schaat, A. 2529
Schäfer, C. 2848
Schäfer, P. 2257
Schäffer, M. 1009
Schaffner, W. 2514
Schätzle, M. 1463
Scheffer, J. J. C. 868, 1115, 2628
Scheidt, C. 869
Schenk, R. 807
Schenkel, E. P. 1685, 3024
Schilcher, H. 1386, 2046
Schinella, G. 1918
Schinella, G. R. 306
Schlatter, J. 2972
Schlein, Y. 2494
Schlemper, V. 867, 1164
Schlichting, I. 2492
Schlick, J. L. 1763
Schmaus, G. 1708
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 14, 1839, 2418
Schmidt, D. S. 332
Schmidt, J. 2703
Schmidt, P. C. 1742
Schmidt, T. J. 1309
Schmidt, U. 2739
Schmidt, W. 1591
Schmidt, W. F. 26
Schmitt, B. 697
Schmitt, M. 2972
Schmitz, M. L. 2397
Schnalke, F. 368
Schneider, B. 697
Schnitzler, W. H. 1071
Schöniger, R. 39
Schöpke, T. H. 3004
Schorn, P. J. 514
Schrader, O. 1591
Schreier, P. 1124, 2972
Schripsema, J. 2235
Schröder, A. 2099
Schroeder, R. A. 2228
Schubert, S. Y. 2800
Schubert-Zsilavecz, M. 808, 1746
Schuller-Levis, G. B. 2395
Schultz, D. J. 1585
Schultz, K. 2205
Schulz, H. 1238, 1697
Schulze-Osthoff, K. 1305, 2770
Schumacher, K. 2492
Schumann, B. 717
Schuppan, D. 381
Schure, R. 2038
Schwan-Estrada, K. R. F. 1095
Schwarczinger, I. 2602
Schwarz, P. 86
Scora, P. E. 2167
Scora, R. W. 2167
Scorza, M. C. 1884
Scott, D. S. 1758
Scott, R. H. 2347
Seabra, R. M. 687, 1741
Seaforth, C. E. 1046, 1998
Seddik, A. 1805
Seddik Khennouf 1412
Seema Kumar 630
Seemann, A. 2981
Seeni, S. 2104
Sefidkon, F. 1144, 1716, 2162, 2656
Seger, C. 1270
Seguchi, T. 1466
Segura, J. 589, 2098, 2102
Segura, L. 798
Seidah, N. G. 1976
Seidemann, J. 525
Seidler-Łożykowska, K. 167
Seigler, D. S. 1027
Seino, Y. 2811
Seki, T. 1865
Sekine, H. 1174
Sekine, T. 930
Sekita, S. 877, 893
Sekiwa, Y. 1735
Sekiya, N. 2327
Sekizawa, K. 2389
Selak, M. 1302
Sellés, M. 1787
Selvam, R. 2839
Selvaraj, M. 1472
Selvaraj, V. 266
Sen, C. 2604
Şen, F. 1486
Şen, P. 1966
Şen, S. 2001
Sen, S. 81
Sen, T. 1896
Senapati, A. K. 1104
Senatore, F. 177, 1140
Şenel, G. 1574
Seneviratne, R. 950
Senthilkumaran, R. K. 2776
Seo, J. D. 750
Seo, S. H. 988, 992
Seo JungDon 750
Seo SeonHee 988, 992
Seong, R. C. 545
Seong RakChun 545
Serafini, L. A. 1634
Serani, L. 2294
Serkedjieva, J. 1524
Sertié, J. A. A. 944, 1297
Sertié, J. A. A. A. 2888
Serykh, E. A. 1291
Seshiah, V. 266
Šestáková, H. 2925
Seth, P. 2421
Seto, H. 1329, 2812
Setten, D. C. van 218
Setty, O. H. 2374
Setzer, M. C. 2752
Setzer, W. N. 2752
Sévenet, T. 1810, 2756
Sevenet, T. 773
Sewram, V. 896
Seymour, R. B. 1548
Sezik, E. 1562
Sha, D. Y. 219
Sha DeYou 219
Shaban Channa 2897
Shabih Fatima 2532
Shafiee, A. 2197
Shagova, L. I. 335
Shah, B. H. 320
Shah, D. V. 1803
Shah, N. C. 37
Shah, S. A. 841
Shaheen Faizi 2328, 2453
Shahi, A. K. 465, 1057, 1568, 1599
Shahi, S. K. 2268
Shahidul Khair 1036

Shahla Alam 966
Shaik, A. A. 2054
Shaila Jabbar 2868
Shailja Pande 1453
Shaista Perveen 747
Shakti Kitchlu 1941
Shalaby, A. A. 971
Shalaby, A. S. 90, 2282
Shalaby, N. M. M. 3014
Shalini Bharel 695
Shalini Mathur 1600
Shalu Verma 2435
Shamima Hashmi 2723
Shamin Akhtar 2328
Shamina, A. 57
Shamon, L. A. 1845
Shamsa, F. 1402
Shan, B. E. 1943, 1952
Shan, S. J. 1087, 1761
Shan ShaoJie 1761
Shankar, R. 1964
Shankaracharya, N. B. 642
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 657-658
Shankel, D. M. 1282
Shanker, S. 280
Shanks, J. V. 1197, 2236
Shanta Mehrotra 735, 2249
Shao, Y. 1837, 1882
Shao Yu 1837, 1882
Sharabani, G. 2125
Sharaf, M. S. 612-613
Shargh, D. N. 2656
Sharma, A. 286, 743, 1221, 2490
Sharma, B. K. 2574
Sharma, J. N. 2823
Sharma, J. P. 197
Sharma, J. R. 71, 94, 1590, 1596
Sharma, M. 1334, 1880, 2490
Sharma, P. K. 1011
Sharma, R. 606, 2066
Sharma, R. A. 486
Sharma, R. B. 45
Sharma, R. K. 961
Sharma, R. N. 648, 957, 2446-2447
Sharma, R. P. 1473, 2694
Sharma, S. 94, 119, 563, 1088, 1208, 2436, 2532, 2606
Sharma, V. M. 2369
Sharpe, G. R. 2264
Shasany, A. K. 70, 1088, 1597
Shata, W. A. L. 2975
Shatar, S. 134, 2152
Shavarda, A. L. 335
Shaw, D. 2966, 2968
Shaw, G. P. 2889
Shaw, J. M. H. 744
Shaw, P. C. 1792
Shaw PangChui 1792
Shawkat Lafi 1423
Shawl, A. S. 2691
Shchurov, V. I. 1433
Shea, S. R. 1540
Sheen, L. Y. 2969
Sheen LeeYan 2969
Sheena, I. P. 289
Sheikh, N. A. 1949
Shen, C. C. 1250
Shen, L. 624
Shen, L. X. 2865
Shen, N. 1749
Shen, P. N. 688
Shen, X. 1196
Shen, X. Y. 2757
Shen, Y. M. 2715
Shen, Z. Q. 2319
Shen ChienChang 1250
Shen Lei 624
Shen LiXia 2865
Shen Ning 1749
Shen PingNiang 688
Shen XiaoYu 2757
Shen Xin 1196
Shen YueMao 2715
Shen ZhiQiang 2319
Sheng, S. J. 1833
Sheng ShiJie 1833
Sheo Kumar 2016
Sheridan, H. 1660, 1933
Sherif, A. B. 959
Sherkhane, P. D. 2128, 2598
Shetty, K. 570, 1082, 2717
Shetty, N. 1784
Sheu, J. H. 1809
Sheu, J. R. 1377
Sheu, S. F. 2969
Sheu JoenRong 1377
Sheu JyhHorng 1809
Sheu ShiowFen 2969
Shewry, P. R. 1584
Shi, H. C. 327
Shi, H. P. 76
Shi, L. S. 326, 765, 2272
Shi, M. J. 1911
Shi, M. L. 960
Shi, Q. 884
Shi, S. Y. 2590
Shi, Y. L. 2298
Shi, Z. P. 2072
Shi, Z. X. 1802
Shi HaiChao 327
Shi HePing 76
Shi LiShian 326, 765, 2272
Shi MeiLi 960
Shi MingJian 1911
Shi Qin 884
Shi SuYun 2590
Shi YuLiang 2298
Shi ZhaoPeng 2072
Shi ZhongXiang 1802
Shiao, M. S. 2807
Shiao MingShi 2807
Shibahara, N. 751, 855, 1921
Shibano, M. 501, 2827-2828
Shibano, T. 924, 2927
Shibata, H. 1857, 2854
Shibata, K. 2019
Shibata, S. 2724
Shibnath Ghosal 2837
Shibuya, M. 205
Shier, W. T. 2778
Shigemori, H. 786
Shigenobu, K. 2886
Shih, P. 1282
Shii, Y. 1926, 2893
Shiina, R. 440
Shim, G. S. 835
Shim, S. B. 1924
Shim GyuSeop 835
Shim SangBum 1924
Shimada, M. 52
Shimada, Y. 751, 855, 946, 2327, 2342, 2857
Shimamura, H. 2303
Shimizu, H. 2212
Shimizu, M. 2565
Shimizu, N. 427
Shimizu, R. 77
Shimizu, S. 444
Shimizu, T. 1857
Shimoda, H. 431, 918
Shimomura, K. 205, 247, 922, 1186, 1188
Shimotohno, K. 503, 1019, 1533, 1537, 2040
Shin, B. A. 2924
Shin, H. K. 1245
Shin, H. Y. 425, 1428, 2921
Shin, J. S. 1361, 2351, 2937
Shin, K. S. 1424
Shin, N. H. 931
Shin, S. W. 1210
Shin, T. Y. 418, 912
Shin, Y. G. 680, 2759
Shin, Y. H. 2859
Shin, Y. K. 2408
Shin BooAhn 2924
Shin HyenKil 1245
Shin HyeYoung 425, 1428, 2921
Shin JeongSoo 2351
Shin JungSoo 1361, 2937
Shin KwangSoon 1424
Shin NamHo 931
Shin SeungWon 1210
Shin TaeYong 418, 912
Shin YoungGeun 680, 2759
Shin YoungHee 2859
Shin YoungKeun 2408
Shinde, K. K. 1078
Shinde, U. A. 1852, 1859, 2391
Shinohara, A. 1883
Shinohara, C. 2821
Shinwari, M. I. 2052
Shiojima, K. 2782-2783
Shiomi, Y. 1518
Shiota, G. 2305
Shiozaki, S. 33
Shiping, C. 1087
Shirai, Y. 2325
Shiraki, K. 451, 505, 933, 1538, 2495
Shirataki, Y. 1876
Shishido, K. 725
Shishoo, C. J. 841
Shiu, G. K. 1762
Shiva, A. 1543
Shiva Masoudi 1631, 2192, 2664
Shivakumar, H. G. 437
Shivani 1048
Shoemaker, R. H. 1248
Shoji, Y. 1847
Sholberg, P. L. 2131
Shome, U. 735, 2249
Shouji, N. 2004
Shoukry, A. 970
Shoyama, Y. 281, 565, 571, 670, 1087, 1175, 1205, 1760-1761, 2213, 2226-2227, 2922
Shpan'ko, D. N. 1056
Shrivastava, P. N. 961
Shruti Shanker 280
Shtienberg, D. 2125
Shuai, B. 493
Shukla, A. 1344, 1964
Shukla, A. C. 2268
Shukla, P. K. 119-121, 2609
Shukla, S. 73, 579, 2100, 2558
Shukla, S. D. 283
Shukla, Y. N. 521, 531, 533
Shuler, M. L. 721
Shushpannikova, G. S. 2065
Shykoff, J. A. 78, 2105
Sia, G. M. 1824
Siani, A. C. 156, 1648, 2798
Sibabrata Mukhopadhya 940
Sibileva, L. A. 1433
Siddhartha Pal 1896
Siddiqui, A. A. 1011
Siddiqui, B. S. 1347
Siddiqui, I. R. 197
Siddiqui, M. S. 705
Siddiqui, S. A. 1036
Sidebottom, P. J. 814
Sidhu, G. S. 2421
Sidibé, L. 2195, 2659
Sidwell, R. 2038
Siebert, D. J. 1167
Siebert, S. F. 11
Siegel, G. 368
Siegers, C. P. 1829, 1879
Siems, K. 2981
Siems, W. E. 941
Sikandar Sultan 2912
Sikorska, E. 420
Šilhavá, I. 1782
Silva, A. C. B. da 2801
Silva, A. M. da 552
Silva, A. M. S. 2399
Silva, B. A. da 2962
Silva, D. 2862
Silva, G. D. F. 2458
Silva, J. D. da 2661
Silva, M. 2462
Silva, M. G. de V. 150, 2140, 2183
Silva, M. H. L. da 146, 175, 2661
Silva, M. S. 2875
Silva, S. A. G. da 2493
Silva, S. M. P. da 552
Silva, T. M. S. da 2962
Silva Brum, L. F. 2354
Silva Lopes, C. da 2801
Silva Monteiro, A. P. da 2908
Silva Santos, L. da 1298
Silván Sen, A. M. 300
Silveira, E. R. 1394
Silveira, R. 1884
Silvestroni, A. 2424
Sim, H. Y. 732
Sim, K. M. 768, 1012, 1014
Sim, M. K. 408, 410, 901
Sim, S. L. 582
Sim HyoYoung 732
Sim KooiMow 768, 1012, 1014
Sim MengKwoon 408
Simándi, B. 1647, 1731, 2665
Šimánek, V. 2339
Simas, N. K. 2047
Simin Shameel 490
Simionato, C. 2287
Simmen, U. 2514
Simmonds, M. S. J. 2029, 2289, 3015
Simões, C. M. O. 3019, 3024
Simon, P. W. 2506
Simon, S. L. 2252
Simone, F. de 1261, 2804
Simoni, I. C. 1520
Simonnet, X. 522
Simons, A. J. 4
Sims, C. G. 1161
Sindambiwe, J. B. 1995
Singab, A. N. B. 2790
Singal, M. 405
Singer, A. 2849
Singh, A. 626, 1485, 2201, 2593, 2635
Singh, A. K. 2164, 2421
Singh, B. 286, 1136
Singh, B. B. 2509
Singh, B. P. 1747
Singh, C. P. 627
Singh, D. 1158
Singh, D. K. 1506, 2480, 2483
Singh, G. 1702, 2186, 2633
Singh, H. B. 628, 2133
Singh, H. N. 2611
Singh, H. P. 67, 628
Singh, J. 197, 743, 2164, 2691
Singh, J. N. 629
Singh, K. 626-627, 1642, 2483
Singh, M. 626, 1473, 1610, 2635, 2694
Singh, R. 1292
Singh, R. C. P. 852
Singh, R. S. 625
Singh, S. 1288, 1506, 1851, 1917, 1929, 1941, 2480, 2574, 2593
Singh, S. C. 1485
Singh, S. K. 1738
Singh, S. P. 71, 73, 75, 2100, 2558
Singh, S. S. 705, 2054
Singh, U. V. 289, 406
Singh, V. 2112
Singh, V. K. 2483
Singh, V. P. 2593
Singh, V. R. 67
Singleton, E. R. 1152
Sinha, A. 448, 2942
Sinha, B. K. 484
Sinha, S. P. 1470
Sinha Babu, S. P. 497, 497
Sinhababu, A. 885
Sink, K. C. 2108
Sinnwell, V. 650
Sionneau, P. 510
Siqueira, I. R. 2862
Siro-Brigiani, G. 2901
Sita, G. L. 1084
Siti Aishah, A. B. 181
Sittie, A. A. 2034
Sivagami Vadivelu 2610
Skaltsa, H. 1531
Skaltsa, H. D. 1637, 2014, 2146
Skaltsounis, A. L. 508
Skim, F. 1462
Skolnick, P. 2507
Skopińska-Różewska, E. 239, 420
Skorupa, L. A. 29
Skoula, M. 844, 1786, 2103
Skvarla, J. J. 2075, 2536
Slacanin, I. 1587
Slade, R. W. 2101
Slee, A. 60
Slifman, N. R. 454

Slikard, A. E. 2553
Slinkard, A. E. 1081
Slish, D. F. 2881
Slowing, K. 209
Smain Amira 1412
Smallfield, B. M. 2171
Smet, P. A. G. M. de 540
Smets, E. 2544
Smid, E. J. 987, 996, 1550
Smith, D. E. 1548
Smith, G. F. 2526
Smith, J. A. 1838
Smith, M. C. 2260
Smith, M. T. 1215
Smith, R. M. 1592
Smitt, U. W. 2357
Smolnikar, K. 1962
Smychkov, V. F. 2352
Snoeijer, W. 690
Snyder, J. K. 1833
So, H. S. 2931
So, J. N. 1438
So HongSeob 2931
So JuneNo 1438
Soares, R. O. A. 2798
Soares, S. S. V. 2047
Soares de Moura, R. 196
Sobbhy, H. M. 897
Soda, R. 288
Sodeoka, M. 2821
Sodipo, O. A. 453
Soejarto, D. D. 1017
Sofola, O. A. 1375
Sohn, D. H. 1854
Sohn, D. W. 750
Sohn, K. H. 1062, 1126, 2534, 2621
Sohn DaeWon 750
Sohn DongHwan 1854
Sohn KwanHwa 1062, 1126, 2534, 2621
Sohno, Y. 1926
Søholm, B. 749
Sokhina, A. A. 194, 2671
Sokmen, A. 2987
Sokolnicka, L. 420
Soliman, A. S. 892
Soliman, F. M. 1129
Solís, N. 1398
Solomon, F. E. 292
Solomon Genet 1870
Somanadhan, B. 2357
Sombat Wanauppathamkul 500
Someya, M. 2893
Someya, Y. 1132
Sommer, K. 258
Somoza, B. 1913
Son, B. G. 2109
Son, B. W. 441, 760
Son, H. J. 1854
Son, J. K. 1245
Son, K. H. 301, 1294, 1300, 1503, 2795
Son BeungGu 2109
Son ByengWha 441, 760
Son HaengJa 1854
Son JongKeun 1245
Son KunHo 1294, 1300, 2795
Son KwangHee 1503
Soneswar Sarma 1604
Song, C. H. 419
Song, D. L. 434
Song, F. R. 1173, 2672
Song, H. S. 2629
Song, J. S. 1062, 1126, 2534, 2621
Song, J. Y. 2241
Song, S. K. 287
Song, W. 1748
Song DaLu 434
Song FengRui 1173, 2672
Song JiSook 1062, 1126, 2534, 2621
Song SeongKyu 287
Song Wei 1748
Sonoda, Y. 427
Soragni, F. 63
Sorgner, U. 678
Soroush Sardari 1500
Sorrentino, L. 2900
Sorvari, K. 93
Sosnina, N. V. 1400
Sossou, P. V. 2148
Sosulski, F. W. 1081, 2553
Sotanaphun, U. 1996, 2993
Soto-Hernández, M. 1201
Souccar, C. 2908
Soule, S. 2336
Soulier, M. 2769
Sousa, C. R. de 2643
Sousa, J. R. de 2458
Soušek, J. 2339
Southwell, I. A. 948, 1650
Souza, C. A. M. 1468
Souza, D. O. 2354
Souza, G. H. B. de 2455
Souza, M. F. 1394
Souza, M. M. 2853
Souza Brito, A. R. M. 1353, 1932, 2371, 2936
Sowjanya, D. 719
Spadari-Bratfisch, R. C. 2371, 2895
Spadek, T. 1540
Špadek, Z. E. 1161, 1659
Špak, J. 2123
Spanò, L. 1780
Spaulding, H. 435
Speciale, A. M. 478
Spengler, B. 2514
Sperkova, J. 1702, 2651
Speroni, E. 333, 353
Spiller, D. G. 1838
Spinelli, G. 144, 1627, 1704, 2156
Spitzer, V. 1685
Spring, O. 824
Sreedharan, R. 2357
Sridhar, P. 2017
Srikant Sharma 563, 1088, 2532
Srimal, R. C. 2736
Srinivasa, R. P. 1445
Srinivasa Reddy, D. V. 574
Srinivasaiyer Ramesh 1661, 2161
Srivastava, A. 531
Srivastava, A. K. 1226
Srivastava, H. C. 615
Srivastava, H. K. 2634
Srivastava, K. K. 630
Srivastava, L. S. 96, 111
Srivastava, P. P. 2810
Srivastava, P. S. 695, 1079, 2083
Srivastava, R. 533
Srivastava, S. K. 1793, 2691
Srivastava, T. N. 1654
St-Pierre, B. 56
Staba, E. J. 745
Staba, J. E. 745
Staden, J. van 546, 590, 1416, 2118
Stadler, M. 462
Stafilov, T. 163
Stahl, B. 1492
Stahlhut, R. 2225
Štajner, D. 46, 331, 2834
Stanberry, L. R. 3023
Standardi, A. 603
Stanić, G. 401
Staňková, J. 241
Starck, S. R. 1842, 2774
Starykh, V. V. 290
Stasi, L. C. di 2928
Stavinoha, W. B. 1367
Steele, J. C. P. 2029, 3015
Steele, V. E. 1843
Stefano, C. di 193
Steffen, B. 1829
Steighardt, J. 2547
Stein, G. M. 421
Steinhoff, B. 736, 1560
Stekhova, S. I. 487
Stengel, B. 455
Stepanenko, L. S. 2502
Stepanian, H. 2974
Stepanova, T. A. 1041
Sterner, O. 462, 1240, 1886
Steube, K. G. 1807
Stevens, J. F. 895
Stevens, P. F. 1017
Stevenson, D. 1757
Stevinson, C. 1237
Steward, D. 1638
Sticher, O. 19, 1490, 2514
Stobart, A. K. 444
Stöckigt, J. 697, 1581
Stoddart, C. A. 1018
Stoeckli-Evans, H. 1997
Stöhr, J. R. 1855
Stohs, S. J. 1552
Stojanova, A. St. 2189
Stopper, H. 2972
Storey, J. M. 1152
Strack, D. 2703
Strahl, S. 952
Strasburg, G. M. 1474, 1873
Straubinger, M. 699
Strigina, L. I. 1817
Stroh, J. 459
Strukelj, B. 939
Strzelecka, H. 420
Stubberud, K. V. 2051
Stuppner, H. 671, 1159, 2763
Su, C. Y. 2807
Su, L. Y. 2525
Su, N. W. 2255-2256
Su, T. L. 321
Su, X. Q. 2734
Su, Z. G. 195, 1191, 2705
Su ChenYi 2807
Su LiYing 2525
Su NanWei 2255-2256
Su TsannLong 321
Su XueQian 2734
Su ZhiGuo 195
Suarez, J. 1340
Suárez Robles, M. 1003
Suárez-Solis, V. M. 2087
Subba, G. C. 1112
Subbaramaiah, K. 2304
Subbarao, K. V. 106
Subburaju, T. 1404, 1498
Subhashree Madhavan 2421
Subrahmanyam, B. 968
Subramaniam, G. 2278
Subramanyam, V. R. 2479
Subramoniam, A. 393
Suchitra Banerjee 1602
Suda, K. 1431
Sudha, C. G. 87
Sudhakar, A. 537
Sudhakar Johnson, T. 1207
Sudhir Shukla 73, 579, 2100, 2558
Sudo, Y. 786
Suffredini, I. B. 2888
Suganuma, M. 277, 1984
Sugawa-Katayama, Y. 886
Sugawara, F. 125, 443, 1841
Sugie, M. 1435
Sugimoto, A. 2342
Sugimoto, N. 2562
Sugimoto, Y. 1774, 2540
Sugino, M. 91, 1098-1100
Sugiura, K. 899
Sugiura, M. 281
Sugiura, T. 1952
Sugiura, W. 2303
Suh, E. J. 2116-2117, 2207, 2554, 2586
Suh, E. S. 1405, 1451
Suh, M. C. 1585
Suh EunJoo 2116-2117, 2207, 2554, 2586
Suh EunSil 1405, 1451
Suh MiChung 1585
Suja, V. 1336
Suksamrarn, A. 2819
Sukul, N. C. 497
Sukumar, E. 2946
Sulbaran de Ferrer, B. 1121
Suleiman Al-Kahil 1423
Süleyman, H. 2311
Sultana, V. 2750
Suman Kashyap 2436
Suman Kundu 1063
Sumathy Kutty, M. A. 1279
Sumioka, I. 397
Sumit Chakrabarti 2430
Sumitra Sen 81
Sumitra Singh 1941
Summerfield, A. 422
Sun, C. M. 1250, 2396
Sun, C. P. 833
Sun, H. D. 1242, 1502, 2137, 2761
Sun, H. H. 969
Sun, J. 473
Sun, Q. Q. 2745
Sun, Q. Z. 1528
Sun, S. S. 2097
Sun, W. X. 2672
Sun, X. 1781
Sun, X. F. 697
Sun, X. Z. 1452
Sun, Y. H. 2588
Sun, Y. P. 960
Sun ChangMing 1250, 2396
Sun CunPu 833
Sun HanDong 1242, 2137, 2761
Sun HeatHan 969
Sun Jie 473
Sun QingQi 2745
Sun QuanZhong 1528
Sun SanSheng 2097
Sun WeiXing 2672
Sun XianFeng 697
Sun XueZhong 1452
Sun YuePing 960
Sun YuHua 2588
Sunanda Panda 436
Sundaram, A. 266
Sundaram, R. 1407-1408, 1931, 2833
Sundd, M. 1063
Sung, H. J. 2290
Sung, P. J. 1809
Sung HyunJea 2290
Sung PingJyun 1809
Sunil Kumar 2297
Sunil Kumar, K. C. 348
Sunilkumar 437
Sunita Dhawan 1088
Sunitha, P. 266
Sunthonpalin, P. 1233
Suparna Mandal 940
Supartono, W. 740
Sür-Altiner, D. 2476
Surburg, H. 644
Sureau, F. 2958
Surender Singh 1288, 1851, 1917, 1929
Suresh, B. 1404, 1498
Suresh, K. 266
Suresh Chand 722
Suresh Chandra 1057
Surh, Y. J. 783
Surh YoungJoon 783
Suri, S. S. 606, 1091, 2579
Suryanarayana, T. 1946
Sushil Kumar 67, 70, 280, 521, 531, 533, 618, 628, 636, 646, 705, 743, 1088, 1113, 1208, 1485, 1553, 1578, 1597, 1600, 1602, 1612, 1615, 1622, 1793, 2201, 2221, 2594, 2641, 2691, 2693
Sushil Sharma 2606
Sushma Singh 1506, 2480
Sushma Verma 705
Suslov, N. I. 391, 1358
Susmita Sahoo 82
Susunaga, G. S. 1648, 2798
Suttisri, R. 1996, 2993
Suzuki, A. 417, 2991-2992, 3005
Suzuki, F. 432-433, 3022
Suzuki, K. 2086
Suzuki, K. I. 860, 2561
Suzuki, N. 203, 702
Suzuki, R. 501
Suzuki, S. 52
Suzuki, T. 375, 913, 1268, 1431, 2266, 2812
Suzuki, Y. 375, 787, 907, 1268, 1368, 1893-1894
Švajdlenka, E. 158
Švehlíková, V. 2223
Svoboda, K. P. 1110, 1586
Swamy, H. K. S. 806
Swamy, M. J. 811, 1311
Swamy, P. M. 587
Swanson, T. M. 1

Swart, P. 2388
Sy, L. K. 1775
Sy LaiKing 1775
Syah, Y. M. 2359
Syahrani, A. 2702
Syal, N. 336
Syamasundar, K. V. 1694, 1715
Syed, T. A. 2267
Syed Ehteshamul-Haque 2750
Syrov, V. N. 1974
Syu, W. J. 1250
Syu WanJr 1250
Szabo, E. 1769
Szabó, T. 1886
Szallasi, A. 1886
Szász, Gy. 1739
Szaufer-Hajdrych, M. 689
Szczyglewska, D. 608
Szedlay, G. 1178
Szeinbach, S. L. 2260
Szentmihályi, K. 704
Szilágyi, L. 235
Szőke, É. 1547
Tabanca, N. 2652
Tabaoda Ramírez, J. 1418
Tabera, J. 1797
Tachibana, S. 230
Tada, I. 964
Tada, K. 2296
Tada, T. 327, 1329
Tadano, T. 850
Taddei, A. 2472
Taddeo, R. 655
Tadera, K. 1015, 1477
Tadzhibaeva, È. T. 1973
Taesotikul, T. 868
Tagahara, K. 2674
Tagano, S. 874
Taglialatela-Scafati, O. 1256
Taglioli, V. 1627
Tahara, E. 1947
Tahrouch, S. 645, 1181
Tai, S. S. 1942
Tai, T. 881, 2366, 2378
Tai ShuSheng 1942
Tailang, M. 718
Taillon, R. C. 633
Taiwo, O. B. 2358
Tajuddin 626, 1614
Takada, K. 889, 2004
Takada, T. 51
Takada, Y. 2402
Takafuji, S. 729
Takahara, M. 501
Takahara, S. 787
Takahashi, I. 862
Takahashi, K. 395, 881, 1984, 2308, 2366, 2378
Takahashi, M. 782, 864
Takahashi, N. 850
Takahashi, S. 843, 1176, 1449, 2940
Takahashi, T. 932, 2402, 2748, 2973
Takahata, K. 771
Takahira, M. 1374
Takaishi, Y. 725, 767, 1312, 1562, 2892
Takako, K. 860
Takaku, K. 2614
Takamura, S. 1241
Takane, K. 2032
Takano, F. 318, 2790
Takaoka, S. 2706
Takara, M. 263
Takasaki, M. 281, 293, 299, 778, 2782-2783, 2785
Takatori, H. 137
Takatsu, K. 2791
Takayama, S. 232
Takayanagi, K. 2398
Takayanagi, Y. 2748
Takeda, H. 859, 889, 929
Takeda, T. 427, 1881
Takeda, Y. 1562, 1883
Takemoto, M. 714
Takemura, M. 443, 1841
Takemura, Y. 2269
Takeuchi, H. 1889
Takeya, K. 2873
Taki, K. 2870
Taki, M. 946
Takido, M. 316, 924, 1186, 2296
Takii, T. 2954
Takino, Y. 1390
Takizawa, N. 232
Takizawa, T. 374
Tamargo, J. 878
Tamariz, J. 2964
Tămaş, M. 1920
Tamas, M. 1120
Tamasiro, V. 842
Tamby, P. 266
Tamer, A. 1620
Tamer, A. U. 764
Tamigneaux, E. 1193
Tamura, T. 316, 706
Tan, B. K. H. 1904
Tan, N. H. 1902
Tan, R. X. 493, 1501-1502, 2955, 2961
Tan NingHua 1902
Tan-no, K. 850
Tan RenXiang 2955, 2961
Tanabe, S. 2012
Tanaka, H. 281, 571, 670, 720, 1087, 1175, 1441, 1760-1761, 2213, 2226-2227, 2243, 2422, 2886
Tanaka, J. 2955, 2961
Tanaka, K. 884
Tanaka, M. 2706
Tanaka, N. 751, 856, 2327
Tanaka, O. 2510
Tanaka, R. 777
Tanaka, T. 267, 337, 474, 828, 1562, 1883, 2412, 2953
Tanaka, Y. 47, 702, 2886
Tandan, S. K. 461, 920
Tandon, S. 646, 1793
Taneja, P. 1738
Tang, C. M. 810
Tang, F. 2949
Tang, H. F. 2764
Tang, H. Q. 493
Tang, M. C. 1341
Tang, M. Y. 1963
Tang, S. B. 1916
Tang, S. J. 1749
Tang, X. C. 1359
Tang, X. M. 434
Tang ChiMan 810
Tang Fang 2949
Tang HaiFeng 2764
Tang MeiYu 1963
Tang MengCheng 1341
Tang ShiJie 1749
Tang ShuBen 1916
Tang XiCan 1359
Tang XueMing 434
Tani, H. 1454
Tanigawa, K. 1327, 2811
Taniguchi, H. 2886
Tanira, M. O. M. 872
Tanizawa, H. 1390
Tansı, S. 31, 1109, 2568, 2615, 2627
Tantchou, J. 2381
Tao, X. 2796
Tao, X. L. 691
Tao XueLian 691
Tapia-Contreras, A. 2028, 3018
Tareen, R. B. 1142, 1663, 1695
Tarhanen, J. 669
Tarkhani, A. H. H. 2732
Tarraf, S. A. 2581
Tateishi, A. 33
Tateishi, N. 571
Tateishi, T. 1951
Tateo, F. 692
Tatsumi, T. 946
Tatsumi, Y. 933
Tauchi, K. 284
Taura, F. 565, 571
Tava, A. 1057
Tavares, K. G. 2344, 2349
Tavares, R. 543, 2206
Tavella, L. 118
Tawa, R. 829
Tawfik, A. A. 604
Taylor, N. F. 1218
Taylor, P. A. 105
Taylor, W. H. 448, 2942
Tchana, A. N. 1417
Tchapkanov, V. At. 2189
Tchernitchin, A. 2046
Tchoundjeu, Z. 4
Tegelen, L. J. P. van 2242
Tegtmeier, M. 127
Tei, A. 2996
Teichmüller, E. E. 220
Tejerina, T. 1913
Telefo, P. B. 1417
Telefoncu, A. 1744
Tellez-Alcantara, P. 2355
Tempera, G. 478
ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 1773
ten Hove, G. J. 218
Teng, C. M. 319, 321-322, 365, 1255, 1313-1314, 2877
Teng CheMing 319, 321-322, 365, 1255, 1313-1314, 2877
Teoh, H. 845
Teoh Hwee 845
Teppner, H. 1425
Terabayashi, S. 2870
Terada, K. 2711
Terai, H. 1624, 2775
Terasawa, K. 263, 751, 855, 946, 2327, 2342, 2857
Terashi, Y. 1206
Terawaki, K. 905, 922
Tereschuk, M. L. 2459
Terreaux, C. 492
Tesaki, S. 2012
Teselkin, Yu. O. 347, 1230
Tewari, D. S. 758
Tewari, S. C. 2435
Tezuka, Y. 884, 1019, 1329, 1978, 2812, 2871, 2891
Thabrew, M. I. 2822
Thakur, V. S. 2391
Thangamani, R. 1472
Thanos, C. A. 1667
Thappa, R. K. 1654
Thatree Phadungcharoen 2884
Thatte, U. M. 2951
Thawatchai Santisuk 1249
Thawatchai Wongprasert 1058
Theagarajan, K. S. 657-658
Theander, T. G. 1010, 1511
Thebtaranonth, Y. 500
Thefeld, K. 644, 1112, 1724
Thelen, A. 1769
Then, M. 704, 1731
Theodoridis, G. 701, 1767
Theurer, C. 1116
Thiele, K. 2524
Thiolet, C. 2263
Thirawarapan, S. S. 825
Thirlwell, D. 993
Thirugnanasambantham, P. 2946
Thomas, D. W. 1557
Thomas, G. 1302, 1362, 2914
Thomas, J. 72
Thomas, L. 2577
Thomas, P. 1221
Thomas, T. L. 1152
Thompson, K. D. 506
Thonart, P. 2539
Thorsell, W. 466-467
Thyagaraj, N. E. 115
Tiam, E. A. 1935
Tian, G. L. 195
Tian, R. M. 1802
Tian, X. C. 2687
Tian, X. H. 833
Tian, Y. 688
Tian, Y. X. 1086
Tian GuiLian 195
Tian RenMing 1802
Tian XiaoHua 833
Tian XinChou 2687
Tian YiXin 1086
Tian Yu 688
Tianasoa-Ramamonjy, M. 1833
Tiefenthaler, M. 2763
Tiilikkala, K. 669
Tikhonova, L. A. 324
Tillement, J. P. 2365
Tilyabaev Z. 2350
Timi, D. 2467
Timofeev, N. P. 1171
Tirillini, B. 89, 234, 1712
Tita, B. 1415
Tits, M. 2485
Tiwari, R. K. 1043
Tiwari, S. P. 634
Tiwari, S. S. 2556
Tjosvold, S. A. 106
Tjukavkina, N. A. 347, 1230
Tkachenko, K. G. 1130-1131, 2626
Toaima, N. 2717
Toda, S. 349, 1876, 2334
Tognoni, G. 2006
Toguchida, I. 2409
Tojo, E. 986
Toker, G. 198, 2194
Toker, M. C. 2074
Tokuda, H. 281, 299, 778, 2779, 2782-2783, 2785
Tokuyama, S. 864
Tolba, I. A. M. 1736, 2632
Toldo, M. P. A. 2487
Toledano, M. B. 435
Toledo, D. P. 2370
Tolstikov, G. A. 359
Tolstikova, T. G. 359
Tomar, O. P. 1607
Tomás, V. 2681
Tomas Jiménéz, E. M. 690
Tomaselli, B. 1712
Tomaselli Palladini, B. 610
Tomassini, L. 354
Tomei, P. E. 1704, 2156, 2519
Tomi, F. 142, 162, 1125, 1666, 1688, 2199
Tomie, Y. 2305
Tomioka, H. 1857
Tomizuka, N. 1435
Tommasi, N. de 1261, 1573, 2959
Tomoda, M. 427
Tomohiro, N. 1310, 1439
Tomono, Y. 2269, 2771
Tona, L. 1954, 1994
Tonami, S. 1329, 2812
Tong, W. C. C. 1342
Tong WaiChung 1342
Toniolo Neto, J. 2262
Tonn, C. 796
Topçu, G. 1834
Toppet, M. 1914
Toriizuka, K. 426
Toros, S. 1620
Torquilho, H. S. 2182, 2648
Torre, E. A. 2894
Torres, A. I. 878
Torres, B. 1008
Torres, M. 36
Torres, M. D. 2326
Torres, M. L. 489
Torres, P. 2285
Torres-Santos, E. C. 2491
Tortoriello, J. 1777
Toscano, M. 2911
Toskulkao, C. 2819
Totté, J. 1954, 1994-1995
Tournier, H. 1918
Tousch, D. 2700
Towers, G. H. N. 2754
Toxopeus, H. 1550
Toyoda, M. 1170
Toyokuni, I. 2674
Toyo'oka, T. 1390
Toyoshima, M. 768, 1014, 2278
Toyota, M. 709, 1206
Trabi, M. 524
Tran Minh Hoi 1143, 2653
Trappe, H. O. 2971
Trautmann-Sponsel, R. D. 2738
Trengove, R. D. 656, 1161
Tripathi, H. C. 920
Tripathi, P. 758
Tripathi, S. 2691
Tripathi, Y. B. 283, 758, 1334, 1880, 2338
Trippi, V. S. 1691
Trockenbrodt, M. 181
Troganis, A. 1162
Tron, G. C. 1172
Troncoso, A. 1051

Tröon, F. van 998
Tropnikova, I. V. 2138
Troszyńska, A. 847
Trovato, A. 2824
Troy, A. 677
Trozzi, A. 2662
Trübestein, G. 2265
Tsai, C. C. 1289
Tsai, C. H. 2887
Tsai, H. Y. 2887
Tsai, I. L. 273
Tsai, M. L. 2343
Tsai, P. L. 803
Tsai, S. J. 2969
Tsai, T. F. 1988
Tsai, W. J. 2396
Tsai, Y. H. 2941
Tsai ChangHai 2887
Tsai ChinChuan 1289
Tsai HueiYann 2887
Tsai IanLih 273
Tsai MengLin 2343
Tsai PeiLey 803
Tsai ShunJen 2969
Tsai TsenFang 1988
Tsai WeiJern 2396
Tsai YiHung 2941
Tsay, H. S. 88
Tschöpe, M. 717
Tsim, K. W. K. 2254
Tsimidou, M. 1162
Tsorin, B. L. 1861
Tsou, M. F. 2773
Tsoukatou, M. 979, 1700, 3008
Tsuchida, H. 1624, 2775
Tsuchiya, H. 2212
Tsuda, Y. 203, 843, 2562
Tsuji, K. 1953
Tsuji, M. 859, 889, 1956
Tsuji, T. 2821
Tsukada, K. 284
Tsukamoto, D. 2828
Tsuneya, T. 137
Tsunoda, S. 426
Tsunomori, M. 874
Tsuruo, T. 786
Tsuzuki, A. 1951
Tsybulya, N. V. 1493
Tu, Z. B. 3011
Tu ZhiBen 3011
Tuberoso, C. I. G. 2154
Tucci, P. 400
Tucker, A. O. 2180
Tukfatullina, I. I. 1973
Tůmá, J. 241
Tümen, G. 138, 1148, 1632, 1653, 1713, 2170, 2185, 2642, 2663
Tůmová, L. 240-241
Tunalı, T. 823, 1868
Tungikar, V. B. 957
Tunón, H. 466-467
Tur, R. 857
Turan, K. 2499
Turek, B. 2925
Turgeon, B. G. 2757
Türi, E. 2451
Türköz, S. 198
Turner, G. 2546
Tursi, F. 1075
Tuzlaci, E. 272, 2476
Tyagi, B. K. 465
Tyiso, S. 17
Tyler, V. E. 1024-1025
Tyree, M. T. 2081
Tzavaras, T. 1257
Tzeng, S. H. 1377
Tzeng ShuHuey 1377
Tzouvelekis, L. S. 1492
Ubera-Jiménez, J. L. 2563
Ubillas, R. 2346
Uchendu, C. N. 1940, 2384
Uchida, K. 264
Uchida, M. 2422
Uchida, R. 1910
Uchiyama, M. 1272
Uchiyama, Y. 1376
Uda, N. 417
Udayama, M. 883, 1925-1926
Udayasankar, K. 2465
Uden, W. van 1580
Udoh, F. V. 1419, 1970
Udoh, P. 2386
Udupa, A. L. 1446
Udupa, M. 406
Udupa, N. 289
Udupa, S. L. 446, 1446
Ueba, N. 507
Ueda, H. 2881
Uemura, N. 323
Ueno, K. I. 1082
Ueno, M. 860
Ueyama, H. 1343
Ufford, L. Q. van 1954
Uğur, M. Ş. 272
Uğurlu, E. 2450
Uguru, M. O. 898
Uguru, V. E. 898
Ujihara, A. 526, 709
Ujikawa, K. 2455
UK, Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 3
Ukeda, H. 2629
Ukraintseva, E. Yu. 291
Ukwe, C. V. 1395
Uliana, R. F. 2380
Ullah, A. 630
Ulloa Ulloa, C. 23
Ulrichová, J. 2339
Ultee, A. 987
Uma Bhandari 755, 2823
Uma Devi, P. 289
Umek, A. 2217
Umekawa, H. 2402
Umemoto, K. 871
Umesaki, N. 267
Umesh Srivastava 2509
Umesha, K. 115
Umezawa, T. 52
Uniyal, G. C. 2704
Unnikrishnan, K. 554
Unterlinner, B. 2551
Upadhyay, O. P. 1043
Upreti, J. 1605
Urquiola, A. 2166
Urzua, A. 986
Usami, S. 1903
Usha, R. 587
Usha Shome 735, 2249
Usha Yadav 1088
Ushijima, M. 417
Uthai Sotanaphun 1996, 2993
Utkan, N. Z. 937
Utsunomiya, T. 3022
Uusitalo, J. S. 2646
Uvarova, N. I. 357, 487, 1263
Uzma Nasreen 2537
Vadhera, I. 634
Vadivelu, S. 2610
Vagias, C. 1531
Vaičiūnienė, J. 1117
Vaid, L. K. 484
Vaisar, T. 1783
Vajna, L. 2602
Vajrodaya, S. 1270
Vajs, V. 2997
Vale, M. R. 305
Vale, T. G. do 2863
Valencia, N. A. 489
Valentão, P. 687
Valentin, A. 2486, 3016
Valentini, G. 1135, 1928
Valenzuela, L. 1662
Valíček, P. 710
Valkonen, J. P. T. 74
Vallinayagam Muthulakshmi 2309
Valterová, I. 1783
Vámos-Falusi, Z. 1731
Vampa, G. 63
van Baren, C. 2316
van Breemen, R. B. 1845
van de Werken, G. 218
van den Berg, T. 1594
van der Fits, L. 225
van der Heijden, R. 225, 690, 1068, 1213, 1767, 2541
van Heerden, F. R. 1878
van Poel, B. 1979
van Rensen, I. 2956
van Setten, D. C. 218
van Staden, J. 546, 590, 1416, 2118
van Tegelen, L. J. P. 2242
van Troon, F. 998
van Uden, W. 1580
van Ufford, L. Q. 1954
Vandana Pathania 336
vanden Berghe, D. 1995, 2979
vander Velde, D. G. 1808
Vaněk, T. 710, 1080, 1782-1783
Vanhaelen, M. 1914
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 1914
Vanithakumari, G. 1472
Vannacci, G. 2130
Vänttinen, K. 2676
Vaos, B. 1257
Varalakshmi, P. 802
Varavina, N. P. 1150
Varela, B. G. 248
Vargas, C. 2779
Vargas, L. 494
Vargas S., R. 382-384
Vargas-Solís, R. 366
Variyar, P. S. 2007
Varlamov, A. G. 2617
Varlamov, G. P. 2617
Varney, G. T. 555
Varughese, G. 2357
Vasant Lad 1542
Vasantha Kumar, T. 615
Vasas, A. 2965
Vasil'ev, A. S. 2322
Vasil'ev, V. B. 335
Vasil'eva, O. N. 2136
Vasilevskaya, T. I. 1150
Vasisht, K. 1411, 1919
Vasques, C. A. R. 2875
Vasquez, L. 986
Vasudevan, P. 2436
Vattuone, M. A. 2457
Vavrecková, C. 2339
Vázquez, A. 2336
Vázquez, G. 1895
Vázquez-Flota, F. A. 40
Veale, D. J. H. 2913
Ved, D. K. 548
Veeresham, C. 719
Vegas Montalvo, R. 2423
Veit, M. 2956
Veitch, N. C. 3015
Velasco, L. 2234
Velasco-Negueruela, A. 1646, 1689, 1726, 2179, 2640, 2655
Velayudhan, S. 2438
Velázquez, C. A. 2471
Velázquez, L. 1251
Velde, D. G. vander 1808
Velez, I. D. 1008
Venâncio, F. 543
Venanzi, G. 610
Vengerovskiĭ, A. I. 1400
Venkata Raju, R. R. 460
Venkata Rao, E. 2017
Venkataraman, S. 266
Venkataranganna, M. V. 1407-1408, 1931, 2833
Venkateswaran, S. 345
Venkateswarlu, B. 2111
Venskutonis, P. R. 1117
Venskutonis, R. P. 668
Ventura, M. 614
Vera, R. R. 145, 2139, 2639
Verdam, B. 2599
Vere, D. 2845
Veress, T. 1647, 1731, 2665
Verleye, G. 1235
Verma, M. 521
Verma, R. K. 673, 703, 2693
Verma, S. 705, 2435
Vernin, C. 2159
Vernin, G. 149, 2159
Veronesi, F. 603
Verotta, L. 2353
Verpoorte, R. 225, 690, 701, 716, 868, 1068, 1213, 1737, 1767, 2235, 2242, 2541
Verykokidou, E. 1531
Verzera, A. 2662
Vetoshkina, T. V. 392
Vetten, H. J. 1618
Vetter, S. 68
Veuthey, J. L. 1154
Viana, C. F. G. 305
Viana, G. S. B. 2863
Vianna-Soares, C. D. 1216
Viano, J. 1000
Viator, H. P. 2115
Vicchi, V. 2124
Vicente Montaña, A. 1003
Vichai Reutrakul 1249
Vichit Leenutaphong 1233
Vichnewski, W. 2348
Vidrio, H. 1380
Vidsiunas, E. K. 684
Vieira, L. S. 2976
Vieira Filho, S. A. 2458
Viel, C. 1177, 1348, 2677
Viel, T. A. 2908
Vieregge, B. 1434
Viesca T., C. 19
Vignoli, V. V. 2455
Vigo, M. S. 2211
Vijay Barve 548
Vijayakumar, P. D. 2438
Vijayakumar, R. 1045
Vijayan, P. 1498
Vijayasekaran, V. 2743, 2946
Vila, L. 1912, 1915
Vila, R. 494, 1125, 1662, 1666, 1853
Viladomat, F. 1007, 1787
Vilalta, N. 1296
Vilegas, J. H. Y. 733
Vilegas, W. 1934, 2928
Villa Fernández, M. G. 556
Villalba, D. 2872
Villar, A. 209
Villar, A. M. 304, 334, 1913
Villar del Fresno, A. M. 514
Villarreal, M. L. 1777
Villarrubia, A. I. 209
Villaseñor, I. M. 1278
Villaseñor-García, M. M. 1274
Villegas-Monter, A. 1201
Villevieille, M. 2129
Vimala, S. 1849
Vimolmas Lipipun 1996, 2993
Vinay Ranjan 743
Vinay Singh 2112
Vindrola, D. 102
Vineeta Saha 15
Vinkler, P. 704
Vinod 2096
Viola, H. 2843
Viqar Sultana 2750
Viqar Uddin Ahmad 2750
Viqar Zaman 388
Vir, S. 2093
Virgen, M. 480
Viscomi, M. G. 2894
Visen, P. K. S. 376, 2904
Vishwakarma, R. A. 695
Viswanathan, P. 345
Viswanathan, R. 1105
Viswanathan, S. 2743, 2946
Vitale, A. A. 1895
Vitiello, B. 2842
Vivas, J. M. 304
Vivek Pandey 94
Vivier, A. W. P. du 1218
Vivot, E. 997, 1525
Vlietinck, A. 1750, 1995
Vlietinck, A. J. 916, 1954, 1979, 1994, 2979
Voces, J. A. 1912, 1915
Voelter, W. 2770
Vogel, H. 1595
Vogler, B. 976, 2024
Voirin, B. 1563
Vokou, D. 141, 186
Volodin, V. V. 1171
von Hörsten, D. 2619
von Wright, A. 996
Vorobeikov, G. A. 2114
Vostrowsky, O. 148
Voutquenne, L. 773
Vries, T. de 256
Vuotto, M. L. 477
Vural, M. 161, 2155
Vysochina, G. I. 211, 2215
Wada, S. I. 777
Wada, T. 605

Wadström, T. 2451
Waechter, A. I. 1510, 1513, 2030
Wagner, G. C. 1891
Wagner, H. 903, 906, 1432, 1864, 1950, 1961, 2922, 2938, 2974
Wagner, M. L. 248, 2219
Waheed Alam 2912
Wahlburg, H. C. 1725
Waibel, R. 274
Wakabayashi, C. 776
Wake, G. 1366
Waksman, N. 1827
Walker, J. R. L. 2041
Walla, B. A. 1714
Wallaart, T. E. 1580
Walter, C. U. 976
Walton, S. J. 580
Wambebe, C. 902
Wan, C. C. 199, 2947
Wan, J. 834, 1333
Wan, L. W. 416
Wan, M. T. 459
Wanauppathamkul, S. 500
Wander, J. G. N. 2599
Wang, A. M. 1232
Wang, B. X. 2960
Wang, C. T. 2807
Wang, C. Y. 294
Wang, D. C. 708, 1502
Wang, D. D. 813
Wang, G. H. 1809
Wang, G. Q. 2734
Wang, G. X. 1752
Wang, H. 2520, 2846
Wang, H. B. 1873
Wang, H. K. 504, 1528
Wang, H. Q. 1968
Wang, H. X. 2321, 2697
Wang, H. Y. 1157, 1911
Wang, H. Z. 1108
Wang, J. 1792
Wang, J. B. 960
Wang, J. D. 206
Wang, J. H. 2340
Wang, J. P. 803, 908
Wang, K. C. 1054
Wang, L. M. 1359
Wang, M. 734, 1930, 2847
Wang, M. F. 1338, 1882, 2288, 2831
Wang, M. L. 2256
Wang, M. S. 1163
Wang, M. Z. 2417, 2682
Wang, N. H. 1020
Wang, Q. 1381, 2266, 2389
Wang, S. H. 567
Wang, S. J. 237
Wang, S. P. 816-817
Wang, S. S. 1196
Wang, T. F. 1482, 2773
Wang, T. S. 451
Wang, W. F. 2624
Wang, W. P. 2298
Wang, W. W. 330, 2844
Wang, X. D. 1356
Wang, X. M. 1762
Wang, X. Q. 2097
Wang, X. X. 786
Wang, X. Y. 1802
Wang, Y. 785, 2682
Wang, Y. C. 1902
Wang, Y. H. 1748
Wang, Y. P. 1804
Wang, Y. Z. 24
Wang, Z. F. 350
Wang, Z. T. 774, 884, 1792, 2768
Wang, Z. Z. 2764
Wang AiMing 1232
Wang BenXiang 2960
Wang ChangYun 294
Wang ChengTeh 2807
Wang DaCheng 708
Wang DanDan 813
Wang GongQiang 2734
Wang GueyHorng 1809
Wang GuoXia 1752
Wang HaiBo 1873
Wang HanQing 1968
Wang HanZhang 1108
Wang HeXiang 2697
Wang Hong 2520, 2846
Wang HongYing 1911
Wang HuiKang 504, 1528
Wang JenDer 206
Wang JihPyang 803
Wang JinBao 960
Wang Jun 1792
Wang KangCai 1054
Wang LiMing 1359
Wang MeiLing 2256
Wang Min 734
Wang MingFu 1338, 1882, 2288, 2831
Wang MingShi 1163
Wang Mu 2847
Wang MuZou 2417, 2682
Wang NianHe 1020
Wang ShaoHui 567
Wang ShaSheng 1196
Wang ShengPing 816-817
Wang SiJing 237
Wang TianShan 451
Wang WeiWei 330, 2844
Wang WenFeng 2624
Wang WenPing 2298
Wang XiaoDong 1356
Wang XiaoMin 1762
Wang XiaoQuan 2097
Wang XiaoXia 786
Wang XinYi 1802
Wang Yan 2682
Wang YiHong 1748
Wang Ying 785
Wang YinZheng 24
Wang YiPeng 1804
Wang YouChu 1902
Wang ZhengTao 774, 884, 1792
Wang ZhenTao 2768
Wang ZhongFeng 350
Wang ZhongZhuang 2764
Wann, J. M. 1659
Wannigama, G. P. 973
Waranya Boonchai 1233
Ward, J. M. 2041
Ward, M. 810
Warhurst, D. C. 2029, 3015
Warmers, U. 2172
Warzecha, H. 1581
Washida, D. 1186
Wąsowicz, E. 128
Wasowski, C. 2843
Watanabe, C. 1947
Watanabe, H. 728, 825, 830, 863, 871, 1346
Watanabe, K. 395, 881, 2366, 2378
Watanabe, M. 2012, 2812
Watanabe, T. 909
Watanabe, Y. 2015, 2906
Watanuki, M. 264
Wataya, Y. 501
Waterman, P. G. 2310, 2314, 2484
Waterstrat, P. R. 2977
Watkins, R. 1930
Watson, M. A. 2538
Wauters, J. N. 733
Wawrosch, C. 1106
Weavers, R. T. 1246
Weber, H. C. 2529
Wedekind, R. 256
Weerakoon, S. W. 2864
Wêglarz, Z. 1550
Wei, C. Y. 1231
Wei, J. C. 2545
Wei, J. L. 1313-1314
Wei, X. G. 195
Wei, Z. H. 1332
Wei, Z. X. 2073
Wei ChunYan 1231
Wei JiaLin 1313-1314
Wei JingCheng 2545
Wei XinGui 195
Wei ZhiHua 1332
Wei ZhongXin 2073
Weimann, C. 18
Weinberg, Z. G. 2685
Weir, B. S. 2098
Weir, M. P. 810
Weirauch, M. 644
Weiss, D. 2547
Welty, L. E. 1623
Wen, Y. 2695
Weng, Y. X. 1452
Weng YueXia 1452
Wenger, M. T. 475
Werken, G. van de 218
Werkhoven, M. C. M. 998, 2762
Wesselborg, S. 2770
West, L. 2261
Westcott, M. P. 1623
Westcott, N. D. 2329
Westergaard, C. K. 1527
Westerund, M. 2507
Wewetzer, A. 246
Weyerstahl, P. 644, 1112, 1138, 1724-1725
Whang, M. S. 253, 732
Whang MyungSeog 253, 732
Wharton, C. W. 810
Whicker, F. W. 2252
White, K. D. 219
White, M. R. H. 1838
Whitmer, S. 225, 716
Whitten, G. 1544
Wiąckowski, S. K. 2113
Wickramasinghe, S. M. D. N. 2822
Widrlechner, M. P. 586, 1038
Wiertz, E. J. H. J. 218
Wiese, B. 2211
Wigg, M. D. 1520
Wijesundara, D. S. A. 973
Wijesundera, R. L. C. 2461
Wijeyaratne, S. C. 975
Wikman, G. 1864, 1961
Wilhelm, E. 1611
Wilkens, M. 986
Wilkins, A. L. 1118, 2702
Williams, C. A. 2805
Williamson, R. T. 1866
Willigmann, I. 61
Willoughby, M. 954
Wills, S. 1548
Wilson, L. A. 586, 1038
Winckler, T. 1594
Wink, D. 358
Wink, M. 2996
Winterhalter, P. 699
Winterhoff, H. 2850
Wirth, C. 903
Wise, T. N. 746
Wisniewski, H. M. 2395
Wisse, J. H. 998, 2762
Witt, S. 415
Wittwer, R. 651
Witvrouw, M. 1979, 2979
Wiyono, B. 652
Wo, X. D. 2361
Wo XingDe 2361
Woerdenbag, H. J. 1263, 1580
Wohlfarth, M. 2669
Woldemariam, T. Z. 677, 2015
Wolf, H. T. 1594
Wolfender, J. L. 189, 685, 1335, 1501, 2670
Wolfman, C. 2843
Wolski, T. 1094
Won, D. H. 216
Won, S. J. 1260, 2765
Won DoHee 216
Won ShenJeu 1260, 2765
Wonacott, A. J. 810
Wong, K. C. 2165, 2188
Wong, K. K. 873, 1373
Wong, S. N. 2165
Wongpanich, V. 1512
Wongprasert, T. 1058
Wonnemann, M. 2848-2849
Woo, B. H. 2275
Woo, E. R. 988, 992, 1522
Woo, M. H. 1267, 1826
Woo EunRhan 988, 992, 1522
Woo MiHee 1267, 1826
Wood, A. R. 900
Wood, J. E. 2041
World Health Organization 511, 1541, 2043
Worthen, D. R. 1269
Wray, V. 2703
Wright, A. D. 820
Wright, A. von 996
Wright, S 2098
Wu, C. F. 2340
Wu, C. R. 2343
Wu, C. Z. 1326, 2826
Wu, D. X. 130
Wu, F. E. 269
Wu, G. R. 2545
Wu, G. Z. 1916
Wu, H. M. 165
Wu, J. 1180, 1939
Wu, J. A. 866
Wu, J. L. 1020
Wu, J. M. 1341
Wu, J. Y. 1874
Wu, K. Y. 1452
Wu, L. T. 1482, 2773
Wu, M. J. 2753
Wu, P. C. 2941
Wu, P. J. 2363
Wu, P. L. 1255, 1813, 2272
Wu, Q. L. 816-817
Wu, R. R. 1260
Wu, S. H. 1840
Wu, S. J. 1317
Wu, T. 2814
Wu, T. S. 321-322, 326, 765, 1255, 1813, 1831, 2272
Wu, W. K. 832
Wu, W. R. 2852
Wu, Y. C. 365, 765, 1255, 1313-1314, 2753
Wu, Y. L. 2926
Wu, Y. T. 2216
Wu, Y. Z. 919
Wu, Z. Y. 928
Wu ChiRei 2343
Wu ChunZhen 1326, 2826
Wu DingXin 130
Wu FengE 269
Wu GuoRong 2545
Wu GuoZhen 1916
Wu HuaMei 165
Wu JiAn 866
Wu Jian 1939
Wu JianMing 1341
Wu Jinn 1180
Wu JuLan 1020
Wu JunYi 1874
Wu KaiYun 1452
Wu MingJung 2753
Wu PaoChu 2941
Wu PaoJean 2363
Wu PeiLin 1255, 1813, 2272
Wu QingLi 816-817
Wu RuRong 1260
Wu ShihHsiung 1840
Wu SongJi 1317
Wu TianShung 321-322, 326, 765, 1255, 1813, 1831, 2272
Wu Tie 2814
Wu WeiRan 2852
Wu YaLan 2926
Wu YangChang 365, 765, 1255, 1313-1314, 2753
Wu YuTian 2216
Wu YuZhen 919
Wu ZhenYu 928
Wullems, G. J. 2242
Wurglics, M. 1746
Wurm, M. 1421, 1425
Wüst, M. 569, 1582, 2623
Wuttke, W. 2514
Wyllie, S. G. 1641
Wysokinska, H. 1770
Xi, J. 185
Xi Jin'an 185
Xia, C. M. 2933
Xia, Z. X. 1939
Xia ChaoMing 2933
Xia ZongXiang 1939
Xiao, C. J. 2712
Xiao, J. S. 350
Xiao, K. 2764
Xiao, P. 1898
Xiao, P. G. 416, 816-817, 1855, 2097
Xiao, Y. Q. 307
Xiao ChengJun 2712

Xiao JiaSi 350
Xiao Kai 2764
Xiao PeiGen 816-817, 2097
Xiao Ping 1898
Xiao YongQing 307
Xie, C. J. 168
Xie, G. L. 910
Xie, H. L. 3007
Xie, H. M. 1752
Xie, H. S. 2433
Xie ChiJun 168
Xie GuiLan 910
Xie HuiLing 3007
Xie HuiMing 1752
Xie HuiSheng 2433
Ximenes, L. J. F. 2976
Xin, D. 1342
Xin, S. M. 2926
Xin, X. Y. 2624
Xin Dong 1342
Xin ShunMei 2926
Xin XiaoYan 2624
Xiong, Q. B. 884, 2372, 2891
Xiong QuanBo 884, 2372, 2891
Xu, C. X. 270, 1253, 1806
Xu, G. J. 774, 2768
Xu, H. 1766
Xu, H. X. 812
Xu, J. C. 2527
Xu, J. F. 195, 1191, 2705
Xu, J. P. 2360
Xu, K. 2592
Xu, L. F. 1963
Xu, L. S. 774, 2768
Xu, M. X. 404, 2910
Xu, Q. 1399
Xu, R. S. 473
Xu, S. 1815
Xu, S. S. 2734, 2745
Xu, S. X. 809
Xu, W. A. 2734
Xu, X. J. 265
Xu, Y. H. 919
Xu, Y. M. 2227
Xu, Y. Z. 1939
Xu, Z. H. 473
Xu ChengXiong 270, 1253, 1806
Xu GuoJun 774, 2768
Xu HongXi 812
Xu Hui 1766
Xu JianChu 2527
Xu JianFeng 195
Xu JiangPing 2360
Xu Kun 2592
Xu LanFang 1963
Xu LuoShan 774, 2768
Xu MingXiong 2910
Xu Qiang 1399
Xu RenSheng 473
Xu SiSun 2734, 2745
Xu Song 1815
Xu SuiXu 809
Xu WeiAn 2734
Xu YaMing 2227
Xu YongZhen 1939
Xu YunHua 919
Xu ZhiHong 473
Xuan, L. J. 281, 2227
Xuan LiJiang 2227
Xue, C. Y. 2535
Xue, M. 1968
Xue, Q. H. 2590
Xue ChunYing 2535
Xue Ming 1968
Xue QiHan 2590
Ya, B. Q. 2407
Yadav, M. 1849
Yadav, M. P. 2435
Yadav, U. 1088
Yadava, K. P. 852
Yadomae, T. 907, 1951
Yaga, K. 2970
Yagi, A. 1790, 2953
Yagi, F. 1477
Yagi, T. 1413
Yahara, S. 1458
Yajía, M. E. 2424
Yakimova, T. V. 325
Yakubova, M. R. 1974
Yaluff, G. 1510, 1513
Yamada, A. 1431
Yamada, H. 904, 1422, 1424, 1539, 2919
Yamada, K. 397
Yamada, M. 1206
Yamada, N. 3005
Yamada, S. 1350
Yamada, T. 164, 2953
Yamada, Y. 1328, 1857, 2086, 2561
Yamagishi, K. 137
Yamagishi, M. 374
Yamagishi, T. 504, 989
Yamaguchi, K. 2821
Yamaguchi, M. 47
Yamaguchi, S. 1518
Yamaguchi, T. 443, 2982
Yamahara, J. 431, 819, 918
Yamaji, R. 327
Yamakawa, T. 1188
Yamamoto, H. 562, 594, 1194
Yamamoto, K. 594
Yamamoto, M. 594
Yamamoto, R. 2707
Yamamoto, S. 1953
Yamamoto, T. 804, 930, 1217
Yamamoto, Y. 1735
Yamamura, J. 933
Yamane, M. 507
Yamanouchi, S. 316, 706
Yamaoka, M. 910
Yamaoka, Y. 1959
Yamasaki, K. 299, 507, 830, 2699
Yamasaki, N. 942
Yamashita, A. 856
Yamashita, S. 1790
Yamashita, U. 1943, 1952
Yamauchi, H. 2240
Yamauchi, I. 293
Yamauchi, K. 1413
Yamauchi, M. 862
Yamaura, T. 284
Yamazaki, M. 1889
Yamazaki, S. 1318
Yamazaki, T. 2893
Yamazaki, Y. 1435, 1956, 2422
Yamdagni, R. 2668
Yan, H. M. 2520
Yan, K. X. 192
Yan, Y. 936
Yan, Y. N. 1898
Yan HengMei 2520
Yan KeXu 192
Yan Yong 936
Yan YuNing 1898
Yanardağ, R. 823, 1868
Yang, B. 734
Yang, B. K. 419
Yang, C. R. 2510, 2713
Yang, C. Z. 1969
Yang, D. C. 80, 1606
Yang, E. M. 2135
Yang, H. C. 1422
Yang, H. H. 1356
Yang, J. J. 1436, 2835
Yang, J. Q. 919
Yang, J. S. 816-817
Yang, K. S. 2377
Yang, L. 1501, 2687
Yang, L. L. 2224
Yang, L. X. 2527
Yang, M. H. 212
Yang, M. R. 441
Yang, M. S. 762, 2419-2420
Yang, R. J. 724
Yang, R. M. 2734
Yang, R. Y. 2522
Yang, S. C. 1969
Yang, S. S. 103
Yang, S. W. 2762
Yang, W. Q. 1452
Yang, W. X. 1391
Yang, X. 593, 926, 2571
Yang, X. G. 1732
Yang, X. R. 1911
Yang, X. Y. 2838
Yang, Y. 395, 881, 2308, 2366, 2378, 2814
Yang, Z. 1748
Yang, Z. Q. 1804
Yang Bin 734
Yang ChangZheng 1969
Yang ChongRen 2510, 2713
Yang EunMi 2135
Yang HanChul 1422
Yang HuiHua 1356
Yang JenqJer 1436, 2835
Yang JianQiu 919
Yang JunShan 816-817
Yang KiSook 2377
Yang LingLing 2224
Yang Liu 2687
Yang LiXin 2527
Yang MingHe 212
Yang MinSuk 762, 2419-2420
Yang MiRim 441
Yang RenMin 2734
Yang RuiYun 2522
Yang RuJun 724
Yang ShiCheng 1969
Yang ShuWei 2762
Yang SungSeok 103
Yang WanQing 1452
Yang WenXiou 1391
Yang Xia 593, 2571
Yang XiaoGen 1732
Yang XiaoRu 1911
Yang Xiu 926
Yang XueYi 2838
Yang Yan 2814
Yang Ye 2366
Yang ZhanQuan 1804
Yang Zhi 1748
Yanishlieva, N. V. 839
Yannovits-Argiriadis, N. 2193
Yano, M. 1856, 2269, 2771
Yao, H. 2708
Yao, P. F. 936
Yao, Q. Q. 2417
Yao, X. S. 1264, 1982, 2767, 2915
Yao PeiFa 936
Yao QingQiang 2417
Yao XinSheng 1264, 1982, 2767, 2915
Yarat, A. 823, 1868
Yase, Y. 349, 2334
Yaseen, M. 1614
Yashiro, K. 329
Yasmin, R. 999
Yasuda, I. 504
Yasuda, K. 542
Yasuda, M. 804
Yasuda, T. 934
Yasui, H. 264
Yasukawa, K. 316, 706
Yat, P. N. 681
Yatagai, M. 1756
Yates, M. 2015
Yavari-Behrouz, R. 2656
Yazdanparast, R. 2818
Ye, C. X. 599, 2248
Ye, Y. M. 270
Ye, Z. J. 1018
Ye ChuangXing 599, 2248
Ye YuMei 270
Ye ZhiJun 1018
Yeh, C. C. 1482
Yeh, E. 504
Yen, G. C. 1874
Yen, K. Y. 2224
Yen, M. H. 1260
Yen GowChin 1874
Yen KunYing 2224
Yen MingHong 1260
Yenisey, C. 937
Yeşilada, E. 1562, 2892
Yeung, H. W. 199, 2947
Yi, D. K. 2921
Yi, H. 782
Yi, Y. H. 1850, 2764
Yi DongKue 2921
Yi Hong 782
Yi YangHua 1850, 2764
Yick, P. K. 1388
Yildirir, C. 937
Yıldız, A. 182
Yildiz, B. 1632
Yildiz, B. 2663
Yim, H. K. 1922
Yim, H. S. 1283
Yim, T. K. 832
Yim HyeKyung 1922
Yim HyungShin 1283
Ying, P. Q. 2705
Ying Lu 2538
Yoder, O. C. 2757
Yodhathai Thebtaranonth 500
Yogi, S. 464
Yokoo, Y. 932, 2973
Yokosuka, A. 759, 1818
Yokota, S. 298
Yokoyama, H. 474
Yokoyama, T. 2957
Yokozawa, T. 263, 337, 828, 1414
Yomo, T. 91, 1098-1100
Yonamine, M. 2896
Yonekawa, Y. 2957
Yonemori, S. 1883
Yongyuth Yuthavong 500
Yonkeu, S. 2181
Yoo, E. A. 761
Yoo, E. S. 795, 2312
Yoo, I. D. 835, 2295
Yoo, J. C. 2789
Yoo, K. P. 2292
Yoo, Y. C. 287
Yoo, Y. J. 244
Yoo EunAh 761
Yoo EunSook 795, 2312
Yoo IckDong 835, 2295
Yoo JiChang 2789
Yoo KiPung 2292
Yoo YungChoon 287
Yoon, E. S. 80, 1601, 1606
Yoon, M. Y. 1922
Yoon, S. R. 204
Yoon, S. Y. 915
Yoon, T. J. 287
Yoon EuiSoo 1601
Yoon MiYoung 1922
Yoon SoRah 204
Yoon TaekJoon 287
Yoshida, C. 725
Yoshida, F. 137
Yoshida, H. 2991-2992
Yoshida, K. 1202, 1376
Yoshida, M. 323, 1006
Yoshida, N. 883
Yoshida, R. 1132
Yoshida, S. 443, 1841, 2389, 2402
Yoshida, T. 1516
Yoshida, Y. 1943, 1952
Yoshie, F. 1383
Yoshihira, K. 247
Yoshikawa, K. 206, 215
Yoshikawa, M. 264, 329, 364, 431, 594, 819, 888, 918, 1439, 1444, 2409
Yoshikawa, T. 562, 1192, 1779, 2398
Yoshimatsu, K. 205, 922
Yoshimoto, H. 2906
Yoshimura, C. 910
Yoshimura, H. 899
Yoshioka, M. 2957
Yoshizaki, F. 860
Yoshizawa, T. 1205
Yotsuya, Y. 1901
Youn, J. Y. 1467
Youn JiYoun 1467
Young, D. G. 485
Young, M. C. M. 951, 2307
Young, S. 1017
Youssef, A. A. 236
Youssef, A. K. 1736
Youssef, S. A. 891
Yu, D. Q. 275, 763, 1811, 2512, 2766
Yu, E. X. 1911
Yu, K. W. 1422
Yu, L. G. 1838
Yu, M. 2549
Yu, M. L. 1802
Yu, S. 1338
Yu, S. H. 1603
Yu, T. T. 1501
Yu, Y. 1005, 1307
Yu, Y. B. 1535
Yu, Y. L. 1891

Yu, Y. X. 593, 2571
Yu, Z. 165, 2137
Yu, Z. A. 1532
Yu DeQuan 275, 763, 1811, 2512, 2766
Yu EnXin 1911
Yu KwangWon 1422
Yu LuGang 1838
Yu MeiLing 1802
Yu Min 2549
Yu Shao 1338
Yu ShuHong 1603
Yu YiLung 1891
Yu Ying 1005, 1307
Yu YoungBeob 1535
Yu YouXiang 593, 2571
Yu Zhen 165, 2137
Yu ZhiAi 1532
Yuan, C. S. 866
Yuan, D. 1454, 1981
Yuan, J. 1265, 2588
Yuan, Q. P. 1766
Yuan, S. M. 1381
Yuan, X. P. 168
Yuan, X. Y. 3007
Yuan, Z. X. 2588
Yuan ChunSu 866
Yuan Dan 1454, 1981
Yuan Jing 1265
Yuan Jue 2588
Yuan QiPeng 1766
Yuan XiuYun 3007
Yuan XuePei 168
Yuan ZiXiang 2588
Yuldashev, P. Kh. 1973
Yum, J. Y. 911
Yum JungYul 911
Yun, B. S. 835, 2295
Yun, D. J. 2561
Yun, Y. P. 1863, 2806
Yun BongSik 835, 2295
Yun-Choi, H. S. 1317
Yun-Choi HyeSook 1317
Yun DaeJin 2561
Yun YeoPyo 1863, 2806
YunChoi, H. S. 2937
YunChoi HyeSook 2937
Yunes, R. A. 360, 867, 1357, 1892, 1897, 2853
Yuthavong, Y. 500
Yuuya, S. 1431
Yuzurihara, M. 2342
Zabetakis, I. 730
Zacchino, S. 997
Zachariah, T. J. 57
Zafar, F. N. 1663
Zafar, R. 1410, 2513
Zafra-Polo, M. C. 2980
Zagloul, A. 1828
Zaheer-ul-Din Khan 1960
Zahir, A. 1810
Zahra Aghjani 2192
Zaid Bataineh 1423
Zaim, M. 2127
Zaitu, M. 1953
Zaki, E. R. 897
Załęcki, R. 575
Zalewski, A. 1052
Zamaraeva, M. V. 1973
Zanardo Filho, A. 2425-2426
Zang, Z. Q. 2696
Zang ZhiQing 2696
Zani, C. L. 1759, 2027, 2482
Zanoli, P. 355
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 2671
Zárate, R. 1051
Zareena Begum 2306
Zarzuelo, A. 878
Zavala S., M. 366
Zavala S., M. A. 382-384, 1322
Zavala-Sánchez, M. A. 821
Zawirska-Wojtasiak, R. 128
Zehra, M. 1208, 1602
Zeitlin, I. J. 2314
Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen 1072
Zeki, H. 1620
Zekovic, Z. 1630
Zelenskaya, I. L. 392
Zeller, K. 2740
Zembower, D. E. 1519
Zempo, N. 2747
Zeng, L. 269
Zeng, Z. H. 708
Zeng Lu 269
Zeng ZongHao 708
Zenk, M. H. 51, 223, 1067, 1576, 2080
Zenkevich, I. G. 1130-1131, 2138, 2625-2626
Zeuske, D. 2529
Zgórka, G. 2220
Zha, D. S. 2522
Zha, L. H. 2712
Zha DingShi 2522
Zha LiHang 2712
Zhang, B. 1968
Zhang, B. K. 434
Zhang, C. Y. 1904
Zhang, D. C. 1163, 2768
Zhang, D. S. 2865
Zhang, E. H. 840
Zhang, F. 2304
Zhang, F. R. 1802
Zhang, G. P. 2298
Zhang, G. T. 1054
Zhang, H. L. 2954
Zhang, H. M. 2874
Zhang, H. Y. 435, 1359, 2832
Zhang, J. 1752
Zhang, J. L. 1743
Zhang, J. M. 1356
Zhang, J. P. 2876
Zhang, J. S. 637
Zhang, J. T. 2851
Zhang, L. 2865
Zhang, L. C. 960
Zhang, L. H. 3011
Zhang, L. L. 1532
Zhang, L. X. 2072
Zhang, R. P. 2411
Zhang, S. 250
Zhang, S. B. 2687
Zhang, S. L. 785
Zhang, S. M. 817
Zhang, S. X. 1528
Zhang, S. Y. 1528
Zhang, T. Y. 688
Zhang, W. F. 876, 2678
Zhang, W. H. 169
Zhang, W. L. 2361
Zhang, X. 757, 2749
Zhang, X. F. 2903
Zhang, Y. 468, 1259
Zhang, Y. B. 1792
Zhang, Y. H. 1863, 2361, 2806, 2856
Zhang, Y. J. 2766
Zhang, Y. K. 2208
Zhang, Y. L. 2241
Zhang, Y. M. 2684
Zhang, Y. Q. 166, 1166
Zhang, Y. X. 428
Zhang, Y. Z. 1354
Zhang, Z. J. 637
Zhang, Z. L. 1748
Zhang, Z. P. 1764
Zhang, Z. Q. 195
Zhang, Z. S. 875
Zhang, Z. X. 567
Zhang BaoKang 434
Zhang Bin 1968
Zhang DanShen 2865
Zhang DeCheng 1163, 2768
Zhang EnHang 840
Zhang Fan 2304
Zhang FuRen 1802
Zhang GuangPing 2298
Zhang GuoTai 1054
Zhang HaiYan 1359
Zhang HongMei 2874
Zhang HongYu 2832
Zhang HuaYan 435
Zhang HuiLi 2954
Zhang Jian 1752
Zhang JingMing 1356
Zhang JinLan 1743
Zhang JinSong 637
Zhang JunPing 2876
Zhang JunTian 2851
Zhang LeCui 960
Zhang Li 2865
Zhang LiHong 3011
Zhang LiLan 1532
Zhang LiXia 2072
Zhang RongPing 2411
Zhang ShiBin 2687
Zhang ShiYuan 1528
Zhang Shu 250
Zhang ShuiLong 785
Zhang ShuMing 817
Zhang ShunXiang 1528
Zhang TianYou 688
Zhang WeiFang 876
Zhang WeiFeng 2678
Zhang WeiHua 169
Zhang WenLing 2361
Zhang Xiao 757, 2749
Zhang XiaoFeng 2903
Zhang Yan 468, 1259
Zhang YanBo 1792
Zhang YanJun 2766
Zhang YongHe 1863, 2806, 2856
Zhang YongKang 2208
Zhang YongMing 2684
Zhang YuanQing 166, 1166
Zhang YueHong 2361
Zhang YuZhen 1354
Zhang ZhengLin 1748
Zhang ZhenJu 637
Zhang ZhenXian 567
Zhang ZhiQiang 195
Zhang ZiPing 1764
Zhao, B. T. 2411
Zhao, G. X. 2073
Zhao, J. 2926
Zhao, M. R. 2851
Zhao, Q. S. 2761
Zhao, R. R. 876
Zhao, R. Z. 870
Zhao, S. X. 1502
Zhao, T. Z. 1788
Zhao, W. 229
Zhao, Y. 697
Zhao, Z. F. 1764
Zhao BiTao 2411
Zhao GuoXiang 2073
Zhao Jian 2926
Zhao MingRui 2851
Zhao QinShi 2761
Zhao RongRui 876
Zhao RunZhou 870
Zhao TianZeng 1788
Zhao Wei 229
Zhao Yu 697
Zhao ZhengFeng 1764
Zhdanov, V. N. 392
Zhen, Y. S. 1846
Zhen YongSu 1846
Zheng, G. L. 1546
Zheng, J. H. 724, 1196
Zheng, J. R. 1963
Zheng, Q. A. 3011
Zheng, Q. T. 250
Zheng, Q. Y. 1850
Zheng, W. F. 1244, 1501
Zheng, Y. T. 2035
Zheng GuiLi 1546
Zheng JiaRun 1963
Zheng JunHua 724, 1196
Zheng QingAn 3011
Zheng QinYue 1850
Zheng QiTai 250
Zheng YongTang 2035
Zhi, J. M. 876
Zhi JianMing 876
Zhong, J. 763
Zhong, J. J. 237, 2708
Zhong, M. 1858
Zhong, X. S. 2734
Zhong Jiang 763
Zhong JianJiang 237
Zhong Miao 1858
Zhong XingSheng 2734
Zhou, B. 2876
Zhou, B. N. 791
Zhou, C. X. 2955
Zhou, C. Z. 734
Zhou, D. M. 2696
Zhou, D. W. 1180
Zhou, G. X. 1811
Zhou, H. 2356
Zhou, J. 1902, 2411
Zhou, L. E. 1811
Zhou, L. G. 2713
Zhou, M. 834, 1333
Zhou, Q. L. 2960
Zhou, T. H. 1743, 2416
Zhou, Y. F. 1020
Zhou, Y. L. 2520
Zhou, Y. M. 785
Zhou, Z. H. 1743
Zhou, Z. Q. J. 1757
Zhou, Z. T. 785, 1968
Zhou Bin 2876
Zhou BingNan 791
Zhou ChangXin 2955
Zhou ChangZheng 734
Zhou DaWei 1180
Zhou DuanMei 2696
Zhou GuangXiong 1811
Zhou Hong 2356
Zhou Jun 1902, 2411
Zhou LiGang 2713
Zhou LongEn 1811
Zhou Mei 834, 1333
Zhou QiuLi 2960
Zhou TongHui 1743, 2416
Zhou YiFeng 1020
Zhou YiLan 2520
Zhou YongMei 785
Zhou ZengTong 785
Zhou ZhiHua 1743
Zhou ZiQi 1757
Zhou ZongTian 1968
Zhu, B. T. 435
Zhu, H. P. 1815
Zhu, H. T. 2713
Zhu, J. B. 1969
Zhu, L. 919
Zhu, L. F. 2064
Zhu, L. H. 688
Zhu, M. 875, 1387, 1888, 2869
Zhu, N. D. 599
Zhu, N. Q. 1882
Zhu, Q. 1244
Zhu, X. Y. 1858
Zhu, X. Z. 2852
Zhu BaoTing 435
Zhu HongPing 1815
Zhu HongTao 2713
Zhu JiaBi 1969
Zhu Lan 919
Zhu LiangFeng 2064
Zhu LianHua 688
Zhu Min 1888, 2869
Zhu NanQun 1882
Zhu NianDe 599
Zhu XingZu 2852
Zhu XiuYuan 1858
Zhuravlev, Y. N. 1214
Zibareva, L. N. 325, 2322
Zidan, Z. H. 1004
Zidorn, C. 2763
Ziegler, A. 2365
Zihnioğlu, F. 1744
Zikmundová, M. 710
Zimin, V. S. 2617
Zitterl-Eglseer, K. 2434
Zobel, A. M. 1052, 2230
Zobolo, A. M. 2118
Zoghbi, M. D. G. B. 1648
Zoghbi, M. das G. B. 146
Zoghbi, M. G. B. 2661, 2798
Zohhbi, M. G. B. 175
Zollo, P. H. A. 1693, 1717
Zou, C. 2411
Zou, Z. M. 2512
Zou Cheng 2411
Zou ZhongMei 2512
Zrira, S. 2187
Zschocke, S. 671, 1286
Zueva, E. P. 291
Zumalacárregui, J. M. 741
Zündorf, I. 1594
Zunino, M. P. 2151
Zuo, Y. M. 2666
Zuo YuMin 2666
Zupančič, A. 1566
Zygadlo, J. 2284
Zygadlo, J. A. 176, 1369, 1665, 1722, 2151

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus manihot, flavonols, pharmacology 1355
Abelmoschus moschatus
essential oils, chemical composition 2653
oils, antibacterial properties 2461
Abies, essential oils, utilization 2725
Abies cilicica, essential oils, chemical composition 1145
Abies nordmanniana, plant extracts, biological activity 764
Abies sibirica
essential oils, pharmacology 309
resins, pharmacology 438
Abortifacient properties, *Trichosanthes* 1939
Abroma augusta, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 481
Abrus cantoniensis, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2902
Abrus precatorius
medicinal properties 744
proteins, molluscicidal properties 2480
triterpenoid saponins, molluscicidal properties 2480
Abuta grandifolia, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 3015
Acacia
species
medicinal properties 530
plant composition 530
Acacia aroma, essential oils, chemical composition 176
Acacia auriculiformis
plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 497
triterpenoid saponins, anthelmintic properties 497
Acacia caven, essential oils, chemical composition 176
Acacia mearnsii, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2001
Acacia nilotica, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1537
Acacia saligna, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3013
Acalypha guatemalensis, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 964
Acalypha hispida, anthocyanins, extraction 682
Acalypha indica, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3003
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2292
Acanthopanax trifoliatus, essential oils, chemical composition 1143
Acanthospermum hispidum, plant extracts, pharmacology 422
Acanthosyris annonagustata, new species, Ecuador 23
Acaricidal properties
Hyalomma, veterinary products 2978
Varroa jacobsoni, essential oils 2983
Acer ginnala, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1965
Acer nikoense
in vitro culture, biotransformation 729
phenolic compounds
in vitro production 729
pharmacology 318
plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2748
Acetogenins
antiprotozoal properties
Annona glauca 1510
Rollinia emarginata 1513
biological activity, *Goniothalamus giganteus* 468, 1259
cytotoxicity
Annona glabra 1819, 2755
Annona jahnii 766
Annona muricata 269
Annona purpurea 1820
Annona salzmanii 2294
Annona squamosa × *Annona cherimola* 2276, 2753
Acetogenins *cont.*
cytotoxicity *cont.*
Asimina triloba 1267, 1826
Goniothalamus donnaiensis 275
Goniothalamus gardneri 763
Uvaria calamistrata 1811
determination, *Asimina triloba* 1180
reviews 1765
Achillea
essential oils, chemical composition 2178
plant breeding
interspecific hybridization 68
self incompatibility 68
Achillea ageratum, essential oils, chemical composition 663
Achillea asplenifolia, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea atrata, flavones, antimicrobial properties 2997
Achillea aucheri, essential oils, chemical composition 1631
Achillea biebersteinii, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2987
Achillea ceretanica, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea collina, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea compacta, essential oils, chemical composition 663
Achillea crithmifolia
essential oils, plant composition 2564
genetics, heritability 2564
Achillea distans, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea impatiens, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 335
Achillea kellalensis, essential oils, chemical composition 1631
Achillea millefolium
essential oils, chemical composition 2628
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 2628
plant extracts
antifeedants 467
insect repellents 466
seeds, germination 608
sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
surveys, Russia 2065
Achillea pannonica, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea pratensis, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea roseo-alba, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea setacea, sesquiterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 1564
Achillea talagonica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2916
Achyranthes fauriei, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 804
Achyrocline alata, essential oils, chemical composition 1665
Achyrocline flaccida
plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 2497
polysaccharides, antiviral properties 2500
Achyrocline satureioides
essential oils, chemical composition 1665
plant extracts
molluscicidal properties 2482
pharmacology 1440
Achyrocline tomentosa, essential oils, chemical composition 1665
Acinos alpinus, essential oils, chemical composition 1147, 1637
Acinos arvensis, essential oils, chemical composition 1148
Acinos rotundifolius, essential oils, chemical composition 1148
Acinos suaveolens, essential oils, chemical composition 1148
Acinos troodii, essential oils, chemical composition 1146
Acmenosperma claviflorum, essential oils, chemical composition 1690
Aconitum
diterpenoid alkaloids
antiviral properties 433
metabolites 2846
pharmacology 361, 432, 2846
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2937
poisoning, man 946
species, India 1050
taxonomy 1050
tubers, pharmacology 1893
Aconitum carmichaelii
diterpenoid alkaloids
determination 2672
metabolism 1087
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1087
lipids, determination 2672
temperature, responses 1087
Acorus calamus
amino acids, plant composition 610
essential oils
biological activity 463
chemical composition 1120
chemotypes 2562
fertilizers, nitrogen 610
genetics, phylogenetics 2562
phenylpropanoids
pharmacology 355
plant composition 610
plant extracts, antifungal properties 2474
Acorus gramineus
essential oils
chemical composition 1108
chemotypes 2562
genetics, phylogenetics 2562
Actinoseris angustifolia, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2482
Acylglycerols
pharmacology, *Inula viscosa* 2310
plant composition, *Mesua ferrea* 188
Adaptogenic properties
Bryonia alba 1961, 2938
Eurycoma longifolia 1900
herbal drugs 862, 1454, 2395, 2948
Inonotus obliquus 390
Lavandula 1901
Magnolia 1367
medicinal plants, reviews 2951
Panax quinquefolius 2945
Panax vietnamensis 863
Rhodiola iremelica 338
Rhodiola rosea 338
Schisandra chinensis 1961
Withania somnifera 1443
Adhatoda vasica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1420
Adverse effects (*see also* Allergic reactions; Photosensitization)
Aristolochia fangchi 455
Arnica 452
Caulophyllum thalictroides 956
Eucalyptus 949
Euphorbia tirucalli 2427
Excoecaria agallocha 950
herbal drugs 454, 947, 954, 1986, 2429, 2731, 2966, 2968, 2970
medicinal plants 2428
Melaleuca alternifolia 948
Moringa oleifera 2430
Piper betle 1988
Silybum marianum 1985
Syzygium aromaticum 1472
Valeriana officinalis 2263
Aegle marmelos
essential oils, chemical composition 2179
fruits
composition 2668
development 2668
plant extracts, pharmacology 1446
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Aeollanthus parvifolius, essential oils, chemical composition 2157

Aeollanthus pubescens, essential oils, chemical composition 1714
Aeollanthus suaveolens
essential oils, pharmacology 2345
monoterpenoids, pharmacology 2345
Aerva persica, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 470
Aesculus hippocastanum
clinical trials
adipose tissue 261
chronic venous insufficiency, reviews 1229
herbal drugs, identification 2077
plant, morphology 2077
treatment, cardiovascular system 259
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 261
Aframomum daniellii
essential oils, chemical composition 642
monoterpenoids, plant composition 642
phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 341
Aframomum melegueta
essential oils, chemical composition 1723
seeds, toxicology 2963
Africa
medicinal plants
biodiversity 547
conservation 513, 546
endangered species 513
indigenous knowledge 547
reviews 540
Prunus africana, production 4
Agapanthus africanus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2913
Agaricus bisporus
clinical trials, psoriasis 2264
lectins, pharmacology 1838, 2264
Agaricus blazei
extracts, pharmacology 2906
polysaccharides
antineoplastic properties 787
pharmacology 288, 2775
Agastache, characteristics 1038
Agastache foeniculum, genetics, inheritance 586
Agave intermixta, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2448
Ageratum conyzoides
essential oils, insecticidal properties 968
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 3003
pharmacology 305, 411, 1906
Aglaia argentea, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 2756
Aglaia duperreana, benzofurans, cytotoxicity 1807
Aglaia elliptica, benzofurans, cytotoxicity 1807
Aglaia odorata, benzofurans, cytotoxicity 1807
Aglaia roxburghiana, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1330
Agrimonia pilosa, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 1491
Ailanthus altissima
flavonoids
analytical methods 198
plant composition 198
Ajania fruticulosa, flavonols, enzyme inhibitors 2961
Ajuga chamaepitys, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 1701
Ajuga decumbens
iridoids, anticarcinogenic properties 293, 2785
monoterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 2785
steroids, anticarcinogenic properties 2785
Ajuga turkestanica, steroids, pharmacology 1974
Albatrellus ovinus, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1886
Alcea rosea
flowers, anatomy 2249
herbal drugs, characterization 2249
Alchemilla vulgaris, plant extracts, pharmacology 324
Alchornea cordifolia
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 1497
biological activity 1994
Aleurites moluccana, flavonoids, pharmacology 1897
Algae, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1531
Alisma plantago-aquatica
plant extracts, pharmacology 1310
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1439
Alkaloids (*see also* Terpenoid alkaloids; Indole alkaloids; Piperidine alkaloids; Pyridine alkaloids; Pyrrolizidine alkaloids; Pyrrolidine alkaloids; Quinoline alkaloids; Quinolizidine alkaloids; Steroid alkaloids; Tropane alkaloids; Xanthine alkaloids)
analytical methods, *Taxus yunnanensis* 195
antimalarial properties, medicinal plants 1011
antimicrobial properties, *Bocconia arborea* 472
antiprotozoal properties
Crinum stuhlmannii 1007
Kopsia griffithii 1012
biosynthesis
Leucojum aestivum 51
medicinal plants, reviews 58
books 2507
clinical trials, *Huperzia serrata* 2734
cytotoxicity
Goniothalamus griffithii 2766
Securinega suffruticosa 1816
Taxus media 1808
determination
Chelidonium majus 194
herbal drugs 1152
enzyme inhibitors
Anabasis aphylla 2350
Huperzia serrata 1359
extraction, *Taxus cuspidata* 1756
in vitro production
Catharanthus roseus 1766
Narcissus confusus 1787
Papaver somniferum 2237
metabolism, *Datura stramonium* 612
pharmacology
Boerhavia diffusa 2391
Huperzia serrata 2745
Ligusticum wallichii 1907
Tabernaemontana pandacaqui 868
Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum 2877
plant composition
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Solanum 2466
toxicology, *Catha edulis* 2975
Alkanes, plant composition, Asteraceae 706
Alkynes
antibacterial properties, Asteraceae 978
antimicrobial properties, *Matricaria aurea* 2468
antioxidant properties, *Orophea enneandra* 1335
biological activity, *Santolina rosmarinifolia* 2289
cytotoxicity, *Angelica japonica* 1823
determination
Angelica sinensis 671
Levisticum officinale 671
enzyme inhibitors 307
Aralia cordata 1286
Heracleum 1286
pharmacology, *Artemisia lactiflora* 1281
plant composition
Angelica sinensis 671
Levisticum officinale 671
Ligusticum chuanxiong 671
Ligusticum porteri 671
Allanblackia stuhlmannii, phenolic compounds, antiviral properties 1529
Allergic reactions
Chamomilla recutita 1469
Cinnamomum aromaticum 1471
Commiphora molmol 959
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1466
Ruscus aculeatus 1460
Solidago 1463
Allium, constituents, pharmacology, reviews 2512
Allium ampeloprasum, steroid saponins, biological activity 1241
Allium cepa
enzymes
catalase, biochemistry 46
glutathione peroxidase, biochemistry 46
peroxidase, biochemistry 46
superoxide dismutase, biochemistry 46
organic sulfur compounds, plant composition 1217
Allium chinense, organic sulfur compounds, plant composition 1217
Allium fistulosum
enzymes
catalase, biochemistry 46
glutathione peroxidase, biochemistry 46
peroxidase, biochemistry 46
superoxide dismutase, biochemistry 46
Allium jesdianum, steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 1262
Allium karataviense, steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 2760
Allium nutans, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 2834
Allium porrum
sapogenins
cytotoxicity 1256
seasonal variation 1256
Allium sativum
carotenoids, antioxidant properties 331
cropping systems, intercropping 1615
cultural methods, weed control 1621
ecotypes, Italy 1075
enzymes, alliin lyase, biochemistry 1789, 2719
essential oils
antibacterial properties 990
chemical composition 1075
herbal products, quality 1789
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2239
micropropagation 605
organic sulfur compounds
analytical methods 1179, 2698
antibacterial properties 3005
antimicrobial properties 2991-2992
reviews 1993
antioxidant properties 332
biological activity, reviews 965
cytotoxicity 2969
determination, reviews 705
enzyme inhibitors 445, 1482, 2492
pharmacology 368, 397
plant composition 1217
plant extracts
anthelmintic properties 2976
antibacterial properties 982, 2990
antioxidant properties 1879
biological activity, reviews 965
cytotoxicity 1829
pharmacology 417, 891, 2337, 2820, 2866, 2879, 2882
proteins, *in vitro* production 2239
vitamins, antioxidant properties 331
Allium tricoccum, organic sulfur compounds, plant composition 219
Allium victorialis, organic sulfur compounds, plant composition 1217
Allium vineale
carotenoids, antioxidant properties 331
vitamins, antioxidant properties 331
Allophylus edulis, plant extracts, mutagenicity 2424
Aloe
anthraquinones, pharmacology 1390
medicinal properties 260
natural resources, China 2064
Aloe arborescens, phenolic compounds, seasonal variation 680
Aloe barbadensis
biological activity, reviews 532
chromones, pharmacology 532
clinical trials, sunburn 1233
herbal drugs, pharmacology 1287
herbal products, quality 220
peptides
chemical structure 441
pharmacology 441

***Aloe barbadensis** cont.*
phenolic compounds, seasonal variation 680
plant, composition 2064
plant composition, reviews 532
plant extracts, pharmacology 439, 1446, 1453, 2408
polysaccharides
determination 220
metabolism 2953
pharmacology 532
substitutes 2064
Aloe buettneri, plant extracts, pharmacology 1417
Alomia myriadenia, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2482
Aloysia triphylla
aldehydes, pharmacology 382
essential oils
plant composition 2250
research, reviews 171
herbal teas, chemical composition 2250
phenolic compounds
determination 687
plant composition 2250
Alpinia carinata, essential oils, chemical composition 2186
Alpinia galanga
flavour compounds, plant composition 1732
monoterpenoids, plant composition 1132
phenolic compounds, plant composition 1732
rhizomes, aroma 1132
volatile compounds, plant composition 1128
Alpinia katsumaidai, constituents, pharmacology 2366
Alpinia oxyphylla, plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 783
Alpinia zerumbet
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 2686
plant composition 196
Alseis yucatanensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2881
Alstonia macrophylla, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2279
Amaranthus caudatus, seed germination 1086
Amburana cearensis, phenolic compounds, biological activity 967
Amides
anthelmintic properties, *Chondria atropurpurea* 1507
antimicrobial properties
Capsicum 2008
Heliopsis longipes 2008
chemical structure, *Clausena lansium* 380
extraction, *Capsicum annuum* 2696
in vitro production
Capsicum frutescens 715
Papaver somniferum 231
insecticidal properties, *Spilanthes acmella* 2437
metabolism, *Echinacea purpurea* 90
metabolites, *Clausena lansium* 2417
pharmacology
Aster tataricus 2411
Capsicum 2810
Clausena lansium 380, 2851
Polygonum chinense 803
Tribulus terrestris 884
Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum 2877
plant composition
Capsicum 709
Piper sarmentosum 1855
Amines
analytical methods, *Ephedra* 1764
determination
Ephedra 703
herbal drugs 1152
pharmacokinetics, *Psychotria viridis* 2733
pharmacology
Astilbe thunbergii 2813
Carthamus tinctorius 2954
Prosopis alba 1839
Amino acids
analytical methods
Ginkgo biloba 707
Hedera helix 707
Amino acids *cont.*
aroma, *Scorodocarpus borneensis* 125
in vitro production, *Mucuna hassjoo* 1199
metabolism, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 227
plant composition
Acorus calamus 610
Codonopsis pilosula 710
Zanthoxylum piperitum 190
Ammi majus
coumarins, molluscicidal properties 3014
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 3014
Ammi visnaga
chromones
metabolism 613
pharmacology 878
mycorrhizas 613
Amomum cardamomum *(see Elettaria cardamomum)*
Amomum subulatum
drying 2613
essential oils, chemical composition 642
monoterpenoids, plant composition 642
plant diseases, *Pestalotiopsis royenae* 111
Amomum tsao-ko, essential oils, chemical composition 166
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2396
Amyris balsamifera, essential oils, chemical composition 172
Amyris elemifera
oxazoles, antibacterial properties 981
pyridine alkaloids, antibacterial properties 981
Anabasis aphylla, alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2350
Anacardium occidentale
hydrocarbons, antibacterial properties 1499
phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 1499
Analgesic properties
Abies sibirica 309
Aconitum 1893, 2846
Ageratum conyzoides 305
Aleurites moluccana 1897
Allium sativum 2820
assays 2840
Cassia fistula 363
Cedrus deodara 1859
Clerodendrum serratum 2946
Cotula cinerea 2341
Dimocarpus longan 1889
Drimys winteri 867
Epidendrum mosenii 360
Ganoderma lucidum 1350
Ginkgo biloba 1294, 2795
herbal drugs 862, 1363, 1368, 1894, 2318
Icacina trichantha 1349
Juniperus oxycedrus 861
Lavoisiera pulcherrima 2344, 2349
Lippia alba 2863
medicinal plants 2840
Myristica fragrans 2952
Nepeta italica 1365
Neurolaena lobata 1353
Ocotea suaveolens 1357
Panax ginseng 2859
Protium 2798
Psidium guajava 2415
Raphiodon echinus 801
Salvia transsylvanica 1971
Sebastiania schottiana 1892
Selaginella tamariscina 1294
Semecarpus anacardium 2868
Sida cordifolia 1459
Sophora alopecuroides 1898
Stilpnopappus ferrugineus 2348
Teucrium buxifolium 1351
Viburnum toronis 2911
Virola michelii 1298
Wedelia paludosa 869
Analytical methods
biosensors
flavonoids 1744
organic sulfur compounds 2698
phenolic compounds 684
Analytical methods *cont.*
chromatography
cannabinoids 685
coumarins 2216
flavonoids 1748
isoquinoline alkaloids 2674
natural products 189, 1034, 1737
phenolic compounds 731, 2677
electrophoresis
amines 1764
flavonoids 1755
isoquinoline alkaloids 193, 2674
purines 193
tropane alkaloids 1154
ELISA
carotenoids 2227
natural products 670
proteins 1763
triterpenoid saponins 205, 1175, 2226
enzyme immunoassay, triterpenoid saponins 204
flash chromatography, triterpenoids 1168
flow injection analyser, organic sulfur compounds 1179
fluorescence emission spectroscopy, isoquinoline alkaloids 1156
gas chromatography
alkaloids 677
essential oils 662, 737, 1134, 2176, 2625
fatty acids 1753
flavonoids 1753
monoterpenoids 2623
phenylpropanoids 1159
sesquiterpenoid lactones 1169
sesquiterpenoids 216
terpenoids 2625
triterpenoids 2692
GC-MS
amino acids 707
essential oils 662, 1120, 1134
isoquinoline alkaloids 1153
monoterpenoids 742
phenolic compounds 2686
polysaccharides 1178
triterpenoid saponins 215
HPLC
alkaloids 195
amino acids 707
analytical methods 2229
benzoquinones 1754
chromones 2224
diterpenoids 209, 691, 697, 701, 1167, 1758-1759, 2228
essential oils 1134, 2626
fatty acids 1753
flavanoids 1450
flavones 2251
flavonoids 198, 698, 1158, 1753, 1755, 2679
flavour compounds 1124
indole alkaloids 2212
iridoids 690, 698, 2690
isoquinoline alkaloids 678
lignans 683
monoterpenoids 1754, 2626
mycotoxins 2258
natural products 2669
organic sulfur compounds 1124
phenolic compounds 680-681, 687, 1158, 1741, 1743, 1790, 2220, 2684
phenylpropanoids 681, 1119, 1747, 2221, 2682
sesquiterpenoid lactones 694-695, 1757
sesquiterpenoids 2224
steroid alkaloids 1155
triterpenoid saponins 1622, 1762, 1790
triterpenoids 696, 1165, 2693
tropane alkaloids 1739
HPTLC, flavonoids 733
immunoassay, diterpenoid alkaloids 213
liquid chromatography
acetogenins 1180
alkaloids 1152
amines 1152
glycosides 2670
mass spectrometry
cannabinoids 685

Analytical methods *cont.*
mass spectrometry *cont.*
diterpenoid alkaloids 2672
flavour compounds 1124
lipids 2672
natural products 189, 2669
organic sulfur compounds 1124
saponins 218
sesquiterpenoid lactones 695
steroid saponins 1173
triterpenoid saponins 1762
microscopy, herbal drugs 253
near-infrared spectroscopy, terpenoids 1697
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
amines 703
diterpenoids 697
natural products 189, 2669
phenolic compounds 1162, 1788
polysaccharides 220
triterpenoid saponins 1788
tropane alkaloids 673
polarography, naphthoquinones 1746
sensor array detection, essential oils 2206
spectrofluorometry, flavonoids 2681
spectrophotometry
alkaloids 2214
cardenolides 211
isoquinoline alkaloids 2671
phenolic compounds 202
phenylpropanoids 200, 1747
supercritical fluid extraction
essential oils 662
fatty acids 1753
flavonoids 1753
thin layer chromatography
alkaloids 2214
amino acids 707
cardenolides 211
indole alkaloids 2673
isoquinoline alkaloids 1153
phenolic compounds 2220
titration, water 740
titrimetry, alkaloids 194
Western blotting
steroid alkaloids 2213
triterpenoid saponins 1760-1761
Anchietea salutaris, plant extracts, pharmacology 818, 2928
Anchusa officinalis
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 242
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 242
Andrographis paniculata
diterpenoid lactones
enzyme inhibitors 1976
pharmacology 1864
diterpenoids
analytical methods 2228
pharmacokinetics 2228
pharmacology 920, 1904
toxicology 2974
genetics, genetic variation 2104
light, responses 2530
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2016
antiprotozoal properties 2032
Anemarrhena asphodeloides
lignans
enzyme inhibitors 2313
pharmacology 2315
phenolic compounds, antimicrobial properties 1504
plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3011
steroid saponins
chemical structure 809
pharmacology 809
xanthones
antioxidant properties 2832
pharmacology 1327
Anethum graveolens
books 2506
cultivars, aroma 128
essential oils
aroma 128
reviews 1680
chemical composition 145
extraction, reviews 1680
identification 2522
Anethum graveolens *cont.*
plant diseases
celery mosaic potyvirus 110
Pythium mastophorum 2603
production
Germany 622
Poland 622
Angelica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1325, 1406, 2933
Angelica acutiloba
benzofurans, plant composition 91
cultural methods
growing media 1099
hydroponics 1098-1099
soilless culture 91, 1100
plant extracts
cytotoxicity 2292
pharmacology 1325, 1406
planting 1100
Angelica archangelica
coumarins, plant composition 1052
light, responses 1052
Angelica dahurica, coumarins, determination 671
Angelica gigas, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2292
Angelica japonica
constituents, cytotoxicity 1823
coumarins, cytotoxicity 769
Angelica koreana, plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Angelica pubescens
coumarins
determination 671
enzyme inhibitors 1286
fatty acids, enzyme inhibitors 1286
Angelica sinensis
alkynes
determination 671
plant composition 671
in vitro culture, micropropagation 88
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 671
phthalides, plant composition 671
Angophora, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 2524
Aniba rosaeodora, essential oils, research, reviews 1625
Annona diversifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 1352
Annona elliptica, essential oils, chemical composition 2166
Annona glabra, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1819, 2755
Annona glauca, acetogenins, antiprotozoal properties 1510
Annona jahnii, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 766
Annona muricata
acetogenins, cytotoxicity 269
essential oils, chemical composition 667
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 483
Annona purpurea
acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1820
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1313-1314
Annona salzmanii, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 2294
Annona spraguei, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1008
Annona squamosa
plant extracts
anthelmintic properties 2976
antiprotozoal properties 2031
Annona squamosa* × *Annona cherimola, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 2276, 2753
Annonaceae, essential oils, chemical composition 1683
Anoectochilus formosanus
glycosides, *in vitro* production 1205
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1205
micropropagation 2571
propagation, cuttings 593
Anogeissus leiocarpus, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 479
Anthelmintic properties
animal parasitic nematodes, *Ocimum gratissimum* 1508
Aspiculuris tetraptera, Ficus 2025
Dirofilaria immitis
Acacia auriculiformis 497
Centella asiatica 497
Anthelmintic properties *cont.*
Haemonchus contortus, Piliostigma thonningii 2484
Nematoda, medicinal plants 2976
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, Chondria atropurpurea 1507
Syphacia obvelata, Ficus 2025
Vampirolepis nana
Ficus 2025
Tripterygium wilfordii 1005
Anthocyanidins, plant composition, *Hypericum perforatum* 35
Anthocyanins
antioxidant properties
Aronia melanocarpa 2836
Lonicera kesselringii 2836
Prunus spinosa 2836
extraction, *Acalypha hispida* 682
in vitro production, *Euphorbia milii* 243
metabolism, *Perilla frutescens* 47
pharmacology, *Aronia melanocarpa* 1323
Anthostema senegalensis, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2981
Anthraquinones
antimicrobial properties, *Mitracarpus scaber* 2989
antimutagenic properties, *Cassia tora* 295
antineoplastic properties 1846
antioxidant properties
Polygonum multiflorum 832
Rubia cordifolia 1334
antiprotozoal properties, *Morinda lucida* 2034
biological activity, *Earina autumnalis* 2281
carcinogenic properties 2972
cytotoxicity, *Karwinskia parvifolia* 1827
enzyme inhibitors, *Rheum palmatum* 1283
in vitro production
Cassia angustifolia 2240
Cassia obtusifolia 724
Cinchona robusta 2235
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 2244
Rheum palmatum 1196
Rubia tinctorum 2242
pharmacology
Aloe 1390
Hypericum perforatum 2397, 2848
Rheum 1413
photosensitization, *Hypericum perforatum* 2958
plant composition
Hypericum 2217
Hypericum perforatum 35
Anthriscus cerefolium, leaves, storage 2614
Antiallergic properties
Anchietea salutaris 2928
Andrographis paniculata 920
Cassia obtusifolia 924
Gentiana scabra 1456
herbal drugs 1426, 1428, 1948, 2395
Impatiens balsamina 423
Lavandula 1945
Magnolia hypoleuca 1953
Mentha 912
Mikania glomerata 2801
Miscanthus sinensis 1947
Polygonum chinense 803
Polygonum tinctorium 424
Rehmannia glutinosa 418
Salvia 2403
Sasa senanensis 1956
stilbenoids 1955
Ulmus davidiana 425
Antibacterial properties
assays 1478
Bacillus brevis
Basidiomycotina 462
Eupatorium laevigatum 2286
Bacillus cereus
Origanum vulgare 987
Thymus vulgaris 987
Bacillus stearothermophilus, Pistacia lentiscus 1483
Bacillus subtilis
Earina autumnalis 2281
medicinal plants 1484
Mundulea suberosa 2017
Petunia hybrida 2024
Pterocaulon serrulatum 995

Antibacterial properties *cont.*
Bacillus subtilis cont.
Tithonia diversifolia 317
Vernonia fastigiata 976
bacteria
Abelmoschus moschatus 2461
Abies nordmanniana 764
Abroma augusta 481
Achillea atrata 2997
Agave intermixta 2448
Agrimonia pilosa 1491
Alchornea cordifolia 1497
Allium sativum 982, 2990-2992
Ammi majus 3014
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 1504
antibacterial plants 2006, 2016
Artemisia absinthium 2450
Bocconia arborea 472, 3002
Bombax ceiba 2453
Borassus flabellifer 975
Byrsonima crassifolia 2999
Capsicum 2008
Cassia italica 486
Chara corallina 490
Cissus sicyoides 2448
Combretaceae 2463
Coptis japonica 2442
Cryptostegia grandiflora 1498
Cupressus lusitanica 2982
Cynara scolymus 2456
Decalepis hamiltonii 2465
Diospyros 984, 2467
Diplotaxis harra 2985
Elephantorrhiza elephantina 983
Erucaria microcarpa 2985
essential oil plants 491, 2011, 2445, 2454-2455, 2464, 2475
essential oils 485, 488, 996
Eupatorium salvia 986
Euphorbia ebracteolata 473
Eutrema wasabi 1133
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum 1996, 2993
Helichrysum 1488
Helichrysum italicum 3008
Helichrysum pedunculatum 1489
Helichrysum rupestre 979
Helichrysum stoechas 3008
Heliopsis longipes 2008
herbal drugs 988, 992
Heterotheca latifolia 2013
Ilex integra 2019
Indigofera oblongifolia 2010
Kaempheria galanga 2461
Lantana camara 2447
Lentinula edodes 2004
Leptospermum scoparium 1118
Maytenus catingarum 2471
Maytenus scutioides 1479
medicinal plants 479, 482, 964, 1478, 1481, 1485, 1496, 1994-1995, 1998, 2001, 2009, 2457, 2462, 2981, 2987, 3001, 3003-3004
Melaleuca alternifolia 1495, 2003
Mentha 1129
Mitracarpus scaber 2989
Momordica charantia 982
monoterpenoids 996, 2470
Murraya koenigii 1474
Myrtaceae 2995
Nerium oleander 2444
ornamental foliage plants 1493
Pelargonium 475
Perilla frutescens 62
Phytolacca americana 1477
Piper longum 2461
Piper nigrum 2007
plants, reviews 1476
Plenckia populnea 2458
Rhus coriaria 478
Russula delica 1486
Salvia africana-lutea 476
Salvia officinalis 1129
Salvia reptans 489
Saraca asoca 2449
Sempervivum tectorum 1494
Senna siamea 486
Solanum 2466
Spyridia filamentosa 2002, 3006
Stachys candida 2014
Stenochlaena palustris 1490

Antibacterial properties *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Syzygium 484
Tagetes minuta 2459
Tagetes pusilla 2459
tannins 2988
Taxodium distichum 2469
Toddalia asiatica 2446
Vicia faba 1487
Vitis 2012
volatile compounds 3007
Wedelia trilobata 2472
Withania somnifera 1032
Xylopia aethiopica 1000
Enterococcus, Hyssopus officinalis var. *decumbens* 471
Escherichia coli
Amburana cearensis 967
Annonaceae 483
Echium horridum 2996
Echium rauwolfii 2996
Hyssopus officinalis var. *decumbens* 471
Matricaria aurea 2468
medicinal plants 1484
Melaleuca alternifolia 994
Ocimum gratissimum 973
Pentaclethra macrophylla 2890
Pterocaulon serrulatum 995
Hafnia alvei, Pistacia lentiscus 1483
Helicobacter pylori
Allium sativum 1482, 3005
Anacardium occidentale 1499
coumarins 977
herbal drugs 977
isoquinoline alkaloids 977
lignans 977
medicinal plants 2451
Pistacia lentiscus 993
Poncirus trifoliata 2984
Rosa 2994
Klebsiella oxytoca, Pistacia lentiscus 1483
Lepechinia hastata 480
Listeria monocytogenes
essential oil plants 990
herbal drugs 1959
Petiveria alliacea 2936
Micrococcus, Peumus boldus 1662
Micrococcus luteus, Senecio graveolens 3000
Mycobacterium
Amyris elemifera 981
Tabernaemontana citrifolia 981
Mycobacterium avium, sesquiterpenoid lactones 469
Mycobacterium bovis, Asteraceae 978
Mycobacterium fortuitum
Curcuma longa 973
Hortonia angustifolia 973
Ulex europaeus 973
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antibacterial plants 2452
Asteraceae 978
Galipea officinalis 2015
Juniperus excelsa 1834
Melia volkensii 2443
sesquiterpenoid lactones 469
Propionibacterium acnes, herbal drugs 989
Proteus vulgaris, Melaleuca alternifolia 994
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Azadirachta indica 980
medicinal plants 1484
Mundulea suberosa 2017
Oroxylum indicum 963
Ximenia caffra 980
Pseudomonas stutzeri, Petunia hybrida 2024
Rhynchostegium riparioides 477
Salmonella, Calamintha nepeta 2986
Salmonella typhi, Aerva persica 470
Sarcina lutea, Pistacia lentiscus 1483
Staphylococcus, Cistus creticus subsp. *creticus* 1492
Staphylococcus aureus
Aerva persica 470
Annonaceae 483
Artemisia dubia 973
Azadirachta indica 980

Antibacterial properties *cont.*
Staphylococcus aureus cont.
Balbisia calycina 2460
Betula 487
Buddleja cordata 2998
Cedrela fissilis 985
Celtis cinnamomea 973
Combretum erythrophyllum 974
Eleutherine subaphylla 991
Helichrysum trilineatum 1480
Lobelia aromatica 973
Matricaria aurea 2468
medicinal plants 1484
Melaleuca alternifolia 994
Ocimum gratissimum 973
Pentaclethra macrophylla 2890
Pimenta dioica 973
Senecio graveolens 3000
Sophora 474
Thespesia populnea 973
Ximenia caffra 980
Streptococcus, Melaleuca alternifolia 994
Streptococcus pyogenes, Peumus boldus 1662
Anticancer properties (*see also* Anticarcinogenic properties; Antineoplastic properties; Cytotoxicity)
medicinal plants 2462
Anticarcinogenic properties
Ajuga decumbens 293, 2785
Alpinia oxyphylla 783
Berberis 2781
Brassica campestris 2300
Cactaceae 2308
Camellia sinensis 297
Chiococca alba 2307
Chorizanthe diffusa 1845
Coptis 2781
Crocus sativus 281
Curcuma longa 1843
Eutrema wasabi 1133
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 785
Larrea divaricata 2301
Liliaceae 2786
Mentha cordifolia 1278
Moringa oleifera 2779
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1277
Pachysandra procumbens 781
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2784
Silybum marianum 1844
Solanum trilobatum 1279
Taraxacum japonicum 2782-2783
triterpenoid saponins 2305
Zingiberaceae 1849
Anticoagulant properties
Annona purpurea 1313-1314
Artemisia dracunculus 2818
Berberis aristata 320
Cassytha filiformis 365
culinary herbs 1312
Geum japonicum 812
Ginkgo biloba 813, 1317
Glycosmis citrifolia 322
Hypericum japonicum 817
Lantana camara 814
Melicope triphylla 321
Monostroma nitidum 711
Murraya euchrestifolia 326
Myristica fragrans 2952
Rhinacanthus nasutus 1255
Salvia miltiorrhiza 813
Salvia transsylvanica 1971
Anticonvulsant properties
Aeollanthus suaveolens 2345
Annona diversifolia 1352
Chelidonium majus 1364
herbal drugs 1909, 2854
Icacina trichantha 1349
Pimpinella anisum 2861
Syzygium aromaticum 1360
Syzygium cumini 362
Uncaria rhynchophylla 853
Withania somnifera 352
Antidepressant properties, *Cissampelos sympodialis* 1362
Antiemetic properties, *Alpinia katsumadai* 2366
Antifeedants, *Achillea millefolium* 467

Antifungal properties
Ascosphaera apis, Satureja montana 1003
Aspergillus flavus, Kirganelia reticulata 966
Aspergillus niger
essential oil plants 2445
essential oils 488
medicinal plants 1481
Candida
Hyssopus officinalis 471
Mentha 1129
Pancratium maritimum 2476
Peumus boldus 1662
Salvia officinalis 1129
Candida albicans
Achillea atrata 2997
Bocconia arborea 472, 3002
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 2018
Eclipta alba 998
essential oil plants 2475
Isodon oresbius 1502
Leptospermum scoparium 1118
Lysimachia vulgaris 271
Matricaria aurea 2468
medicinal plants 2987
Melaleuca alternifolia 2003
Mitracarpus scaber 2989
Oroxylum indicum 963
Perilla frutescens 62
Pseudolarix amabilis 2478
Rhus coriaria 478
Senecio graveolens 3000
Spyridia filamentosa 2002
Taxodium distichum 2469
Thymus vulgaris 2018
Candida maltosa, Zanthoxylum armatum 3004
Candida mycoderma, Elephantorrhiza elephantina 983
Cladosporium cucumerinum
Citrus sinensis 1878
Marila laxiflora 495
Piper dilatatum 492
Cryptococcus neoformans, Mitracarpus scaber 2989
fungi
Acorus calamus 2474
Alchornea cordifolia 1497
Allium sativum 2992
Ammi majus 3014
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 1504
Artemisia 1501
Bombax ceiba 2453
Calamintha nepeta 2986
Cassia italica 486
Chara corallina 490
Cinnamomum 3009
Colubrina retusa 2477
Cymbopogon 2479
Diospyros maritima 464
Diplotaxis harra 2985
Erucaria microcarpa 2985
essential oil plants 2011, 2464
Eucalyptus citriodora 2268
Eutrema wasabi 1133
Ilex integra 2019
Indigofera oblongifolia 2010
Inula racemosa 493
Kaempferia galanga 2461
Lantana camara 2447
Luehea divaricata 997
medicinal plants 494, 964, 1485, 1496, 1500, 1995, 2001, 2009, 2981
monoterpenoids 2470
Murraya koenigii 1474
ornamental foliage plants 1493
Physalis peruviana 999
Phytolacca americana 1477
plants, reviews 1476
Polygonum ferrugineum 997
Polygonum hydropiper 2020
Polygonum punctatum 997
Pteleopsis suberosa 1001
Quercus glauca 805
Ritchiea capparoides var. *longipedicellata* 1002
Russula delica 1486
Santolina rosmarinifolia 2289
Saraca asoca 2449

Antifungal properties *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Sempervivum tectorum 1494
Senna siamea 486
Solanum 2466
Spyridia filamentosa 3006
Syzygium aromaticum 2474
tannins 2988
Targionia lorbeeriana 1997
Toddalia asiatica 2446
volatile compounds 3007
Xanthium spinosum 997
Xylopia aethiopica 1000
Macrophomina phaseolina, Aerva persica 470
Malassezia furfur
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 2018
Thymus vulgaris 2018
Microsporum canis, Inula viscosa 2021
Microsporum griseum, medicinal plants 964
Microsporum gypseum, Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum 1996
Mortierella ramanniana, Allium ampeloprasum 1241
Nematospora coryli, Basidiomycotina 462
Neurospora crassa
Luehea divaricata 997
Polygonum ferrugineum 997
Polygonum punctatum 997
Xanthium spinosum 997
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
Allium sativum 2991
Borassus flabellifer 975
Heliopsis longipes 2008
Saprolegnia ferax
Artemisia verlotorum 2473
Santolina etrusca 2473
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Allium sativum 2991
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
Amburana cearensis 967
Ozothamnus leptophyllus 2041
Pseudolarix amabilis 2478
Trichophyton rubrum
Inula viscosa 2021
Melaleuca alternifolia 2267
Antiinfective properties (*see* Antibacterial properties; Antifungal properties; Antiviral properties)
Antiinflammatory properties
Abies sibirica 309
Acer nikoense 318
Achyranthes fauriei 804
Ageratum conyzoides 305
Alisma plantago-aquatica 1310
alkynes 307
Aloe barbadensis 532, 1287
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 2315
Arnica chamissonis 1309
Artemisia feddei 2789
Artemisia princeps 1295
Asparagus cochinchinensis 308
Asparagus racemosus 1299
assays 314
Asteraceae 316, 2420
Azadirachta indica 310
Berberis 2302
Bidens subalternans 1285
Biophytum sensitivum 1303
Bridelia ferruginea 1954, 2799
Bupleurum rigidum 300
Camellia sinensis 297
Cedrus deodara 461, 1852, 1859
Celastrus orbiculatus 2794
Cimicifuga foetida 1292
Cissampelos sympodialis 1302
Citrus 1860
Cleome droserifolia 2790
Clerodendrum serratum 2946
Coix lacryma-jobi 1857
Coptis 2302
Coreopsis mutica 797
Cymbopogon martinii 315
Drymaria cordata 313
Eryngium foetidum 1304
Eupatorium purpureum 1284
Eutrema wasabi 1133
Galphimia glauca 903
Gentianella achalensis 2316

Antiinflammatory properties *cont.*
Ginkgo biloba 1294, 2795
Gnaphalium stramineum 2804
Guiera senegalensis 808
herbal drugs 799, 1306, 2318
Hypericum perforatum 2397
Inula viscosa 2310
Isopyrum thalictroides 2406
Juniperus oxycedrus 861
Justicia procumbens 806
Kalanchoe brasiliensis 2788
Khaya senegalensis 302
Lantana camara 2802
Ledum palustre 1291
Lespedeza striata 2793
Lippia alba 2863
Lonicera japonica 301
medicinal plants 314, 1289, 1853, 2312
Mikania glomerata 2801
Miscanthus sinensis 1947
Moringa oleifera 311
Morus alba 312
Myristica fragrans 2952
Neurolaena lobata 1353
Nigella sativa 1290
Ocimum 1288
Ocimum basilicum 1851
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1929
Ophryosporus axilliflorus 796
Oroxylum indicum 963
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2787
Pavetta crassipes 902
phenolic compounds 1861
Phytolacca acinosa 1850
Picrorhiza kurroa 2797
Plantago lanceolata 303
Plantago major 798
Polygonum bistorta 2314
Polygonum chinense 803
Protium 2798
Psidium guajava 2415
Pterodon emarginatus 1297
Quercus glauca 805
Raphiodon echinus 801
Rhododendron cinnabarinum 2803
Rumex patientia 2311
Salvia transsylvanica 1971
Saussurea lappa 795, 1854
Scrophularia frutescens 794
Scrophularia scorodonia 300
Selaginella tamariscina 1294
Semecarpus anacardium 2868
Sida cordifolia 1459
Sideritis javalambrensis 304
Solidago virgaurea 807
stilbenoids 1858
Styphnolobium japonicum 2791
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 306, 2805
Tithonia diversifolia 317
Torilis japonica 1301
Tripterygium wilfordii 1307, 1963, 2796
Urtica dioica 1305
Verbena officinalis 1296
Vernonia cinerea 802
Virola michelii 1298
Wilbrandia ebracteata 2317
Antimalarial properties (*see also* Antiprotozoal properties)
medicinal plants 1011
Sparattanthelium amazonum 3016
Antimicrobial properties (*see also* Antibacterial properties; Antifungal properties; Antiviral properties)
Antimitotic properties
Agaricus bisporus 2264
Allophylus edulis 2424
Citrus 2771
Diospyros kaki 2402
Euphorbia ebracteolata 473
Parmelia nepalensis 2772
Parmelia tinctorum 2772
Perilla frutescens 2907
Rubia cordifolia 283
Zanthoxylum armatum 2297
Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum 2297
Antimutagenic properties
Azadirachta indica 282
Cassia tora 295
Dendrobium nobile 2303

Antimutagenic properties *cont.*
Ecklonia stolonifera 296
Laurus nobilis 1280
medicinal plants 1800
natural products 280
Psoralea juncea 1282
spice plants 285
Swertia japonica 2372
Antineoplastic properties (*see also* Anticancer properties; Anticarcinogenic properties; Cytotoxicity)
Agaricus bisporus 1838
Agaricus blazei 288, 787, 2775
Allium sativum 417
anthraquinones 1846
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1847
Artemisia lactiflora 1281
Artemisia princeps 2299
Asteraceae 290
Berberis 2302
Betula 780
Bursera fagaroides 1274
Celosia argentea 1273
Cinnamomum aromaticum 1848
Coptis 2302
Curcuma longa 1843, 2306
Dalbergia sissoides 789
Daucus carota 1276
Excoecaria agallocha 778
Goniothalamus howii 270
herbal drugs 284, 298, 782, 2776
Inonotus obliquus 390
Lentinula edodes 788
Liliaceae 2786
Liquidambar formosana 1847
Melodinus hemsleyanus 192
Oldenlandia diffusa 1275
Panax ginseng 1272
Panax vietnamensis 299
phenylpropanoids 2304
Plumbago indica 292
Podophyllum hexandrum 286
Psoralea corylifolia 784
Rhodiola sachalinensis 2777
Sargassum fusiforme 294
Semecarpus anacardium 2309, 2780
Silybum marianum 1844
Solanum tuberosum 790
Taraxacum officinale 291
Taxus cuspidata 786
Tinospora cordifolia 2394
Trichuriella monsoniae 779
Viscum album 287
Withania somnifera 289
Antioxidant properties
Achillea impatiens 335
Aframomum daniellii 341
Allium nutans 2834
Allium sativum 331-332, 397, 1879, 2337
Allium vineale 331
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 2832
Apiaceae 840
Aralia continentalis 342
Armoracia rusticana 836
Aronia melanocarpa 1323, 2836
Artemisia lactiflora 1281
assays 831
Berberis siberica 335
Cannabis sativa 358
Carthamus tinctorius 2954
Cassia fistula 348
Cassia tora 343
Castanea crenata 344
Centella asiatica 1344
Chorizanthe diffusa 1845
Citrus sinensis 1878
Coleus forskohlii 842
Coriolus versicolor 834, 1333
Cornus officinalis 1332
Cupressus lusitanica 2982
Curcuma longa 837, 2839
Erycibe obtusifolia 2835
essential oil plants 2445
essential oils 488
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1877
Eucalyptus globulus 835
Excoecaria agallocha 1883
Ficus benghalensis 339
flavonoids 1340
Fumaria 2339
Ganoderma tsugae 1874
Antioxidant properties *cont.*
Garcinia kola 340
Ginkgo biloba 330, 838, 1382, 1875, 2838
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 413
Guiera senegalensis 808
Habenaria repens 1872
Helenium aromaticum 2335
herbal drugs 336, 345, 349, 828, 831, 833, 841, 1383, 1388, 1391, 2334, 2833
Hibiscus syriacus 2295
Hordeum vulgare 1343
Hypericum perforatum 2338
Larix gmelinii 347
Laurelia novae-zelandiae 1884
Leonotis nepetaefolia 1881
Lonicera kesselringii 2836
Martensia fragilis 843
medicinal plants 337, 1330, 1876
Mentha spicata 844
Morus 1341
Morus alba 312
Murraya koenigii 1474
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1871
Oenothera paradoxa 847
Olea europaea 333
Orophea enneandra 1335
Panax 2814
Panax quinquefolius 845
Panax vietnamensis 830
Pandanus tectorius 1337
Pedicularis 1342
Peumus boldus 842
phenolic compounds 2979
Phyllanthus emblica 841, 2837
Phyllanthus fraternus 2374
Picrorhiza kurroa 2368
Polygonum multiflorum 832, 2831
Potentilla fruticosa 2332
Prunus cerasus 1873
Prunus spinosa 2836
Punica granatum 2800
Quercus acutissima 344
Raphanus sativus 346
Rheum officinale 1414
Rhodiola iremelica 338, 1339
Rhodiola rosea 338, 1339
Rubia cordifolia 1334, 1880
Salvia fruticosa 844
Salvia officinalis 1338, 1882
Salvia pomifera 844
Saxifraga stellaris 846
Scutellaria baicalensis 829
Semecarpus anacardium 2780
Solidago chilensis 2336
tannins 2979
Terminalia catappa 1883
Theobroma cacao 374
Thonningia sanguinea 2896
Thymus capitatus 844
Tinospora cordifolia 2830
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2333
Vaccinium myrtillus 334
Withania somnifera 436
Zanthoxylum armatum 2297
Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum 2297
Antiparasitic properties (*see* Anthelmintic properties; Antiprotozoal properties)
Antiprotozoal properties
Entamoeba histolytica
Crinum stuhlmannii 1007
flavonoids 1514
Geranium niveum 2488
Helianthemum glomeratum 2028
medicinal plants 1994, 3018
Giardia duodenalis
flavonoids 1514
Geranium niveum 2488
Helianthemum glomeratum 2028
medicinal plants 3018
Giardia intestinalis, Machaerium aristulatum 3017
Leishmania
Amburana cearensis 967
Annona glauca 1510
Annona spraguei 1008
medicinal plants, reviews 2489
Rollinia emarginata 1513
Leishmania amazonensis
Centrolobium sclerophyllum 499
Antiprotozoal properties *cont.*
Leishmania amazonensis cont.
Kalanchoe pinnata 2493
Piper aduncum 2491
Leishmania braziliensis, Saracha punctata 1013
Leishmania donovani
Holarrhena curtisii 1014
Kopsia griffithii 1012
medicinal plants 2981
Unonopsis buchtienii 2030
Leishmania major
Khaya senegalensis 1010
medicinal plants 1511
Morinda lucida 2034
plants 2494
Unonopsis buchtienii 2030
Plasmodium berghei
Amburana cearensis 967
medicinal plants 2032
Morinda lucida 1509
Plasmodium falciparum
Abuta grandifolia 3015
Artemisia indica 500
Azadirachta indica 2026
Cimicifuga 501
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2757
Cochlospermum planchonii 2486
Cochlospermum tinctorium 2486
Dimocarpus lagascae 2490
isoquinoline alkaloids 1512
Khaya senegalensis 1010
medicinal plants 1515, 2031-2032
Morinda lucida 2034
Sparattanthelium amazonum 3016
Strychnos usambarensis 2485
Thalictrum faberi 1821
Triphyophyllum peltatum 1009
Uapaca nitida 2029
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, Mangifera indica 498
Trypanosoma brucei, Unonopsis buchtienii 2030
Trypanosoma cruzi
Allium sativum 2492
Annona glauca 1510
medicinal plants 964
Rheedia gardneriana 2027
Rollinia emarginata 1513
Saracha punctata 1013
Tabernaemontana catharinensis 2487
Virola surinamensis 1006
Wedelia paludosa 2033
Antipyretic properties
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1983
Clerodendrum serratum 2946
herbal drugs 933, 2318
Mangifera indica 498
Psidium guajava 2415
Salvia transsylvanica 1971
Antiulcer properties
Arctium tomentosum 392
Cichorium intybus 1397
Croton cajucara 1932
Dalbergia monetaria 2895
flavonoids 882
Haldina cordifolia 2369
herbal drugs 889, 1408-1409
Inonotus obliquus 390
Lindera aggregata 1387
Maytenus aquifolium 1934
medicinal plants 1412
Microgramma squamulosa 2888
Musa paradisiaca 2889
Ocimum basilicum 1917
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1929
Phyllanthus emblica 1397
Pistacia lentiscus 993
Punica granatum 2899
Quercus ilex 2899
Salvia transsylvanica 1971
Spartium junceum 2892
Stryphnodendron adstringens 2370
Stylochaeton barteri 1395
Tanacetum vulgare 1918
Theobroma cacao 374
Antiurolithiatic properties, *Costus spiralis* 2908
Antivenoms, *Mucuna pruriens* 2393

Antiviral properties
bacteriophages
algae 1531
Posidonia oceanica 1531
Epstein-Barr virus
Excoecaria agallocha 778
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 1530
Phyllanthus urinaria 1530
feline immunodeficiency virus
Artemisia verlotorum 1521
Caulerpa taxifolia 2498
hepatitis B virus, *Rhus succedanea* 1519
herpes simplex virus
Achyrocline flaccida 2500
Aconitum 433
algae 2036
Astragalus membranaceus 1532
Dunaliella primolecta 1518
Echinacea purpurea 506
flavonoids 2504-2505
Geranium sanguineum 1524
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum 1996
herbal drugs 1517
Lychnis coronata 1020
medicinal plants 1517, 2037, 3021
Melaleuca leucadendron 1538
Monostroma latissimum 3020
natural products 3023
Nephelium lappaceum 1538
Rhus chinensis 505
Santalum album 2506
Sargassum horneri 502
Sargentodoxa cuneata 3019
Sophora flavescens 1522
Stephania cepharantha 2495
Thinouia coriacea 3019
Thuja orientalis 1534
human cytomegalovirus
Hypericum perforatum 508
Monostroma latissimum 3020
Sargassum horneri 502
human immunodeficiency virus
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 1529
antiviral plants 1537
Calophyllum 1017
Cetraria islandica 2502
Crataegus pinnatifida 2501
Ganoderma lucidum 1019, 1021
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1536
Hypericum capitatum 2987
Kadsura lancilimba 1528
Lamiaceae 507
medicinal plants 504, 1523, 1535
Momordica charantia 2035
Monostroma latissimum 3020
Sargassum horneri 502
Spathodea campanulata 1979
triterpenoids 504
Vismia cayennensis 1527
human poliovirus, *Kirganelia reticulata* 966
human respiratory syncytial virus, *Barleria prionitis* 1018
influenzavirus
herbal drugs 1539, 3022
Sanicula europaea 2499
measles virus, *Kirganelia reticulata* 966
Podophyllum peltatum 1022
polioviruses, algae 2036
poultry new disease virus, *Euphorbia kansu* 1244
Sindbis virus, algae 2036
vesicular stomatitis virus, medicinal plants 2037
viruses
Ganoderma applanatum 2503
Garcinia multiflora 2038
lignans, reviews 1022
medicinal plants 1525, 1995, 2496, 3024
Ozothamnus leptophyllus 2041
Persea americana 1520
phenolic compounds 2979
Quillaja saponaria 2039
Rhus succedanea 2038
tannins 2979
Apiaceae
books 2506
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 840
Aquilaria, essential oils, research, reviews 171
Aquilegia vulgaris
isoquinoline alkaloids, plant composition 689
phenolic compounds, determination 689
Arachis hypogaea
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 121
tannins, enzyme inhibitors 2422
Aralia continentalis, flavonoids, pharmacology 342
Aralia cordata
alkynes, enzyme inhibitors 1286
fatty acids, enzyme inhibitors 1286
plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2292
Aralia dasyphylla, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 2764
Aralia elata, plant extracts, pharmacology 357
Araliaceae
glycosides
biological activity, reviews 2695
plant composition, reviews 2695
Araucaria cunninghamii, essential oils, chemical composition 1638
Archangelica officinalis (*see Angelica archangelica)*
Arctium lappa, lignans, biosynthesis 52
Arctium tomentosum, plant extracts, pharmacology 392
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
monosaccharides, pharmacology 1847
plant extracts
diuretic properties 402
pharmacology 2379
Argania spinosa, volatile compounds, plant composition 1181
Argemone mexicana, isoquinoline alkaloids, molluscicidal properties 2480
Argentina
medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 2057
production, essential oils 1556
Argyreia nervosa
pharmacology, reviews 531
plant composition, reviews 531
Aristolochia, organic nitrogen compounds, plant composition 1183
Aristolochia fangchi, herbal drugs, adverse effects 455
Aristolochia heterophylla, sesquiterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1813, 1831
Armoracia rusticana, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 836
Arnebia euchroma
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 1772
naphthoquinones, *in vitro* production 1772
Arnica, adverse effects 452
Arnica chamissonis, sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 1309
Arnica montana, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 600
Aronia melanocarpa
anthocyanins
antioxidant properties 2836
pharmacology 1323
plant extracts, pharmacology 1433
Artemia salina (*see* Cytotoxicity)
Artemisia absinthium
essential oils
antibacterial properties 990
chemotypes 1696
extraction 2637
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2450
Artemisia afra
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 2011
chemical composition 1728
Artemisia alba, essential oils, pharmacology 1928
Artemisia annua
cultural methods, plant growth regulators 1614
essential oils
chemical composition 1614
production 1614
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1775
micropropagation 587
lignans, *in vitro* production 1775
Artemisia annua *cont.*
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1775
pollen
germination 566
storage 566
sesquiterpenes, seasonal variation 1174
sesquiterpenoid lactones
analytical methods 695
biosynthesis 1580
soil pH 618
Artemisia asiatica, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Artemisia caerulescens
essential oils, chemical composition 1643
sesquiterpenoid lactones, determination 694
Artemisia douglasiana, sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 2373
Artemisia dracunculus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2818
Artemisia dubia, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Artemisia feddei, coumarins, pharmacology 2789
Artemisia giraldii, plant extracts, antifungal properties 1501
Artemisia herba-alba, plant extracts, pharmacology 1412
Artemisia indica, flavones, antiprotozoal properties 500
Artemisia jacutica, essential oils, biological activity 463
Artemisia lactiflora, alkynes, pharmacology 1281
Artemisia mongolica, plant extracts, antifungal properties 1501
Artemisia mutellina, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 601
Artemisia pallens
cultural methods, harvesting date 1661
essential oils, chemical composition 1661
Artemisia princeps
plant extracts, pharmacology 2299
sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 1295
Artemisia umbelliformis, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 596
Artemisia verlotorum
plant extracts
antifungal properties 2473
antiviral properties 1521
Artemisia vestita
essential oils, chemical composition 185
plant extracts, antifungal properties 1501
Artemisia vulgaris
essential oils, chemical composition 2660
flavonoids, pharmacology 900
pollen, anatomy 2075
Artocarpus integer
flavones, cytotoxicity 2270
lectins, pharmacology 917
Arum palaestinum, flavones, pharmacology 2382
Asarum, organic nitrogen compounds, plant composition 1183
Asarum europaeum, phenylpropanoids, determination 1159
Asarum forbesii, phenylpropanoids, determination 1159
Asarum heterotropoides, phenylpropanoids, determination 1159
Asarum himalaycum, phenylpropanoids, determination 1159
Asclepias fruticosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 896
Asclepias syriaca, plant diseases, Arabis mosaic nepovirus 2132
Asimina triloba
acetogenins
cytotoxicity 1267, 1826
determination 1180
Asparagus
medicinal properties 529
steroids, chemical structure 529
Asparagus cochinchinensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 308
Asparagus officinalis
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2711
lignans, *in vitro* production 2711
steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 1837

Asparagus racemosus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1299, 2951
Asparagus robustus
in vitro culture
culture media 81
organogenesis 81
Aspilia africana, essential oils, chemical composition 2200
Assays
analgesic properties 2840
antibacterial properties 980, 1478
antiinflammatory properties 314
antioxidant properties 831, 1331
biomass, *Catharanthus roseus* 713
enzyme inhibitors 314
gastrointestinal system 395
iridoids 690
Aster tataricus, amides, pharmacology 2411
Asteraceae
alkanes, plant composition 706
plant extracts, pharmacology 316
sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 290
Asterothamnus centrali-asiaticus, essential oils, chemical composition 2152
Astilbe thunbergii, amines, pharmacology 2813
Astragalus, polysaccharides, pharmacology 434, 960
Astragalus membranaceus
isoflavonoids, antioxidant properties 1876
plant extracts
antiviral properties 1532
pharmacology 1414, 2939
Astronium, plant extracts, pharmacology 1393
Astydamia latifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 2640
Atractylodes chinensis, genetics, chloroplast genetics 77
Atractylodes japonica, genetics, chloroplast genetics 77
Atractylodes koreana, genetics, chloroplast genetics 77
Atractylodes lancea
genetics, chloroplast genetics 77
in vitro culture
biotransformation 2706
polyploidy 69
plant breeding, polyploidy 69
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1422
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 395
Atractylodes macrocephala, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 1927
Atractylodes ovata, genetics, chloroplast genetics 77
Atropa baetica, *in vitro* culture, storage 1051
Atropa belladonna
enzymes
hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase, gene expression 2561
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, gene expression 2086
in vitro culture
bioreactors 232
hairy root cultures 1198
tropane alkaloids
biosynthesis 2086
in vitro production 232, 1188, 1198
Attractants (*see also* Insect attractants)
Aucuba japonica, iridoids, pharmacology 940
Aurones, *in vitro* production, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1779
Australia
Eucalyptus kochii, production 60
Eucalyptus polybractea, production 60
Azadirachta indica
books 1549
genetics, genetic variation 585
in vitro culture
callus 719
culture media 246
micropropagation 2111
permeabilization 1785
limonoids
antiprotozoal properties 2026
in vitro production 246, 719, 1785
pharmacology 2347
plant composition 2111
plant, morphology 2093
Azadirachta indica *cont.*
plant diseases, *Fusarium* 630
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 980, 2016
antimutagenic properties 282
antiprotozoal properties 1511, 2031
nematicidal properties 121
pharmacology 310, 1511, 2323, 2934
toxicology 1470
plant pests
Hypomecis 2607
Laevicaulis alte 630
plants, insect repellents 1999
triterpenoids, determination 1168
yield correlations 2093
Azolla pinnata, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 1004
Baccharis dracunculifolia, essential oils, research, reviews 1625
Backebergia militaris, plant extracts, pharmacology 398
Bacopa monnieri
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2083
culture media 1600, 2083
micropropagation 1079, 1600, 2574
plant extracts, pharmacology 2897
shoots, drying 1622
triterpenoid saponins, analytical methods 1622
Baeckea frutescens
essential oils
chemical composition 181
chemotypes 181
Balanites aegyptiaca, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1511
Balanophora indica, triterpenoids, pharmacology 887
Balbisia calycina, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2460
Ballota nigra
chromosomes 2074
plant, anatomy 2074
plant composition 2074
Bambusa bambos
plant extracts
pharmacology 852
toxicology 852
Bangladesh, medicinal plants, utilization 2431
Banisteriopsis caapi
herbal teas, pharmacology 1895
indole alkaloids, pharmacokinetics 2733
Barleria prionitis, iridoids, antiviral properties 1018
Basella alba, plant extracts, pharmacology 2381
Basidiomycotina
natural products, biological activity 462
polysaccharides, chemical composition 1178
Bauhinia candicans, plant extracts, pharmacology 1867
Bauhinia purpurea, plant extracts, pharmacology 1404
Bauhinia vahlii
in vitro culture
culture media 1605
micropropagation 1605
Belamcanda chinensis, triterpenoids, piscicidal properties 1516
Belarus, *Origanum vulgare,* production possibilities 1150
Bellis perennis, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2701
Benzofurans
cytotoxicity
Aglaia 1807
Usnea densirostra 1251
in vitro production, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 2241
pharmacology
Eupatorium purpureum 1284
Securigera securidaca 824
plant composition, *Angelica acutiloba* 91
Benzoquinones
analytical methods, *Nigella sativa* 1754
biological activity, *Rheedia gardneriana* 2027
cytotoxicity, *Dimocarpus fumatus* 773
extraction, *Embelia ribes* 203
Benzoquinones *cont.*
pharmacology, *Lysimachia vulgaris* 271
Berberis
isoquinoline alkaloids
anticarcinogenic properties 2781
pharmacology 416, 2302
Berberis aristata, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 320
Berberis sibirica, isoquinoline alkaloids, antioxidant properties 335
Berberis vulgaris
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2356
plant extracts, pharmacology 1402
Berchemia berchemiaefolia, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1533
Bergenia ciliata
flavonoids, determination 1158
phenolic compounds, determination 1158
Bergenia crassifolia
cultural methods, pruning 201
hydroquinones, *in vitro* production 2709
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2701
phenolic compounds, seasonal variation 201
Beta vulgaris, plant extracts, pharmacology 823
Betula
essential oils, insect repellents 466
triterpenoids
antibacterial properties 487
antineoplastic properties 780
enzyme inhibitors 780
Betula costata, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 1263
Betula lenta, phenolic compounds, plant composition 1740
Betula pendula, triterpenoids, determination 2692
Betula platyphylla, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 1263
Bidens pilosa
cultural methods, deblossoming 2118
plant, growth 2118
plant extracts, pharmacology 1908
Bidens subalternans, terpenoids, pharmacology 1285
Biflavonoids
antiviral properties
Garcinia multiflora 2038
Rhus succedanea 2038
pharmacology
Bridelia ferruginea 1954
Ginkgo biloba 1294, 2795
Selaginella tamariscina 1294
Bignoniaceae, naphthoquinones, cytotoxicity 1252
Bioassays (*see* Assays)
Biophytum sensitivum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1303
Blepharocalyx salicifolius, essential oils, chemical composition 1640
Bocconia arborea
alkaloids, antimicrobial properties 472
isoquinoline alkaloids, antimicrobial properties 3002
Boerhavia diffusa
alkaloids, pharmacology 2391
pharmacology, reviews 533
plant composition, reviews 533
Boerhavia erecta, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3003
Bolax gummifera, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2285
Bombax ceiba
flavonols
antimicrobial properties 2453
pharmacology 2328
Books
Advances in hemp research 2044
Basic tests for drugs. Pharmaceutical substances, medicinal plant materials and dosage forms 511
Bioassay methods in natural product research and drug development 1033
Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry 43. Medicinal and aromatic plants XI 2042
Botanical medicine. Efficacy, quality assurance, and regulation 2045

Books *cont.*
Botanicals. A phytocosmetic desk reference 1029
Cannabis. The genus *Cannabis* 1548
Caraway. The genus *Carum* 1550
Carrots and related vegetable Umbelliferae 2506
Chinese herbs and compatibility 1546
Concepts and theories of traditional Chinese medicine 1545
CRC ethnobotany desk reference 1026
Europe's medicinal and aromatic plants: their use, trade and conservation 512
Herbal harvest: commercial organic production of quality dried herbs 1544
Herbal medicinals. A clinicians's guide 1552
Intellectual property rights and biodiversity conservation 1
Medicinal plants: first aid remedies, their sources & method of uses 1543
Neem. The divine tree *Azadirachta indica* 1549
PDR for herbal medicines 1028
Plant resources of South-East Asia No.12 (1). Medicinal and poisonous plants 1 2508
Plant resources of South-East Asia No.19. Essential-oil plants 1031
Plant secondary metabolism 1027
Poppy. The genus *Papaver* 1547
Quality control methods for medicinal plant materials 1541
Searching for a cure: conservation of medicinal wildlife resources in east and southern Africa 513
The alkaloids. Chemistry and biology. Volume 52 2507
The complete book of Ayurvedic home remedies 1542
The handbook of natural flavonoids 1551
The pharmacology of Chinese herbs 509
The treatment of disease in TCM. Volume 4: Diseases of the neck, shoulders, back, and limbs 510
Trees and shrubs of the Okavango delta: medicinal uses and nutritional value 1023
Tyler's herbs of choice. The therapeutic use of phytomedicinals 1024
Tyler's honest herbal. A sensible guide to the use of herbs and related remedies 1025
WHO monographs on selected medicinal plants. Volume 1 2043
Borago officinalis
characteristics 2050
enzymes, fatty acid desaturases, gene expression 1584
plant diseases, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2132
pollen, development 2536
utilization, veterinary medicine 2432
Borassus flabellifer, steroid saponins, antimicrobial properties 975
Boronia megastigma
essential oils
chemical composition 1659
research, reviews 1625
temperature, responses 2542
volatile compounds, metabolism 2542-2543
Boswellia thurifera
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
Botanical insecticides
conservation, Europe 512
trade, Europe 512
Bouvardia ternifolia
plant extracts, pharmacology 821
treatment, diabetes 821
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1322
utilization, Mexico 821
Brassica campestris, plant extracts, pharmacology 2300
Brassica juncea, essential oils, chemical composition 2666
Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2701
Brazil
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, plant genetic resources 29
Euphorbia tirucalli, utilization 2427
herbal drugs, legislation 2518
Ocimum
ethnobotany 22
species 22
Breeding (*see* Plant breeding)
Brickellia veronicaefolia
plant extracts, pharmacology 821
treatment, diabetes 821
utilization, Mexico 821
Bridelia ferruginea
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1954
plant extracts, pharmacology 2323, 2799
Brine shrimp (*see* Cytotoxicity)
Brosimum alicastrum, wood, antibacterial properties 2006
Broussonetia kazinoki
flavans, cytotoxicity 1260
pyrrolidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2827
pyrrolizidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2828
Brugmansia aurea* × *Brugmansia candida,
tropane alkaloids, determination 1154
Brugmansia candida
in vitro culture, elicitors 233
phenolic compounds, biotransformation 1195
tropane alkaloids, *in vitro* production 233
Bryonia alba
clinical trials, adaptogenic properties 1961
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2938
Bryonia syriaca, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2009
Buddleja cordata, phenylpropanoids, antibacterial properties 2998
Buddleja madagascariensis, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 1505
Bunium persicum, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1090
Bupleurum falcatum
plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2292
polysaccharides, pharmacology 905, 2919
triterpenoid saponins, determination 205
Bupleurum fruticosum
phenylpropanoids, cytotoxicity 943
triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 943
Bupleurum rigidum
essential oils, chemical composition 2655
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 300
Bursera fagaroides, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 1274
Butea monosperma
characteristics 521
plant extracts, pharmacology 879
Byrsonima crassifolia, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2999
Cachrys ferulacea, essential oils, chemical composition 144
Cactaceae, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 2308
Caesalpinia sappan, plant extracts, pharmacology 2290
Calamintha alpina (*see Acinos alpinus)*
Calamintha hortensis (*see Satureja hortensis)*
Calamintha nepeta
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 2986
chemical composition 153
Calamintha suaveolens (*see Acinos suaveolens)*
Calceolaria adscendens, trichomes, anatomy 1060
Calendula micrantha, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2481
Calendula officinalis
climate, Poland 550
cultural methods, fertilizers 550
plant extracts, pharmacology 366, 383, 2932
saponins, molluscicidal properties 3012
seeds, germination 608
treatment, skin diseases 1223
triterpenoids, metabolism 550
Calliandra tweedii, essential oils, chemical composition 176
Callistemon, essential oils, chemical composition 2141
Callitris glaucophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 2645
Calophyllum, coumarins, antiviral properties 1017
Calophyllum teysmannii, xanthones, pharmacology 2399
Calotropis procera
roots, anatomy 37
stems, anatomy 37
Camellia grijsii, oils, pharmacology 1452
Camellia ptilophylla, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 599
Camellia sinensis
organic nitrogen compounds, anticarcinogenic properties 297
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 277
Cameroon
medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 2060
Prunus africana, resource management 1558
Camptotheca acuminata
cultural methods
coppicing 2115
fertilizers 2115
plant density 2115
spacing 2115
enzymes, tryptophan synthase, gene expression 2084
genetics, genetic variation 675
indole alkaloids, metabolism 2084
quinoline alkaloids
pharmacokinetics 1969
plant composition 675, 2115
treatment, psoriasis 1232
Canada
Carum carvi, cultivars 1081
Coriandrum sativum, production 2553
Cananga odorata
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
research, reviews 2638
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 483
Canavalia brasiliensis, plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 2976
Canavalia virosa, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2570
Cannabinoids
analytical methods, *Cannabis* 685
chemotypes, *Cannabis sativa* 1588
determination, *Cannabis sativa* 2688
pharmacology, *Cannabis sativa* 358
Cannabis, cannabinoids, analytical methods 685
Cannabis sativa
books 1548, 2044
cannabinoids
chemotypes 1588
determination 2688
pharmacology 358
enzymes, cannabichromenic acid synthase, characterization 565
essential oils, chemical composition 665
Capparis spinosa
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2898
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2494
seeds, germination 2568
Capsicum
amides
antimicrobial properties 2008
pharmacology 2810
carotenoids, determination 1222
medicinal properties 1225
oleoresins
colour 1222
quality 1222
spices
contamination 2258
irradiation 1221
Capsicum annuum
amides
extraction 2696
plant composition 709
carotenoids, extraction 2696
cropping systems, intercropping 1615
cultivars
Korea Republic 2092

Capsicum annuum *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
processing quality 1798
cultural methods, harvesting date 1796
flavour compounds, plant composition 709
phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 285
spices
quality 1796
storage 1796
Capsicum chinense
amides, plant composition 709
flavour compounds, plant composition 709
Capsicum frutescens
amides
in vitro production 715
plant composition 709
cultural methods, fertilizers 1097
flavour compounds, plant composition 709
in vitro culture
biochemistry 715
culture media 1207
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1207
plant diseases, viruses 1618
Carbohydrates (*see also* Monosaccharides; Nucleosides; Oligosaccharides; Polysaccharides; Sugar alcohols)
in vitro production, *Nigella sativa* 236
plant composition
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Codonopsis pilosula 710
Zingiber officinale 2090
Carcinogenic properties
anthraquinones 2972
Iris tectorum 1984
phenylpropanoids 955
Cardenolides
antibacterial properties, *Nerium oleander* 2444
biosynthesis, *Digitalis lanata* 207
biotransformation, *Digitalis lanata* 1116
determination, *Erysimum cheiranthoides* 211
in vitro production
Digitalis lanata 1768
Digitalis thapsi 1211
molluscicidal properties, *Nerium oleander* 2480
pharmacology
Nerium oleander 1347, 2444
Securigera securidaca 824
plant composition
Corchorus olitorius 1170
Digitalis obscura 2102
Cardiospermum halicacabum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1983
Cardiovascular system (*see also* Diuretic properties; Hypotensive properties; Vasodilator properties)
Aesculus hippocastanum 1229
Ageratum conyzoides 1906
Ammi visnaga 878
Bacopa monnieri 2897
Berberis vulgaris 2356
Chenopodium quinoa 430
Citrus 369
Corchorus olitorius 370
Coriolus versicolor 834
Corydalis racemosa 2363
Crataegus 2362
Croton cajucara 2371
Curcuma longa 2361
Curcuma zedoaria 364
Daphne odora 874
Eremophila alternifolia 2359
flavonoids 2873
Ginkgo biloba 1354, 1382, 2360, 2878
herbal drugs 1381, 1383, 1909
indole alkaloids 1911
Ligusticum chuanxiong 1377
Ligusticum wallichii 1916
medicinal plants 366, 1371, 2357, 2881
reviews 1379
natural products 367, 1371-1372
Nerium oleander 2444
Paeonia lactiflora 2887
Panax 1376
Cardiovascular system *cont.*
Panax ginseng 1912
Polygonum multiflorum 832
Psiadia punculata 371
Randia siamensis 2884
Rhaptopetalum coriaceum 1375
Rosmarinus officinalis 1378
Securigera securidaca 824
Sophora 2874, 2876
Stephania intermedia 876
Stephania tetrandra 873, 2943
Thuja orientalis 1316
Trifolium pratense 2261
Tulipa gesneriana 1905
Veratrum nigrum 2887
Waltheria viscosissima 2875
Zingiber officinale 372
Carica papaya, seeds, pharmacology 2386
Carotenoids
analytical methods, *Crocus sativus* 2227
anticarcinogenic properties, *Crocus sativus* 281
antioxidant properties
Allium sativum 331
Allium vineale 331
biosynthesis, *Dunaliella salina* 1193
biotransformation, *Crocus sativus* 2238
chemical structure, *Crocus sativus* 699
determination, *Capsicum* 1222
extraction, *Capsicum annuum* 2696
metabolism, *Aegle marmelos* 2668
plant composition, *Zingiber officinale* 2090
Carthamus tinctorius
amines, pharmacology 2954
in vitro production, secondary metabolites 2715
plant extracts, pharmacology 1414
seed germination 1086
Carum, books 1550
Carum carvi
books 2506
clinical trials, dyspepsia 2744
cultivars, Canada 1081
enzymes, limonene-6-hydroxylase, characterization 1066
essential oils, formulations 2744
monoterpenoids, biosynthesis 558
plant diseases, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 2599
propagation, seeds 1081
Casearia sylvestris
diterpenoids, pharmacology 951
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2455
Casimiroa edulis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1380
Cassia, taxonomy 2523
Cassia alata, plant extracts, toxicology 453
Cassia angustifolia
cultivars, India 71
herbal drugs
formulations 2720
identification 511
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2240
medicinal properties 6
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 2240
plant breeding
polyploidy 1078
selection 71
Cassia fistula, plant extracts, pharmacology 348, 363, 412, 442
Cassia italica, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 486
Cassia obtusifolia
anthraquinones, *in vitro* production 724
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 724
lactones, pharmacology 924
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 924
Cassia senna
herbal drugs
formulations 2720
identification 511
medicinal properties 6
Cassia tora
anthraquinones, antimutagenic properties 295
phenolic compounds
antimutagenic properties 295
Cassia tora *cont.*
phenolic compounds *cont.*
chemical structure 343
plant extracts, pharmacology 1403
Cassytha filiformis, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 365
Castanea crenata
lectins, pharmacology 323
plant extracts, pharmacology 344
Castilleja tenuiflora, plant extracts, pharmacology 366
Catha edulis, alkaloids, toxicology 2975
Catharanthus roseus
alcohols, *in vitro* production 714
alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1766
cell membranes, biochemistry 1577
enzymes
aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase, biochemistry 40
17-*O*-deacetylvindoline *O*-acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 56
hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase, biochemistry 40
peroxidase, characterization 564
phospholipase C, enzyme inhibitors 53
protein tyrosine phosphatase, enzyme activity 561
strictosidine synthase, gene expression 2560
genetics
gene expression 2246
molecular genetics 2560
in vitro culture
biochemistry 53, 225, 564, 1068, 1184, 2087, 2236, 2541
bioreactors 1766
biotransformation 714
callus 2245
cell suspensions 720, 1213, 1773
culture media 716, 1204
elicitors 1197, 2246
genetic transformation 53, 713, 1184, 1204, 2087
hairy root cultures 1197
immobilization 2243
indole alkaloids
biosynthesis 40, 56, 2236
in vitro production 225, 716, 720, 1184, 1197, 1204, 1213, 1773, 2245-2246
plant composition 2094
iridoids
biosynthesis 1068
localization 2541
mutants, plant morphology 2094
plant, biochemistry 561
plant breeding, induced mutations 2094
Caulerpa racemosa, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2750
Caulerpa taxifolia, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2498
Caulophyllum robustum, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1817
Caulophyllum thalictroides
adverse effects 956
alkaloids, analytical methods 677
Cecropia pachystachya
bark, anatomy 36
leaves, anatomy 36
Cedrela fissilis, sterols, antibacterial properties 985
Cedrela tubiflora, polysaccharides, pharmacology 925
Cedrus atlantica, clinical trials, alopecia 1228
Cedrus deodara
essential oils, pharmacology 1852, 1859
utilization, veterinary medicine 461
Celastrus orbiculatus
flavanols, pharmacology 2794
sesquiterpenoids, cytotoxicity 2293
Celosia argentea
plant extracts
antineoplastic properties 1273
pharmacology 886
Celtis cinnamomea, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Cenchrus ciliaris, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1416

Centaurea erythraea, phenolic compounds, determination 687
Centella asiatica
clinical trials, adipose tissue 261
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1602, 2574
plant extracts
anthelmintic properties 497
pharmacology 437
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1964
triterpenoids
determination 2693
pharmacology 261, 1344
Centrolobium sclerophyllum, phenolic compounds, antiprotozoal properties 499
Cephaelis acuminata, herbal drugs, identification 511
Cephaelis ipecacuanha
herbal drugs, identification 511
plant genetic resources, Brazil 29
Cetraria islandica
polysaccharides
antiviral properties 2502
pharmacology 906, 1950
Chalcones
antibacterial properties, *Helichrysum trilineatum* 1480
antiprotozoal properties, *Piper aduncum* 2491
biological activity, *Ozothamnus leptophyllus* 2041
cytotoxicity, *Faramea salicifolia* 1828
Chamaecyparis obtusa
essential oils, chemical composition 2169
monoterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1268
Chamaemelum nobile
essential oils
chemical composition 154
research, reviews 664
flavonoids
extraction 820
pharmacology 820
pollen, anatomy 2537
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1523
Chamelaucium uncinatum, essential oils, chemotypes 654
Chamguava gentlei, plant extracts, pharmacology 2881
Chamomilla recutita
allergic reactions 1469
essential oils
antibacterial properties 990
chemical composition 640, 1630, 2144
extraction 1122
flavonoids, chemotypes 2223
herbal drugs
contamination 1216
quality 1216
in vitro culture
culture media 603
flowering 2085
micropropagation 603
somatic embryogenesis 2085
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2451
plant nutrition 617
pollen, anatomy 2537
pollution, cadmium 617
reviews 1553
treatment, skin diseases 1223
Chamomilla suaveolens
essential oils, chemical composition 1711
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2451
Chara corallina, sterols, antimicrobial properties 490
Cheilanthes viridis, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3001
Chelidonium majus
alkaloids, determination 194
drying 2136
isoquinoline alkaloids
determination 2671
pharmacology 1364, 1386
plant extracts, toxicology 952
proteins, enzyme inhibitors 939
Chenopodium ambrosioides
essential oils
chemical composition 1706, 2163
Chenopodium ambrosioides *cont.*
essential oils *cont.*
insecticidal properties 970
plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 2976
Chenopodium quinoa, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 430
China
Aloe, natural resources 2064
essential oils, markets 1559
Ligusticum pseudodaucoides, new species 24
medicinal fungi, surveys 2525
medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 2520
Pinellia ternata, plant ecology 1054
Taxus, plant genetic resources 2527
Chiococca alba, iridoids, anticarcinogenic properties 2307
Chlorophytum borivilianum, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1091, 2579
Choleretic properties
Gentiana lutea 387
sapogenins 1398
steroids 1398
Thapsia 2901
Trichopus zeylanicus 393
Chondria atropurpurea, amides, anthelmintic properties 1507
Chorizanthe diffusa
flavonoids
anticarcinogenic properties 1845
antioxidant properties 1845
Chromenes, cytotoxicity, *Dimocarpus fumatus* 773
Chromium, toxicity, *Mentha aquatica* 89
Chromones
analytical methods, herbal drugs 2224
cytotoxicity, *Angelica japonica* 1823
enzyme inhibitors
Eriosema tuberosum 941
Hypericum roeperanum 941
metabolism, *Ammi visnaga* 613
pharmacology
Aloe barbadensis 532
Ammi visnaga 878
Cimicifuga foetida 1292
Hypericum japonicum 817
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium (*see Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
Chrysanthemum coronarium, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3013
Chrysanthemum zawadskii
sesquiterpenoid lactones
cytotoxicity 762
enzyme inhibitors 2419
pharmacology 2420
Cichorium intybus
characteristics 2513
coumarins, *in vitro* production 1771
in vitro culture, culture media 1771
plant extracts, pharmacology 1397, 1410
Cimicifuga
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1374
triterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 501
Cimicifuga foetida, chromones, pharmacology 1292
Cimicifuga racemosa
clinical trials, menopause 748
reviews 1554
Cinchona robusta
anthraquinones, *in vitro* production 2235
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2235
elicitors 2235
Cinnamomum
essential oils
antifungal properties 3009
antioxidant properties 1331
Cinnamomum aromaticum
allergic reactions 1471
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 915, 1848
plant extracts, pharmacology 1952
Cinnamomum camphora
essential oils
chemical composition 143
chemotypes 2209
plant diseases, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 632
Cinnamomum camphora *cont.*
ribosome-inactivating proteins, pharmacology 2298
Cinnamomum sulphuratum, essential oils, chemical composition 1698
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
essential oils
antifungal properties 2018
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
yields 72
plant breeding, selection 72
Cissampelos glaberrima, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2914
Cissampelos sympodialis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1302, 1362
Cissus sicyoides, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2448
Cistanche deserticola, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2891
Cistanche salsa, monoterpenoids, pharmacology 2821
Cistus creticus **subsp.** ***creticus***
diterpenoids
antibacterial properties 1492
cytotoxicity 1257
Cistus ladanifer
essential oils
chemical composition 644
research, reviews 2638
Citrus
essential oils
Argentina 1556
chemical composition 169, 1794
pharmacology 923
production 1556
flavones, pharmacology 1860
flavonoids, antimitotic properties 2771
glycosides, structure activity relationships, reviews 2885
organic nitrogen compounds, pharmacology 369
peptides, pharmacology 369
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 369
terpenoids, pharmacology 369
Citrus aurantiifolia, essential oils, research, reviews 1730
Citrus aurantium, plant extracts, pharmacology 911
Citrus bergamia
cultivars, plant composition 2629
essential oils, chemical composition 1134, 2629
production, Italy 2089
Citrus deliciosa, quinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 892
Citrus hystrix, coumarins, pharmacology 1856
Citrus latifolia, essential oils, research, reviews 1730
Citrus limon
cultivars, plant composition 2629
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
chemical composition 164, 643, 1121, 2629, 2726
concentration 1795
extraction 164
insecticidal properties 971
physicochemical properties 1795
processing 255
Citrus limonia
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 184
volatile compounds, determination 184
Citrus limonimedica, essential oils, chemotypes 2199
Citrus medica, essential oils, chemotypes 2199
Citrus paradisi
essential oils
chemical composition 1649
concentration 1795
insecticidal properties 971
physicochemical properties 1795
Citrus poonensis, essential oils, chemical composition 2255-2256
Citrus reticulata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2939

Citrus sinensis
essential oils
chemical composition 2662
concentration 1795
insecticidal properties 971
physicochemical properties 1795
phytoalexins, biological activity 1878
Cladonia, plant extracts, pharmacology 447
Clausena anisata, essential oils, chemical composition 1708
Clausena lansium
amides
chemical structure 380
metabolites 2417
pharmacology 380, 2851
seeds, development 54
volatile compounds, plant composition 2165
Cleome africana
essential oils, chemical composition 2632
plant, composition 1736
Cleome droserifolia, flavonoids, pharmacology 2790
Cleome gynandra
essential oils, repellents 1475
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3003
Cleome viscosa, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3003
Clerodendrum indicum, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1330
Clerodendrum phlomidis
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Clerodendrum serratum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2946
Clinical trials
adaptogenic properties
Bryonia alba 1961
Schisandra chinensis 1961
adipose tissue, medicinal plants 261
alopecia, essential oils 1228
Alzheimer's disease
alkaloids 2734
Ginkgo biloba 1234
herbal drugs 1234
anxiety disorders, *Piper methysticum* 2262
benign prostatic hypertrophy, herbal drugs 754
bronchial asthma
Solanum trilobatum 2743
Solanum xanthocarpum 2743
chronic venous insufficiency, *Aesculus hippocastanum,* reviews 1229
cognitive impairment, *Ginkgo biloba* 1235
common cold, *Echinacea purpurea* 1801, 1803
deglutition, herbal drugs 2266
depression, *Hypericum perforatum* 1236, 2738-2740, 2746
dermatomycoses, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 2268
diabetes mellitus
medicinal plants 755
Pterocarpus marsupium 266
Zygophyllum gaetulum 1805
digestive disorders, *Cynara scolymus* 2741
dyspepsia
Carum carvi 2744
Mentha piperita 2744
endometriosis, herbal drugs 267
fatigue, *Hypericum perforatum* 1237
haemodialysis, herbal drugs 263
hypertension
Hibiscus sabdariffa 2732
Panax ginseng 750
immunostimulation, *Lentinula edodes* 2747
insomnia, herbal drugs 262
irritable colon, *Mentha piperita,* reviews 753
learning, *Huperzia serrata* 2745
mastodynia, *Vitex agnus-castus* 2737
memory, *Huperzia serrata* 2745
menopause
Cimicifuga racemosa 748
Trifolium pratense 2261
Clinical trials *cont.*
onychomycosis, *Melaleuca alternifolia* 2267
pneumonia
Larix dahurica 1230
Larix sibirica 1230
psoriasis
Agaricus bisporus 2264
Tripterygium wilfordii 1802
reproductive disorders, *Vitex agnus-castus* 2737
respiratory diseases, *Echinacea purpurea* 1801
respiratory system, *Mentha* 1804
rheumatoid arthritis, herbal drugs 2265
sunburn, *Aloe barbadensis* 1233
ulcers, *Triticum aestivum* 268
uveitis, phenylpropanoids 2736
viral hepatitis, herbal drugs 2735
Clivia miniata, plant extracts, pharmacology 896
Cnidium, coumarins, pharmacology 2865
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, terpenoids, biological activity 2757
Cochlospermum planchonii
essential oils, biological activity 2486
plant extracts, biological activity 2486
Cochlospermum tinctorium
essential oils, biological activity 2486
plant extracts, biological activity 2486
Codium fragile, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2036
Codonopsis pilosula
amino acids, plant composition 710
carbohydrates, plant composition 710
DNA fingerprinting 1792
herbal drugs, provenance 1792
plant extracts, pharmacology 1952
Coffea, xanthine alkaloids, pharmacology 1389
Coix lacryma-jobi
plant extracts, pharmacology 1857
seed germination 1086
Coleus blumei
in vitro culture
cell suspensions 242
elicitors 1769
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 242, 1769
Coleus forskohlii
clinical trials, adipose tissue 261
cultivars, India 65
diterpenoids, pharmacology 261
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 842
Colpomenia bullosa, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2036
Colubrina retusa, triterpenoid saponins, antifungal properties 2477
Combretaceae, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2463
Combretum erythrophyllum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 974
Combretum molle, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1478
Commelina communis
piperidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2816
pyrrolidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2816
Commiphora molmol
essential oils, allergic reactions 959
plant extracts, pharmacology 2323
Commiphora mukul, essential oils, chemical composition 648
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Conferences
135th British Pharmaceutical Conference 3, 2840-2845
13th Symposium on Morphology, Anatomy and Systematics 2529, 2544
23rd International Symposium on the Chemistry of Natural Products 517
29th International Symposium on Essential Oils 2205
9th International Congress of Pesticide Chemistry 2024
Biochemical pathways in parasites of medical importance 496
Current advances in Araceae studies 1054, 1108
DIA 10th EuroMeeting 1560-1561
Conferences *cont.*
Frontiers in biotechnology 1185
IFEAT Congress 1559
In situ conservation of plant genetic diversity 30-31
International mint symposium 638, 1016
International seminar on taxoids: sources and biological, chemical and pharmacological aspects 1032
International symposium on bioassay methods in natural product research and drug development 1033
International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, II 546, 582
International symposium on composting and use of composted materials for horticulture 107
International symposium on growing media and hydroponics 2119
International symposium on plant glycosides 2510, 2670, 2683-2684, 2695, 2699, 2713-2715, 2724, 2767-2768, 2784, 2786, 2869, 2884-2885, 2902-2903, 2915, 3011
IX Congress of the Italian Society of Pharmacognosy 514
Korean Society for Horticultural Science 516
Ninth International Asparagus Symposium 1837
Nitrogen fixation with non-legumes 611
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 566, 576, 600-604, 726
Plants for food and medicine 515
Prospects of medicinal plants 2509
Quality of fresh and fermented vegetables 2117, 2135
Sandal and its products 656-658
Second Annual Meeting of Agricultural Scientists 1160
Second international symposium on natural drugs 2, 5-7, 13, 46, 59, 63, 209, 233-235, 259-260, 271, 285, 303-304, 320-322, 326, 331, 333-334, 353-355, 365-368, 381-386, 388, 400, 403, 415, 476-479, 503
Second World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare, WOCMAP-2 1556, 2046, 2057-2058, 2062, 2077-2078, 2210-2211, 2219, 2228, 2239, 2282-2287, 2329, 2336, 2339, 2344-2346, 2373, 2380, 2401, 2424-2428, 2454-2462, 2474-2475, 2487
Sixteenth International Seaweed Symposium 2808
Sixth International Aroid Conference 1054, 1108
Symposium on botanicals: a role in US health care 2045
VIIth Conference on the Application of Chromatographic Methods in Phytochemical and Biomedical Research 1034
Water and nutrient management for sustainable production and quality of spices 1035
XXVII Indian Veterinary Conference 1989-1990
Conocephalum conicum
enzymes
bornyl diphosphate synthase, biochemistry 42
sabinene synthase, biochemistry 42
essential oils, chemical composition 2172
monoterpenoids, biosynthesis 42
Conospermum brachyphyllum, naphthoquinones, extraction 1161
Contraceptive properties (*see also* Abortifacient properties)
Carica papaya 2386
Dipsacus mitis 1941
Echeveria gibbiflora 1418
Malvaviscus conzattii 1937
Monechma ciliatum 898
Piper 1938
Plumbago 406
Salsola tuberculatiformis 2388
Verbena bonariensis 1936

Convolvulus subhirsutus, tropane alkaloids, pharmacology 1887
Coptis
isoquinoline alkaloids
anticarcinogenic properties 2781
pharmacology 1373, 2302
Coptis japonica
isoquinoline alkaloids, antibacterial properties 2442
plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Coptis teeta, endangered species, India 28
Corchorus olitorius
cardenolides, plant composition 1170
plant extracts, pharmacology 370
Cordia spinescens, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1523
Cordia verbenacea, plant extracts, toxicology 944
Cordyceps sinensis, sterols, cytotoxicity 2754
Coreopsis mutica, phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 797
Coriandrum sativum
cropping systems, intercropping 1615
cultivars, disease resistance 97
cultural methods, fertilizers 2112
essential oils
biological activity 2445
chemical composition 157
reviews 1674
extraction, reviews 1674
fatty acids, biosynthesis 1585
plant diseases, *Erysiphe polygoni* 97
production, Canada 2553
proteins, nucleotide sequences 1585
spices, irradiation 1221
Coriolus versicolor
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2712
juices, *in vitro* production 2712
polysaccharides
antioxidant properties 1333
pharmacology 834
Cornus macrophylla, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1965
Cornus officinalis, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1332
Coronilla varia, in vitro culture, biochemistry 2701
Corydalis
alkaloids, analytical methods 2214
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2319
Corydalis racemosa, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2363
Corydalis ternata, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1899
Corylus avellana, plant extracts, pharmacology 1920
Costus spiralis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2908
Cotula cinerea, plant extracts, pharmacology 2341
Coumarins
antibacterial properties
Helicobacter pylori 977
Mentha piperita 2005
Petroselinum crispum 2005
antifungal properties, *Artemisia* 1501
antiviral properties, *Calophyllum* 1017
biological activity, *Amburana cearensis* 967
biosynthesis, *Ruta graveolens* 45
cytotoxicity, *Angelica japonica* 769, 1823
determination
Aloysia triphylla 687
Angelica dahurica 671
Angelica pubescens 671
Centaurea erythraea 687
Cynara cardunculus 687
Hypericum androsaemum 687
Lavandula angustifolia 687
Mentha piperita 687
Psoralea corylifolia 2216
Salvia officinalis 687
enzyme inhibitors
Angelica pubescens 1286
Haldina cordifolia 2369
Heracleum 1286
in vitro production
Cichorium intybus 1771
Haplophyllum patavinum 1187
Coumarins *cont.*
in vitro production *cont.*
Heracleum sphondylium 234
Petroselinum crispum 2703
molluscicidal properties, *Ammi majus* 3014
pharmacology
Artemisia feddei 2789
Citrus 369
Citrus hystrix 1856
Cnidium 2865
Hydrangea macrophylla 431, 918
Melicope triphylla 321
Peucedanum japonicum 319
plant composition
Angelica archangelica 1052
Citrus limon 643
reviews 1745, 2222
Ruta graveolens 1052
production, *Mikania glomerata* 1093
Crambe kotschyana, peptides, enzyme inhibitors 1973
Crataegus
natural products, plant composition 672
plant extracts, pharmacology 875, 2362
polysaccharides, extraction 221
treatment, cardiovascular system 259
Crataegus pinnatifida
terpenoids, biological activity 2501
triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 2022
Crinum glaucum, plant extracts, pharmacology 377
Crinum stuhlmannii, alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1007
Crocus sativus
carotenoids
analytical methods 2227
anticarcinogenic properties 281
biotransformation 2238
chemical structure 699
cultural methods, fertilizers 1096
glycoproteins, cytotoxicity 2751
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2238
monoterpenoids, aroma 742
Crossopteryx febrifuga, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 479
Croton cajucara
diterpenoids, pharmacology 2371
essential oils
chemical composition 2643
pharmacology 1932
Croton lanjouwensis, essential oils, chemical composition 2147
Croton menthodorum, flavonols, pharmacology 2959
Croton tiglium
isoquinoline alkaloids, analytical methods 193
purines, analytical methods 193
Cryptostegia grandiflora, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1498
Cucumis prophetarum, triterpenoids, plant composition 2231
Culinary herbs
conferences 516
cultural methods, fertigation 2589
drying 2730
microbial contamination 2730
plant extracts, pharmacology 1312
production, Norway 2051
Cultural methods
antitranspirants, *Mentha arvensis* 2593
coppicing, *Camptotheca acuminata* 2115
deblossoming, *Bidens pilosa* 2118
fertigation, culinary herbs 2589
fertilizers
Ammi visnaga 613
Calendula officinalis 550
Camptotheca acuminata 2115
Carum carvi 2599
Coriandrum sativum 2112
Cymbopogon citratus 2581
Cymbopogon pendulus 1609
Datura stramonium 612
Echinacea purpurea 90, 1094
Elettaria cardamomum 619
Foeniculum vulgare 2580
Ginkgo biloba 2588
medicinal plants 616
Mentha arvensis 2587
Mentha piperita 2583
Cultural methods *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
Mikania glomerata 1093
Nepeta cataria 2114
Ocimum basilicum 2586
Ocimum minimum 2586
Origanum syriacum 1608
Piper betle 621
Plantago lanceolata 620
Plantago ovata 1607
Simmondsia chinensis 614
spice plants 616
conferences 1035
Tagetes minuta 1715
Zingiber officinale 2585
Germany, *Tanacetum parthenium* 61
green manures, *Mentha arvensis* 1612
growing media, *Angelica acutiloba* 1099
guidelines
essential oil plants 1072
medicinal plants 1072
harvesting
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2618
Laurus nobilis 123
harvesting date
Artemisia pallens 1661
Ginkgo biloba 2687
Mentha piperita 638, 1623
Valeriana officinalis 1102
hydroponics
Angelica acutiloba 1098-1099
Ocimum basilicum 2117
Ocimum minimum 2117
irrigation
Mentha arvensis 2593
Pelargonium graveolens 1613
Petroselinum crispum 1611
Pogostemon cablin 1613
spice plants, conferences 1035
mulching
Mentha arvensis 2593
Paeonia lactiflora 623
Rehmannia glutinosa 92
Zingiber officinale 2121, 2592
plant growth regulators
Artemisia annua 1614
Mentha arvensis 629
planting
medicinal plants 1101
Tagetes minuta 628
planting date, *Mentha piperita* 93
pruning
Bergenia crassifolia 201
Laurus nobilis 95
ridges, *Zingiber officinale* 103
shading, *Zingiber officinale* 2592
soil amendments, *Cymbopogon pendulus* 1609
soil sterilization, *Zingiber officinale* 103
soilless culture
Angelica acutiloba 91, 1100
Mentha spicata 2120
Ocimum basilicum 2554
Ocimum minimum 2554
Origanum dictamnus 1667
Panax ginseng 2119
sowing
medicinal plants 1101
Valeriana officinalis 1102
sowing date
Papaver somniferum 1073
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1103, 2606
sowing rate, *Carum carvi* 2599
spacing
Camptotheca acuminata 2115
Foeniculum vulgare 2580, 2591
Mentha arvensis 2594
Mentha piperita 93
weed control
culinary herbs 1621
medicinal plants 1621
Cuminum cyminum
aldehydes, enzyme inhibitors 1447
books 2506
essential oils
chemical composition, reviews 1671
extraction 1139
reviews 1671
in vitro culture
callus 604

Cuminum cyminum *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
culture media 604
micropropagation 591
somatic embryogenesis 591
plant diseases
Alternaria alternata 2605
fungi 2597
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini* 99-100
spices, irradiation 1221
Cunila angustifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1685
Cunila spicata, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3024
Cunninghamia lanceolata, volatile compounds, plant composition 2137
Cupressocyparis leylandii, essential oils, chemical composition 1628
Cupressus arizonica, volatile compounds, plant composition 180
Cupressus funebris, essential oils, research, reviews 171
Cupressus lusitanica, plant extracts, biological activity 2982
Curculigo orchioides, in vitro culture, micropropagation 606
Curcuma
genetics
genetic variation 581
heritability 581
phenylpropanoids, analytical methods 2682
Curcuma amada, phenylpropanoids, analytical methods 2221
Curcuma comosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2819
Curcuma longa
enzymes, isoenzymes, polymorphism 57
gamma radiation, responses 2557
phenylpropanoids
analytical methods 1747, 2221
clinical trials 2736
pharmacology 1843, 2306
plant, biochemistry 57
plant breeding, induced mutations 2557
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 973
anticarcinogenic properties 1849
antioxidant properties 837
pharmacology 389, 2323, 2361, 2879
plant pests
Mimegralla coeruleifrons 2608
Nematoda 2610
proteins, antioxidant properties 2839
reviews 2511
spices, irradiation 1221
Curcuma mangga, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Curcuma pierreana, essential oils, chemical composition 139
Curcuma xanthorrhiza, plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 1849
Curcuma zedoaria
sesquiterpenoids
chemical structure 364
cytotoxicity 1250, 1265
pharmacology 364, 888
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, plant extracts, pharmacology 2823
Cyclamen persicum, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2009
Cyclanthus bipartitus, volatile compounds, plant composition 2205
Cydonia oblonga
plant extracts, antimutagenic properties 1800
treatment, chromosome aberrations 1800
Cymbopogon, essential oils, antifungal properties 2479
Cymbopogon citratus
cultural methods, fertilizers 2581
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
extraction 660
monoterpenoids, extraction 660
plant diseases, *Puccinia nakanishikii* 1617
Cymbopogon coloratus, essential oils, chemical composition 2161
Cymbopogon commutatus, essential oils, insect repellents 465
Cymbopogon flexuosus
cultural methods
fertilizers 1610
irrigation 1610
essential oils
chemical composition 2196
metabolism 563
storage 1793
yields 94
plant growth regulators, seasonal variation 563
water stress 94
Cymbopogon martinii
drought, responses 2532
essential oils
chemical composition 2158, 2532, 2634
insect repellents 465
pharmacology 315
storage 1793
yields 94
water stress 94
Cymbopogon nardus
essential oils
insect repellents 465
storage 1793
Cymbopogon pendulus
cultural methods
fertilizers 1609
soil amendments 1609
essential oils
insect repellents 465
yields 94
water stress 94
Cymbopogon winterianus, essential oils, insect repellents 466
Cynanchum, herbal drugs, identification 2724
Cynanchum paniculatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Cynanchum wilfordii, steroids, cytotoxicity 2271
Cynara cardunculus, phenolic compounds, determination 687
Cynara scolymus
clinical trials, digestive disorders 2741
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2456
pharmacology 2817
Cynodon dactylon
volatile compounds
insect attractants 2440
insect repellents 2440
Cynomorium coccineum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2387
Cynomorium songaricum
flavanols, enzyme inhibitors 2040
triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 503, 2040
Cytisus scoparius, plant oestrogens, determination 2676
Cytotoxic compounds
chemical structure, *Semecarpus anacardium* 2759
enzyme inhibitors, *Pteris semipinnata* 2749
Cytotoxicity
Abies nordmanniana 764
Acer nikoense 2748
Agaricus bisporus 1838
Aglaia argentea 2756
Allium ampeloprasum 1241
Allium jesdianum 1262
Allium karataviense 2760
Allium porrum 1256
Allium sativum 1829, 2969
Alstonia macrophylla 2279
Angelica japonica 769, 1823
Annona glabra 1819, 2755
Annona jahnii 766
Annona muricata 269
Annona purpurea 1820
Annona salzmanii 2294
Annona squamosa × *Annona cherimola* 2276, 2753
Aralia dasyphylla 2764
Aristolochia heterophylla 1813, 1831
Artocarpus integer 2270
Asimina triloba 1267, 1826
Cytotoxicity *cont.*
Asparagus officinalis 1837
Asteraceae 290, 762
Betula 1263
Bignoniaceae 1252
Bolax gummifera 2285
Broussonetia kazinoki 1260
Bupleurum fruticosum 943
Bursera fagaroides 1274
Caesalpinia sappan 2290
Camellia sinensis 277
Caulophyllum robustum 1817
Celastrus orbiculatus 2293
Cinnamomum aromaticum 1848
Cinnamomum camphora 2298
Cistus creticus subsp. *creticus* 1257
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2757
Cochlospermum planchonii 2486
Cochlospermum tinctorium 2486
Cordyceps sinensis 2754
Crocus sativus 2751
Cupressaceae 1268
Curcuma zedoaria 1250, 1265
Cynanchum wilfordii 2271
Dimocarpus fumatus 773
Dioscorea collettii 2767
Dracaena draco 1818
Earina autumnalis 2281
Eclipta alba 998
Elephantopus tomentosus 1812
Eupatorium laevigatum 2286
Euphorbia kansu 1244
Excoecaria agallocha 778
Faramea salicifolia 1828
Ferulago thirkeana 272
Ganoderma lucidum 2277
Genipa americana 2762
Gigartina tenella 1841
Gliricidia sepium 1261
Glycosmis chlorosperma 1270
Glycyrrhiza aspera 756
Glycyrrhiza glabra 905
Goniothalamus donnaiensis 275
Goniothalamus gardneri 763
Goniothalamus giganteus 468, 1259
Goniothalamus griffithii 1815, 2766
Goniothalamus howii 270, 1806
Guatteria calva 2273
Heracleum sphondylium 272
herbal drugs 1429
Hibiscus syriacus 2295
Hugonia casteneifolia 274
Inula britannica 1243
Isodon lungshengensis 2761
Isodon megathyrsus 1242
isoquinoline alkaloids 1512
Ixeris denticulata 774, 2768
Jacaranda macrantha 2283
Juniperus chinensis 771
Juniperus excelsa 1834
Justicia ciliata 2765
Karwinskia parvifolia 1827
Kigelia africana 2274
Kopsia dasyrachis 2278
Larrea divaricata 1814
Lentinula edodes 1824
Leontodon hispidus 2763
Lepidolaena taylorii 1246
Lethedon tannaensis 1810
Liliaceae 2786
Litsea akoensis 273
Lonchocarpus urucu 1967
Lonchocarpus utilis 1967
Lonicera japonica 278
Lysimachia vulgaris 271
Macaranga schweinfurthii 1248
Magnolia hypoleuca 1835
Magnolia sieboldii 2291
Markhamia zanzibarica 2274
Maytenus amazonica 1832
Maytenus scutioides 1479
medicinal plants 1266, 1500, 2282, 2287, 2981, 3021
Melia toosendan 2296
Mezzettia leptopoda 1249
Micropholis guyanensis 2762
Mycena tintinnabulum 1240
Myrcianthes 2752
natural products 1836
Nigella sativa 1269
Oldenlandia diffusa 1275

Cytotoxicity *cont.*
Panax ginseng 776, 1263, 1822, 2758
Petasites formosanus 2272
Physena madagascariensis 1833
Pothomorphe peltata 2280
Protium 2798
Pteris semipinnata 757, 2749
Pueraria lobata 760
Rheedia gardneriana 2027
Rhinacanthus nasutus 1255
Rhus verniciflua 279
Ruscus aculeatus 759
Rutaceae 2269
Salvia 2769
Santolina rosmarinifolia 2289
Scrophularia frutescens 1258
Scutellaria baicalensis 905
seaweeds 2750
Securinega suffruticosa 1816
Semecarpus anacardium 758, 2759
Sesamum indicum 775
Severinia buxifolia 765
Solanaceae 2284
Solanum americanum 964
Solanum nigrum 1264
Sophora jaubertii 1254
Strychnos nux-vomica 451
Stypopodium flabelliforme 772
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 768
Tanacetum parthenium 1825
Taraxacum 761
Taxus brevifolia 276
Taxus media 1808
Tectona grandis 1247
Tetradium ruticarpum 1245
Thymus vulgaris 2288
Tripterygium wilfordii 767
Turbinaria conoides 1809
Usnea densirostra 1251
Uvaria calamistrata 1811
Viburnum odoratissimum 1830
Viscum album 2275, 2770
Zingiberaceae 1849
Cyttaria berteroi, extracts, pharmacology 2418
Cyttaria darwinii, extracts, pharmacology 2418
Cyttaria espinosae, extracts, pharmacology 2418
Cyttaria harioti, extracts, pharmacology 2418
Cyttaria johowii, extracts, pharmacology 2418
Dacryodes edulis, essential oils, chemical composition 1727
Dalbergia monetaria
isoflavonoids, pharmacology 909
plant extracts, pharmacology 2895
Dalbergia saxatilis
saponins, pharmacology 2384
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1940
Dalbergia sissoides, isoflavonoids, pharmacology 789
Daniellia oliveri
plant, insect repellents 2439
plants, insect repellents 1999
Daphne odora, flavans, enzyme inhibitors 874
Datura *(see also Brugmansia)*
Datura alba *(see Datura metel)*
Datura fastuosa
hydroquinones, *in vitro* production 2709
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2701
Datura ferox, tropane alkaloids, plant composition 674
Datura inermis *(see Datura stramonium)*
Datura innoxia *(see Datura fastuosa)*
Datura metel
in vitro culture, bioreactors 1776
tropane alkaloids
determination 673
in vitro production 1776
Datura meteloides *(see Datura fastuosa)*
Datura quercifolia
tropane alkaloids
determination 1154
plant composition 674
Datura stramonium
cultural methods, fertilizers 612
in vitro culture, elicitors 730
mycorrhizas 612
Datura stramonium *cont.*
seed germination 1086
tropane alkaloids
biosynthesis 1069
in vitro production 730
Datura tatula *(see Datura stramonium)*
Daucus carota
essential oils, chemical composition 669
plant extracts, pharmacology 378, 1276
Decalepis hamiltonii
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2465
volatile compounds, antibacterial properties 2465
Dendranthema boreale
flavones, analytical methods 2251
sesquiterpenoid lactones
cytotoxicity 762
enzyme inhibitors 2419
pharmacology 2420
Dendranthema indicum
flavones
analytical methods 2251
enzyme inhibitors 2409
Dendranthema morifolium, flavones, analytical methods 2251
Dendrobium nobile, stilbenoids, antimutagenic properties 2303
Dennettia tripetala
spices, composition 10
utilization, Nigeria 10
Dermatological properties *(see* Skin)
Derris robusta
flavones, chemical structure 197
isoflavonoids, chemical structure 197
Dichroa febrifuga, plant, morphology 1058
Dichrocephala bicolor, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1958
Dicliptera verticillata, plant extracts, pharmacology 1417
Dictamnus dasycarpus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2939
Dictyota ciliolata
glycolipids, chemical structure 1182
organic sulfur compounds, chemical structure 1182
Digitalis
enzymes, cardenolide 16′-*O*-glucohydrolase, characterization 39
treatment, cardiovascular system 259
Digitalis lanata
cardenolides
biosynthesis 207
biotransformation 1116
in vitro production 1768
enzymes, cardenolide 16′-*O*-glucohydrolase, characterization 39
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1116, 1768
light 1768
plant pests, *Dicyphus pallicornis* 117
Digitalis lutea, plant diseases, phytoplasmas 2132
Digitalis obscura
cardenolides, plant composition 2102
genetics
genetic diversity 2098
genetic variation 2102
Digitalis purpurea
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 791
plant pests, *Dicyphus pallicornis* 117
Digitalis thapsi
cardenolides, *in vitro* production 1211
in vitro culture, culture media 1211
Dimocarpus fumatus, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 773
Dimocarpus lagascae
stilbenoids
antiprotozoal properties 2490
enzyme inhibitors 2490
Dimocarpus longan, nucleosides, pharmacology 1889
Dioscorea collettii, steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 2767
Dioscorea deltoidea
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 1783
monoterpenoids, biotransformation 1783
Dioscorea floribunda, cropping systems, intercropping 625
Dioscorea zingiberensis, steroid saponins, molluscicidal properties 3011
Diospyros
naphthoquinones
antibacterial properties 984
plant composition 210
triterpenoids, plant composition 210
Diospyros kaki
plant extracts
antimutagenic properties 1800
pharmacology 2402
treatment, chromosome aberrations 1800
Diospyros maritima
naphthoquinones
antibacterial properties 2467
biological activity 464
chemical structure 464
Diospyros mespiliformis, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 479
Diospyros novoguineensis, naphthoquinones, antibacterial properties 2467
Diplotaxis harra
fatty acids, antimicrobial properties 2985
volatile compounds, antimicrobial properties 2985
Dipsacus mitis, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1941
Diterpenes *(see* Diterpenoids)
Diterpenoid alkaloids
analytical methods
Corydalis 2214
Taxus yunnanensis 195
antiviral properties, *Aconitum* 433
cytotoxicity, *Taxus brevifolia* 276
determination
Aconitum carmichaelii 2672
Taxus 213
extraction
Taxus brevifolia 2689
Taxus cuspidata 2232
Taxus media 2689
in vitro production
Taxus canadensis 721
Taxus cuspidata 244, 721, 1781
metabolism, *Aconitum carmichaelii* 1087
metabolites, *Aconitum* 2846
pharmacology, *Aconitum* 361, 432, 2846
plant composition, *Taxus wallichiana* 1151
seasonal variation, *Taxus baccata* 2230
Diterpenoid lactones
enzyme inhibitors, *Andrographis paniculata* 1976
pharmacokinetics, *Ginkgo biloba* 1977
pharmacology, *Andrographis paniculata* 1864
Diterpenoids *(see also* Diterpenoid alkaloids)
analytical methods
Andrographis paniculata 2228
Sideritis 209
Taxus 697, 701
Taxus canadensis 1758
antibacterial properties
Cistus creticus subsp. *creticus* 1492
Eupatorium salvia 986
Juniperus excelsa 1834
Lepechinia hastata 480
Salvia reptans 489
antifungal properties, *Isodon oresbius* 1502
antineoplastic properties
Excoecaria agallocha 778
Taxus cuspidata 786
antiprotozoal properties, *Wedelia paludosa* 2033
biological activity
Euphorbia kansu 1244
reviews 1473
cytotoxicity
Cistus creticus subsp. *creticus* 1257
Excoecaria agallocha 778
Hugonia casteneifolia 274
Isodon lungshengensis 2761
Isodon megathyrsus 1242
Lepidolaena taylorii 1246
Mycena tintinnabulum 1240
Pteris semipinnata 757
Stypopodium flabelliforme 772
Taxus media 1808
Viburnum odoratissimum 1830

Diterpenoids *cont.*
determination
Euphorbia hislopii 1759
Salvia divinorum 1167
Tripterygium wilfordii 691
enzyme inhibitors, *Hardwickia binata* 2774
extraction
Euphorbia lathyris 1172
Marrubium vulgare 1164
Taxus brevifolia 2689
Taxus cuspidata 1756, 2232
Taxus media 2689
in vitro production
Taxus baccata 1767, 1782
Taxus canadensis 721
Taxus chinensis 223
Taxus cuspidata 721, 1189, 1210
Tripterygium wilfordii 725
pharmacokinetics
Andrographis paniculata 2228
Salvia przewalskii 1968
pharmacology
Andrographis paniculata 920, 1904
Casearia sylvestris 951
Coleus forskohlii 261
Croton cajucara 2371
Euphorbia ebracteolata 473
Ginkgo biloba 351, 1315
Maprounea africana 1866
medicinal plants 2385
Thuja orientalis 1316
plant composition
Holmskioldia sanguinea 2694
Podocarpus gracilior 2225
Salvia glutinosa 212
Salvia sclarea 2691
Stevia rebaudiana 692
Taxus 1738
Taxus wallichiana 1151
seasonal variation, *Taxus baccata* 2230
Taxus, conferences 1032
toxicology
Andrographis paniculata 2974
Euphorbia peplus 2965
Diuretic properties
Eugenia uniflora 2380, 2880
Euphorbia hirta 1935
Juniperus communis 401
medicinal plants 402, 2379
Phyllanthus sellowianus 2909
Securigera securidaca 824
***Dodonaea viscosa*,** characteristics 1555
***Dorstenia psilurus*,** essential oils, chemical composition 2630
***Dracaena draco*,** steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 1818
***Drimia robusta*, *in vitro* culture,** micropropagation 590
***Drimys*,** sesquiterpenoids, plant composition 700
***Drimys winteri*,** terpenoids, pharmacology 867
***Drosera*,** naphthoquinones, determination 686, 1746
Drosera communis
herbal drugs
drying 1106
storage 1106
Drosera madagascariensis
herbal drugs
drying 1106
storage 1106
Drosera peltata
herbal drugs
drying 1106
storage 1106
Drosera rotundifolia
herbal drugs
drying 1106
storage 1106
***Dryadodaphne*,** essential oils, chemical composition 174
***Drymaria cordata*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 313
***Dumasia truncata*,** triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1926
***Dunaliella primolecta*,** organic nitrogen compounds, antiviral properties 1518
Dunaliella salina
carotenoids, biosynthesis 1193
Dunaliella salina *cont.*
plant nutrition 1193
salinity, responses 1193
***Duranta erecta*,** steroids, chemical structure 693
***Earina autumnalis*,** anthraquinones, biological activity 2281
***Echeveria gibbiflora*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 1418
***Echinacea*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 2925
***Echinacea angustifolia*,** phenolic compounds, analytical methods 731
Echinacea pallida
cultural methods, weed control 1621
phenolic compounds, analytical methods 731
Echinacea purpurea
amides, metabolism 90
clinical trials
common cold 1801, 1803
respiratory diseases 1801
cultural methods
fertilizers 90, 1094
Poland 575
weed control 1621
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 731
plant composition 1094
phenylpropanoids, determination 200
plant diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2131
plant extracts, antiviral properties 506
plant nutrition 1092
soil types 1094
***Echinochloa frumentacea*,** proteins, enzyme inhibitors 446
***Echinophora sibthorpiana*,** essential oils, chemical composition 1656
***Echium horridum*,** pyrrolizidine alkaloids, antibacterial properties 2996
***Echium rauwolfii*,** pyrrolizidine alkaloids, antibacterial properties 2996
***Ecklonia stolonifera*,** phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 296
Eclipta alba
isoflavonoids, plant composition 1055
soil pH 1055
steroid alkaloids, biological activity 998
Ecuador, *Acanthosyris annonagustata*, new species 23
***Egletes viscosa*,** flavones, pharmacology 1394
Egypt, *Perilla frutescens*, production possibilities 62
***Ekebergia capensis*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 896
***Elaeis guineensis*,** plants, insect repellents 1999
***Elaeophorbia drupifera*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 409, 1396
***Elephantopus mollis*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 1289
***Elephantopus scaber*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 1289
***Elephantopus tomentosus*,** sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 1812
***Elephantorrhiza elephantina*,** plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 983
Elettaria cardamomum
cultivars, India 577
cultural methods, fertilizers 619
essential oils, pharmacology 2941
monoterpenoids, pharmacology 2941
propagation, techniques 2578
volatile compounds, plant composition 1149
***Eleutherine subaphylla*,** cuttings, antibacterial properties 991
Eleutherococcus senticosus
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1601
phenolic compounds, determination 681
plant extracts, pharmacology 394
***Elsholtzia*,** essential oils, chemical composition 1654
Elsholtzia ciliata
anatomy 1062
essential oils, chemical composition 1126
Elsholtzia splendens
essential oils, chemical composition 2621
trichomes, anatomy 2534
***Embelia ribes*,** benzoquinones, extraction 203
Emblica officinalis *(see Phyllanthus emblica)*
***Encyclia aromatica*,** volatile compounds, plant composition 2204
Endocrine system
Aconitum 2937
Bryonia alba 2938
Fagonia cretica 1960
herbal drugs 751, 929, 1328, 1442
Lindera aggregata 1387
Malvaviscus conzattii 1937
natural products 1962
Panax ginseng 2924
Salsola tuberculatiformis 2388
Viscum album 2324
Withania somnifera 436
***Entada africana*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 386
***Entandophragma cylindricum*,** essential oils, chemical composition 1693
***Enteromorpha linza*,** plant extracts, antiviral properties 2036
Enzyme activators, protein kinase, *Cissampelos sympodialis* 1302
Enzyme inhibitors
acetylcholinesterase
Anabasis aphylla 2350
Cnidium 2865
Corydalis ternata 1899
Huperzia serrata 1359
Mentha 871
acyltransferases, *Ilex kudingcha* 2829
adenosinetriphosphatase
Crambe kotschyana 1973
Haldina cordifolia 2369
Liliaceae 2786
Lilium candidum 1271, 2410
aldehyde reductase
Dendranthema indicum 2409
medicinal plants 1965
amine oxidase (flavin-containing), medicinal plants 1370
aminopeptidases, *Betula* 780
α-amylase, *Psidium guajava* 264
angiotensin converting enzyme
Eriosema tuberosum 941
Hypericum roeperanum 941
medicinal plants 2357
arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase
Allium sativum 445, 1482
isoquinoline alkaloids 2773
assays 314
carboxypeptidases, *Solanum tuberosum* 790
chitin synthase
Crataegus pinnatifida 2022
Taxus cuspidata 1503
cholesterol acyltransferase
Asteraceae 2420
medicinal plants 1321
chymotrypsin, *Erythrina variegata* 942
cyclooxygenase
Celastrus orbiculatus 2794
Daphne odora 874
herbal drugs 1442
medicinal plants 1286, 1416
Piper sarmentosum 1855
Plantago major 798
Punica granatum 2800
Syzygium aromaticum 1300
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
Δ5-desaturase, *Sesamum indicum* 444
DNA polymerase
Diospyros kaki 2402
Ganoderma lucidum 443
Gigartina tenella 1841
Hardwickia binata 2774
Panopsis rubescens 1842
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 1530
Phyllanthus urinaria 1530
DNA topoisomerase
Caesalpinia sappan 2290
Euphorbia 777
Goniothalamus howii 1806
Murraya koenigii 1474
Pteris semipinnata 2749
endopeptidases
Eriosema tuberosum 941

Enzyme inhibitors *cont.*
endopeptidases *cont.*
Hypericum roeperanum 941
farnesyl-protein transferase, Asteraceae 2419
β-galactosidase, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2827
galactosidases, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2828
α-glucosidase
medicinal plants 1535
Commelina communis 2816
Psidium guajava 264
Salacia reticulata 329
Sophora 327
β-glucosidase, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2827
β-glucuronidase
Cyttaria 2418
Ganoderma lucidum 1924
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), *Allium sativum* 2492
hyaluronidase
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 2313
Arachis hypogaea 2422
Paeonia suffruticosa 450
Perilla frutescens 1435
Uncaria rhynchophylla 800
15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase, alkynes 307
3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, medicinal plants 314
lactate dehydrogenase, *Picrorhiza kurroa* 2421
lipoxygenase
Cassia fistula 348
Cedrus deodara 1852
Daphne odora 874
Guiera senegalensis 808
Jacaranda filicifolia 2792
medicinal plants 1286
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1929
Oroxylum indicum 963
Piper sarmentosum 1855
Punica granatum 2800
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
β-mannosidase, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2827-2828
monophenol monooxygenase
Cuminum cyminum 1447
medicinal plants 938, 1448
Morus alba 931
Pimpinella anisum 449
myeloperoxidase, *Scrophularia frutescens* 794
NADH dehydrogenase, tannins 2412
NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase
Lonchocarpus urucu 1967
Lonchocarpus utilis 1967
nucleotide phosphodiesterase, *Ammi visnaga* 878
ornithine decarboxylase
Lonchocarpus urucu 1967
Lonchocarpus utilis 1967
rotenoids 770
papain, *Chelidonium majus* 939
peptidases, *Andrographis paniculata* 1976
phospholipase, *Panax pseudoginseng* var. *notoginseng* 2787
phospholipase C, *Scutellaria baicalensis* 849
phosphoric diester hydrolases
Citrus 1860
Ginkgo biloba 827
Liliaceae 2786
plasmin, medicinal plants 815
prolyl endopeptidase, *Rhodiola sacra* 1978
prolyl oligopeptidase, medicinal plants 2871
prostaglandin H synthase, *Murraya koenigii* 1474
protein kinase
Digitalis purpurea 791
Dimocarpus lagascae 2490
Magnolia officinalis 908
Penstemon linarioides 791
Perilla frutescens 1435
Pinus flexilis 792

Enzyme inhibitors *cont.*
protein kinase *cont.*
Quercus 2778
Rheum palmatum 1283
Scutellaria baicalensis 1455
triterpenoids 1293
Zanthoxylum simulans 793
protein tyrosine kinase, *Picrorhiza kurroa* 2421
proteinases
antiviral plants 1537
Crataegus pinnatifida 2501
Cynomorium songaricum 503, 2040
Ganoderma lucidum 1019
Maytenus senegalensis 1526
medicinal plants 1533, 1535
reverse transcriptase
Achyrocline flaccida 2497
Caulerpa taxifolia 2498
Gigartina tenella 1841
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1536
medicinal plants 1523, 1535
Phyllanthus sellowianus 2497
serine proteinases, *Lantana camara* 810
sucrose α-glucosidase
Paeonia suffruticosa 826
Rheum officinale 826
Scutellaria baicalensis 826
Sophora 327
transferases, *Gigartina tenella* 1841
trypanothione reductase, *Allium sativum* 2492
trypsin
Echinochloa frumentacea 446
Momordica cochinchinensis 2947
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
Aconitum 2937
isoquinoline alkaloids 2351
medicinal plants 1361
Panax ginseng 2856
ubiquinone oxidoreductase, rotenoids 770
urease
Anacardium occidentale 1499
Rhus javanica 977
xanthine oxidase
Ajania fruticulosa 2961
Cyttaria 2418
Larix laricina 1457
Veratrum taliense 2955

Enzymes
acetyl CoA:10-deacetylbaccatin-III-10-orthoxy-acetyltransferase, characterization, *Taxus cuspidata* 1189
acetyl CoA:10-hydroxytaxane *O*-acetyltransferase, characterization, *Taxus chinensis* 1576
acridone synthase, biochemistry, *Ruta graveolens* 43
alliin lyase, biochemistry, *Allium sativum* 1789, 2719
aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase
biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 40
gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 2246
in vitro culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 225
bornyl diphosphate synthase, biochemistry, *Conocephalum conicum* 42
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 2550
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 2550
cannabichromenic acid synthase, characterization, *Cannabis sativa* 565
cardenolide 16′-*O*-glucohydrolase, characterization, *Digitalis lanata* 39
catalase
biochemistry
Allium cepa 46
Allium fistulosum 46
catechol oxidase, enzyme activity, *Lycopus europaeus* 2082
codeinone reductase, nucleotide sequences, *Papaver somniferum* 2551
cysteine proteinase, characterization, *Tabernaemontana coronaria* 1063

Enzymes *cont.*
17-*O*-deacetylvindoline *O*-acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 56
fatty acid desaturases, gene expression, *Borago officinalis* 1584
(2*S*)-flavanone 2-hydroxylase, biochemistry, *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 55
geranylgeranyl diphosphate synthase, enzyme activity, *Taxus baccata* 1767
β-glucuronidase, biochemistry, *Scutellaria baicalensis* 571
glutathione peroxidase
biochemistry
Allium cepa 46
Allium fistulosum 46
glycosidases, characterization, medicinal plants 222
4-hydroxybenzoate 3-geranyltransferase, *in vitro* production, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 226
hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:anthocyanin 3-*O*-glucoside-6″-*O*-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase, characterization, *Perilla frutescens* 47
hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:tyramine *N*-(hydroxycinnamoyl)transferase, characterization, *Papaver somniferum* 2549
2-hydroxyisoflavanone dehydratase, characterization, *Pueraria lobata* 41
hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase
biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 40
gene expression, *Atropa belladonna* 2561
isoenzymes, polymorphism, *Curcuma longa* 57
limonene-6-hydroxylase
characterization, *Carum carvi* 1066
metabolism, *Carum carvi* 558
limonene synthase, localization, *Mentha piperita* 2546
mannosyl-glycoprotein endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosamidase, extraction, *Ginkgo biloba* 2548
methyltransferases, gene expression, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 1583
oxidoreductases, molecular genetics, medicinal plants, reviews 58
peroxidase
biochemistry
Allium cepa 46
Allium fistulosum 46
Scutellaria baicalensis 571
characterization, *Catharanthus roseus* 564
phospholipase A, characterization, *Eschscholzia californica* 2547
phospholipase C, enzyme inhibitors, *Catharanthus roseus* 53
protein tyrosine phosphatase, enzyme activity, *Catharanthus roseus* 561
proteinase
characterization
Ficus hispida 1575
Jacaratia dodecaphylla 2078
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, gene expression, *Atropa belladonna* 2086
raucaffricine-*O*-β-D-glucosidase, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 1581
sabinene synthase, biochemistry, *Conocephalum conicum* 42
serine proteinases, characterization, *Petroselinum crispum* 1064
strictosidine synthase
gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 2246, 2560
in vitro culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 225
superoxide dismutase
biochemistry
Allium cepa 46
Allium fistulosum 46
characterization, *Polygonum multiflorum* 2545
tryptophan synthase, gene expression, *Camptotheca acuminata* 2084

Ephedra
amines
analytical methods 1764

Ephedra *cont.*
amines *cont.*
determination 703
herbal drugs, adverse effects 2731
Epicattleya, volatile compounds, plant composition 2204
Epidendrum mosenii, triterpenoids, pharmacology 360
Epilobium angustifolium
phenolic compounds, determination 251
steroids, determination 251
triterpenoids, determination 251
Epilobium parviflorum
phenolic compounds, determination 251
steroids, determination 251
triterpenoids, determination 251
Epimedium koreanum, flavonols, pharmacokinetics 1982
Equisetum arvense, surveys, Russia 2065
Eremophila alternifolia, phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 2359
Erigeron philadelphicus, alkynes, antibacterial properties 978
Eriobotrya japonica, natural products, plant composition 672
Eriosema tuberosum, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 941
Erucaria microcarpa
fatty acids, antimicrobial properties 2985
volatile compounds, antimicrobial properties 2985
Erycibe obtusifolia, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 2835
Eryngium foetidum
in vitro culture, micropropagation 609
sterols, pharmacology 1304
Erysimum cheiranthoides, cardenolides, determination 211
Erythrina americana
isoquinoline alkaloids
determination 1201
in vitro production 1201
Erythrina coralloides
isoquinoline alkaloids
determination 1201
in vitro production 1201
Erythrina crista-galli, essential oils, chemical composition 176
Erythrina variegata, peptides, enzyme inhibitors 942
Erythroxylum coca
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 26
taxonomy 26
Erythroxylum novogranatense
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 26
taxonomy 26
Eschscholzia californica
enzymes, phospholipase A, characterization 2547
in vitro culture
biochemistry 717, 2547
cell suspensions 1156
elicitors 717
isoquinoline alkaloids
determination 1156
in vitro production 717
plant diseases, viruses 2123
Essential oil plants
books 1031
chemical composition, *Teucrium gracile* 1135
conservation
Europe 512
Malaysia 544
cultural methods, guidelines 1072
essential oils
antibacterial properties 491
antimicrobial properties 2464, 2475
extraction 1130-1131
gene banks, Slovenia 1566
phenylpropanoids, carcinogenic properties 955
plant breeding, Germany 1077
plant pests
Meloidogyne 122
Pratylenchus thornei 2609
production, Madagascar 9
production possibilities, Malaysia 544
species, Madagascar 9
trade, Europe 512
Essential oils
acaricidal properties 2983
allergic reactions, *Commiphora molmol* 959
analytical methods
Humulus lupulus 662
Hypericum 2206
Mentha 1697
Salvia 127
antibacterial properties 485, 996
essential oil plants 491, 990, 2454
Helichrysum italicum 3008
Helichrysum rupestre 979
Helichrysum stoechas 3008
Heterotheca latifolia 2013
Melaleuca alternifolia 994, 1495
Myrtaceae 2995
Origanum vulgare 987
Pelargonium 475
Rosa 2994
Salvia africana-lutea 476
Stachys candida 2014
Thymus vulgaris 987
antifungal properties
Cinnamomum 3009
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 2018
Cymbopogon 2479
Eucalyptus citriodora 2268
Satureja montana 1003
Thymus vulgaris 2018
antimicrobial properties
Ammi majus 3014
Calamintha nepeta 2986
essential oil plants 488, 2011, 2455, 2464, 2475
Hyssopus officinalis 471
Kaempferia galanga 2461
Lantana camara 2447
Leptospermum scoparium 1118
Melaleuca alternifolia 2003
Mentha 1129
Perilla frutescens 62
Peumus boldus 1662
Piper longum 2461
Salvia officinalis 1129
Senecio graveolens 3000
Taxodium distichum 2469
Toddalia asiatica 2446
Xylopia aethiopica 1000
antioxidant properties
Cinnamomum 1331
essential oil plants 488
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1877
Laurus nobilis 1331
Pimenta dioica 1331
antiviral properties, *Santalum album* 2506
Argentina, *Citrus* 1556
aroma
Anethum graveolens 128
reviews 1680
Hypericum 2206
Mentha arvensis 173
Mentha piperita 173
reviews 639
Vetiveria zizanioides 1590
biological activity
Acorus calamus 463
Artemisia jacutica 463
Cochlospermum planchonii 2486
Cochlospermum tinctorium 2486
essential oils plants 2445
Ledum palustre 463
chemical composition 737, 2625
Abelmoschus moschatus 2653
Abies cilicica 1145
Acacia aroma 176
Acacia caven 176
Acanthopanax trifoliatus 1143
Achillea 2178
Achillea ageratum 663
Achillea aucheri 1631
Achillea compacta 663
Achillea kellalensis 1631
Achillea millefolium 2628
Achyrocline 1665
Acinos 1148
Acinos alpinus 1147, 1637
Acinos troodii 1146
Acmenosperma claviflorum 1690
Acorus calamus 1120
Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Acorus gramineus 1108
Aegle marmelos 2179
Aeollanthus parvifolius 2157
Aeollanthus pubescens 1714
Aframomum daniellii 642
Aframomum melegueta 1723
Allium sativum 1075
Alpinia carinata 2186
Amomum subulatum 642
Amomum tsao-ko 166
Amyris balsamifera 172
Anethum graveolens 145
Annona elliptica 2166
Annona muricata 667
Annonaceae 1683
Araucaria cunninghamii 1638
Artemisia afra 1728
Artemisia annua 1614
Artemisia asiatica 2202
Artemisia caerulescens 1643
Artemisia pallens 1661
Artemisia vestita 185
Artemisia vulgaris 2660
Aspilia africana 2200
Asterothamnus centrali-asiaticus 2152
Astydamia latifolia 2640
Baeckea frutescens 181
Blepharocalyx salicifolius 1640
Boronia megastigma 1659
Brassica juncea 2666
Bupleurum rigidum 2655
Cachrys ferulacea 144
Calamintha nepeta 153
Calliandra tweedii 176
Callistemon 2141
Callitris glaucophylla 2645
Cannabis sativa 665
Chamaecyparis obtusa 2169
Chamaemelum nobile 154
Chamomilla recutita 640, 1630, 2144
Chamomilla suaveolens 1711
Chenopodium ambrosioides 1706, 2163
Cinnamomum camphora 143
Cinnamomum sulphuratum 1698
Cistus ladanifer 644
Citrus 169, 1794
Citrus bergamia 1134, 2629
Citrus limon 164, 643, 1121, 2629, 2726
Citrus limonimedica 2199
Citrus medica 2199
Citrus paradisi 1649
Citrus poonensis 2255-2256
Citrus sinensis 2662
Clausena anisata 1708
Cleome africana 2632
Commiphora mukul 648
Conocephalum conicum 2172
Coriandrum sativum 157
reviews 1674
Croton cajucara 2643
Croton lanjouwensis 2147
Cuminum cyminum, reviews 1671
Cunila angustifolia 1685
Cupressocyparis leylandii 1628
Curcuma mangga 2188
Curcuma pierreana 139
Cymbopogon coloratus 2161
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2196
Cymbopogon martinii 2158, 2532, 2634
Dacryodes edulis 1727
Daucus carota 669
Dorstenia psilurus 2630
Dryadodaphne 174
Echinophora sibthorpiana 1656
Elsholtzia 1654
Elsholtzia ciliata 1126
Elsholtzia splendens 2621
Entandophragma cylindricum 1693
Erythrina crista-galli 176
essential oil plants 1703
Eucalyptus 738
Eucalyptus apodophylla 2636
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1657, 1877
Eucalyptus citriodora 1657
Eucalyptus cloeziana 1650
Eucalyptus dura 1686

Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Eupatorium cannabinum 2633
Eupatorium coelestinum 133
Ferula assa-foetida 2162
Ferulago trachycarpa 2155
Foeniculum vulgare 640, 2591, 2649
reviews 1679
Guarea guidonia 2650
Hedeoma multiflorum 1691
Hedychium gardnerianum 1112
Heeria insignis 162
Helenium argentinum 2151
Helichrysum ambiguum 979
Helichrysum odoratissimum 1717
Helichrysum stoechas 149
Hemizygia welwitschii 2181
Heracleum argaeum 151
Humulus lupulus 64, 1629
Hyptis mutabilis 1705
Hyptis pectinata 148
Hyptis suaveolens 2174
Hyssopus officinalis 152, 2201
Inula crithmoides 1700
Irvingia gabonensis 1658
Juniperus 134, 2063
Kibara rigidifolia 174
Kunzea ericoides 1118
Laggera alata 2624
Laggera pterodonta 2624
Lantana camara 1138
Lantana trifolia 147
Laserpitium siler 1699
Laurus nobilis, reviews 1672
Lavandula intermedia 640
Leontopodium alpinum 1660
Leptospermum 1626, 1718-1720
Leptospermum blakelyi 641
Leptospermum brevipes 641
Leptospermum divaricatum 641
Leptospermum microcarpum 641
Leptospermum multicaule 641
Leptospermum namadgiensis 641
Leptospermum neglectum 641
Leptospermum parvifolium 641
Leptospermum scoparium 1118
Leptospermum sericatum 641
Levieria acuminata 174
Levisticum officinale 668
Lindera queenslandica 2654
Lippia alba 156, 1702, 2180
Lippia graveolens, reviews 1676
Lippia junelliana 1655
Lippia multiflora 1688
Lomatium torreyi 132
Lycium chinense 666
Mandragora autumnalis 2143
Mangifera indica 1646
Marrubium parviflorum 2177
Marrubium peregrinum 158
Marrubium vulgare 158
Matricaria decipiens 2197
Melaleuca 1641, 2184
Melissa officinalis 2191
Mentha 93, 1129
Mentha arvensis 136, 173, 646, 1642, 2587
Mentha gracilis 137
Mentha longifolia 2149
Mentha piperita 173, 640, 1057, 1591, 2583
Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 2644
Mentha pulegium 2198
Mentha rotundifolia 1710
Mentha spicata 1200, 2153
Mentha villosa 1639
Mesua ferrea 135
Meum athamanticum 1712
Microglossa pyrifolia 1717
Micromeria juliana 2146
Minthostachys setosa 177
Moschosma riparium 2182
Murraya koenigii 1694
Myristica fragrans 661
reviews 1670
Myrrhis odorata 2646
Myrtus communis 2142
Nepeta asterotrichus 1707
Nepeta binaloudensis 1141
Nepeta ispahanica 1141
Nepeta nuda 182

Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Nepeta trachonitica 1632
Ocimum 183, 1666
Ocimum americanum 2659
Ocimum basilicum 150, 739, 2116, 2173, 2195, 2207, 2586
reviews 1678
Ocimum gratissimum 155, 170, 647
Ocimum minimum 2116, 2207, 2586
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1689, 2183
Origanum 2626
Origanum dictamnus 1667
Origanum intercedens 649
Origanum majorana 2139
reviews 1681
Origanum vulgare 1684
Pectis floribunda 1635
Pelargonium 1652, 2176, 2528, 2657
Pelargonium tomentosum 2159
Perilla frutescens 62
Perovskia atriplicifolia 1142
Persea americana 2167
Petiveria alliacea 2148
Peumus boldus 1662
Pilidiostigma 1729
Pimenta dioica, reviews 1677
Pimpinella anisetum 2652
Piper 1125
Piper aduncum 175
Piper nigrum, reviews 1669
Piper permucronatum 2648
Pistacia lentiscus 1483
Pistacia terebinthus 2193
Podocarpus totara 2667
Porophyllum obscurum 1722
Pothomorphe peltata 2661
Pothomorphe umbellata 2661
Prangos bornmuelleri 1687
Protium heptaphyllum 1648
Pulicaria gnaphalodes 1725
Pycnanthemum flexuosum 1586
Pycnanthemum pilosum 1586
Rosa brunonii 1136
Rosmarinus officinalis 1634, 1709, 1797, 2154, 2160
Salvia blepharophylla 1573
Salvia cabulica 1663
Salvia cedronella 2170
Salvia fruticosa 186, 2103, 2665
Salvia multicaulis 2175
Salvia officinalis 640, 1129, 2639
Salvia pomifera 141
Salvia santolinifolia 1716
Salvia sclarea 1647
Salvia syriaca 1144
Salvia verticillata 1716
Salvia virgata 1144
Santalum album 172, 657-658
Santolina ligustica 1627
Santolina rosmarinifolia 1726
Satureja icarica 138
Satureja pilosa 138
Saussurea 169
Schinus terebinthifolius 2164
Semenovia suffruticosa 2192
Senecio graveolens 3000
Simaba moiana 2150
Smyrnium olusatrum 650
Solidago litoralis 1704
Solidago virgaurea 1111
Stachys atherocalyx 1137
Stachys candida 2014
Stachys chrysantha 2014
Stachys corsica 1645
Syzygium aromaticum, reviews 1673
Syzygium cordatum 160
Tagetes mandonii 1140
Tagetes minuta 1715
Tanacetum annuum 2187
Tanacetum fruticulosum 1724
Tanacetum polycephalum 1721, 2664
Tanacetum vulgare 2641
Teucrium antitauricum 1644
Teucrium polium 2658
Thymus, reviews 1682
Thymus alpigenus 2156
Thymus baeticus 1733
Thymus capitatus, reviews 1675
Thymus fallax 2663
Thymus kotschyanus 2656

Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Thymus pectinatus 2185
Thymus pseudopulegioides 1653
Thymus pulegioides 187
Thymus rohlenae 163
Thymus serpyllum 1117
Thymus striatus 1713
Thymus vulgaris 1109
Thymus zygioides 2642
Tilia 2194
Tovomita 129
Trachyspermum ammi 159
Trinia glauca 161
Uvaria chamae 1633
Valeriana celtica 2145
Valeriana officinalis 2189
Valeriana pseudofficinalis 2208
Vitex agnus-castus 659
Xylopia 131
Zanthoxylum chalybeum 2190
Zanthoxylum gillettii 1664
Zanthoxylum rugosum 1636
Zanthoxylum syncarpum 2647
Zataria multiflora 1695
Zingiber cassumunar 2651
Zingiber officinale 165
chemotaxonomy
Ajuga chamaepitys 1701
Angophora 2524
Eucalyptus 2524
Juniperus oxycedrus 1692
chemotypes
Acorus calamus 2562
Acorus gramineus 2562
Artemisia absinthium 1696
Artemisia afra 1728
Baeckea frutescens 181
Chamelaucium uncinatum 654
Cinnamomum camphora 2209
Citrus limonimedica 2199
Citrus medica 2199
Foeniculum vulgare 1651
Hypericum 543
Hyssopus officinalis 471
Illicium 1114
Leptospermum 641
Myristica fragrans 1119
Ocimum basilicum 640
Pelargonium 1113
Pelargonium graveolens 615
Piper aduncum 175
Salvia officinalis 2171
Satureja montana 640
Siparuna guianensis 146
Thymus herba-barona 142
Thymus hyemalis 126
Thymus piperella 140
Thymus pseudopulegioides 1653
Thymus vulgaris 640
clinical trials
essential oil plants 1228
Mentha piperita 753
concentration, *Citrus* 1795
contamination 1794
cytotoxicity
Myrcianthes 2752
Salvia 2769
determination, *Juniperus virginiana* 651
diurnal variation, *Ocimum gratissimum* 2140
ecotypes, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 576
enzyme inhibitors, *Mentha* 871
extraction
Anethum graveolens, reviews 1680
Artemisia absinthium 2637
Chamomilla recutita 1122
Citrus limon 164
Coriandrum sativum, reviews 1674
Cuminum cyminum 1139
reviews 1671
Cymbopogon citratus 660
essential oil plants 1130-1131
Foeniculum vulgare 1731
reviews 1679
Illicium verum 655
Laurus nobilis, reviews 1672
Lippia graveolens, reviews 1676
Mentha piperita 1122
Mentha pulegium 2198
Myristica fragrans, reviews 1670

Essential oils *cont.*
extraction *cont.*
Ocimum basilicum, reviews 1678
Origanum majorana, reviews 1681
Pimenta dioica, reviews 1677
Piper nigrum, reviews 1669
plants 130
Rosmarinus officinalis 179
Salvia 127
Santalum album 653
Santalum spicatum 656
Syzygium aromaticum 655
reviews 1673
Tagetes lucida 1122
Teucrium polium 2658
Thymus, reviews 1682
Thymus capitatus, reviews 1675
Vetiveria zizanioides 2635
Zingiber officinale 165
flavour, *Citrus limon* 164
formulations
Carum carvi 2744
Mentha piperita 2744
geographical variation, *Salvia fruticosa* 186
in vitro production
Achillea millefolium 2628
Mentha spicata 1200
insect attractants, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 2000
insect repellents
Cymbopogon 465
essential oil plants 466
insecticidal properties
Ageratum conyzoides 968
Chenopodium ambrosioides 970
Citrus 971
Thymus vulgaris 970
markets 1559
metabolism
Cymbopogon flexuosus 563
Levisticum officinale 167
Origanum syriacum 1608
pharmacokinetics 2956
pharmacology
Abies sibirica 309
Aeollanthus suaveolens 2345
Artemisia alba 1928
Cedrus deodara 1852, 1859
Croton cajucara 1932
Cymbopogon martinii 315
Elettaria cardamomum 2941
essential oil plants 923
Hyssopus officinalis 385
Juniperus communis 401
Lavandula 1901, 1945
Lippia alba 2863
Melaleuca alternifolia 1040
Mentha 1016
Nepeta italica 1365
Nigella sativa 1423
Pimpinella anisum 2861
Protium 2798
Syzygium aromaticum 1360, 2977
Tagetes minuta 1369
Thapsia 2901
physicochemical properties, *Citrus* 1795
plant composition
Achillea crithmifolia 2564
Aloysia triphylla 2250
Ballota nigra 2074
Levisticum officinale 167
Melissa officinalis 2068
Mentha 30, 2552, 2559
Mentha arvensis 2590
Mentha spicata 1053
Mesua ferrea 188
Myrica gale 1110
Ocimum basilicum 2117
Ocimum minimum 2117
Origanum onites 1571
Peumus boldus 1595
Rosmarinus officinalis 576
Stachys officinalis 1589
Zingiber officinale 2556
poisoning, *Eucalyptus* 456
processing, *Citrus limon* 255
production
Artemisia annua 1614
Citrus 1556
Madagascar 9
Essential oils *cont.*
production *cont.*
Mentha arvensis 1612, 2594
Ocimum kilimandscharicum 120
Perilla frutescens 62
provenance, *Eucalyptus radiata* 580
quality
Mentha 1016
Shorea javanica 652
repellents, *Cleome gynandra* 1475
research, reviews 171, 664, 1625, 1730, 2622, 2638
seasonal variation
Eucalyptus varia 738
Lippia junelliana 1655
Ocimum basilicum 2554
Ocimum minimum 2554
Origanum majorana 2627
Salvia 476
Salvia officinalis 2171
Siparuna guianensis 2168
Thymus zygis 2203
storage, *Cymbopogon* 1793
toxicology 957
Eucalyptus 2971
Mentha 1016
Thymus 459
utilization
Abies 2725
veterinary medicine 461
yields
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 72
Cymbopogon 94
Eucalyptus
adverse effects 949
case reports, poisoning 456
essential oils
chemical composition 738
chemotaxonomy 2524
poisoning 456
toxicology 2971
plants, insect repellents 1999
Eucalyptus albens, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1862
Eucalyptus apodophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 2636
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
essential oils
antioxidant properties 1877
chemical composition 1657, 1877
Eucalyptus citriodora
clinical trials, dermatomycoses 2268
cropping systems, intercropping 627
essential oils
antifungal properties 2268
chemical composition 1657
insect attractants 2000
Eucalyptus cloeziana, essential oils, chemical composition 1650
Eucalyptus dura, essential oils, chemical composition 1686
Eucalyptus globulus
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 835
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1511
Eucalyptus kochii, production, Australia 60
Eucalyptus polybractea, production, Australia 60
Eucalyptus radiata
essential oils, provenance 580
genetics, genetic variation 580
Eucalyptus varia, essential oils, seasonal variation 738
Eucheuma amakusaensis, lectins, pharmacology 2809
Eucheuma cottonii, lectins, pharmacology 2809
Eucheuma denticulatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1943
Eucommia ulmoides
flavonoids
provenance 1749
seasonal variation 1749
iridoids
pharmacology 1449, 2940
seasonal variation 1176
leaves, harvesting date 1176
phenolic compounds
provenance 1749
seasonal variation 1749
Eugenia *(see also Syzygium)*
Eugenia uniflora, plant extracts, pharmacology 2380, 2880
Euonymus lucidus, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1330
Eupatorium cannabinum, essential oils, chemical composition 2633
Eupatorium coelestinum, essential oils, chemical composition 133
Eupatorium laevigatum, plant extracts, biological activity 2286
Eupatorium purpureum
benzofurans, pharmacology 1284
plant extracts, pharmacology 414
Eupatorium salvia, diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 986
Euphorbia, triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 777
Euphorbia ebracteolata, diterpenoids, pharmacology 473
Euphorbia granulata, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1537
Euphorbia hirta
plant extracts
biological activity 1994
pharmacology 1935
Euphorbia hislopii, diterpenoids, determination 1759
Euphorbia kansu, terpenoids, biological activity 1244
Euphorbia lathyris, diterpenoids, extraction 1172
Euphorbia milii
anthocyanins, *in vitro* production 243
in vitro culture
callus 243
culture media 243
latex, molluscicidal properties 2023
Euphorbia peplus, diterpenoids, toxicology 2965
Euphorbia tirucalli
adverse effects 2427
utilization, Brazil 2427
Europe
botanical insecticides
conservation 512
trade 512
essential oil plants
conservation 512
cultural methods 1072
trade 512
herbal drugs
legislation 1561
marketing 1560
medicinal plants
conservation 512
cultural methods 1072
trade 512
Serenoa repens, utilization 1042
spice plants
conservation 512
trade 512
Eurycoma longifolia
plant extracts, pharmacology 408, 410, 901, 1900
triterpenoids, analytical methods 1165
Eutrema wasabi
organic sulfur compounds
flavour 1133
pharmacology 1133
plant extracts, pharmacology 375
Excoecaria agallocha
adverse effects 950
diterpenoids
antineoplastic properties 778
cytotoxicity 778
phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 1883
Extraction
chromatography, isoflavonoids 2683
controlled instantaneous decompression, essential oils 179
distillation
essential oils 165, 653, 1130-1131, 1139, 2198, 2635, 2637, 2658
Santalum spicatum 656
enzyme-assisted ensiling, phenolic compounds 2685
HPLC
isoflavonoids 895
lignans 2329
phenolic compounds 1742

Extraction *cont.*
mass spectrometry, isoflavonoids 895
solvents
alkaloids 1756
anthocyanins 682
diterpenoids 1172, 1756, 2689
essential oils 127, 1731
Ginkgo biloba 2678
isoflavonoids 1752
lignans 683
oils 704
phenolic compounds 2257
polysaccharides 221
Santalum spicatum 656
volatile compounds 1734
spectroscopy, flavonoids 820
supercritical fluid extraction
alkaloids 679
amides 2696
carotenoids 2696
coumarins 2216
essential oils 130, 165, 655, 1139, 1731, 1797, 2198, 2658
lignans 683
natural products 1797
oils 704
plant extracts 2292
Santalum spicatum 656
volatile compounds 1734
superheated water, volatile compounds 1127
techniques
essential oils, reviews 1668-1680, 1682
oleoresins, reviews 1668
Origanum majorana, reviews 1681
thin layer chromatography
flavonoids 820
phenolic compounds 1751, 2680
Eyes
Aframomum melegueta 2963
Ginkgo biloba 2944
Stephania tetrandra 2943
Fabaceae
flavonoids, biological activity 1458
terpenoids, biological activity 1458
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1925, 2902
Fagonia cretica, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1960
Faramea salicifolia, chalcones, cytotoxicity 1828
Fats (*see also* Acylglycerols)
Fatty acids
analytical methods, *Vaccinium bracteatum* 1753
antimicrobial properties
Diplotaxis harra 2985
Erucaria microcarpa 2985
biosynthesis, *Coriandrum sativum* 1585
enzyme inhibitors
Angelica pubescens 1286
Aralia cordata 1286
Heracleum 1286
pharmacology, *Ocimum* 1288
plant composition
Lamiaceae 712
Lapsana communis 1177
Oenothera 2234
Thymus vulgaris 178
Zanthoxylum piperitum 190
Faurea rochetiana, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 496
Ferula assa-foetida, essential oils, chemical composition 2162
Ferulago thirkeana, plant extracts, biological activity 272
Ferulago trachycarpa, essential oils, chemical composition 2155
Fibre, metabolism, *Aegle marmelos* 2668
Ficus benghalensis, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 339
Ficus carica
latex, anthelmintic properties 2025
plant extracts, pharmacology 2326
Ficus hispida
enzymes, proteinase, characterization 1575
latex, biochemistry 1575
Ficus insipida, latex, anthelmintic properties 2025
Ficus racemosa
plant extracts, pharmacology 880
utilization, veterinary medicine 1990
Finland
production possibilities
Pycnanthemum flexuosum 1586
Pycnanthemum pilosum 1586
Tanacetum vulgare, genotypes 74
Flammulina velutipes, polysaccharides, pharmacology 419
Flavanoids
antibacterial properties
Poncirus trifoliata 2984
Sophora 474
antimitotic properties, *Citrus* 2771
antiviral properties, *Rhus succedanea* 1519
determination, herbal drugs 1450, 1790
metabolites, *Poncirus trifoliata* 2984
mutagenicity, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1465
pharmacology, *Smilax glabra* 1399
plant composition, *Thymus vulgaris* 178
Flavanols
antiprotozoal properties, *Helianthemum glomeratum* 2028
chemical structure 2218
enzyme inhibitors
Cynomorium songaricum 2040
Taxus cuspidata 1503
in vitro production, *Polygonum hydropiper* 1206
pharmacology, *Celastrus orbiculatus* 2794
structure activity relationships 2873
Flavans
cytotoxicity, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 1260
enzyme inhibitors, *Daphne odora* 874
Flavones
analytical methods, *Dendranthema* 2251
antifungal properties, *Artemisia* 1501
antimicrobial properties, *Achillea atrata* 2997
antimitotic properties, *Citrus* 2771
antioxidant properties
Eucalyptus globulus 835
Hordeum vulgare 1343
Scutellaria baicalensis 829
antiprotozoal properties, *Artemisia indica* 500
antiviral properties, *Lychnis coronata* 1020
chemical structure, *Derris robusta* 197
cytotoxicity
Artocarpus integer 2270
Lethedon tannaensis 1810
enzyme inhibitors
Dendranthema indicum 2409
Scutellaria baicalensis 826, 1455
pharmacology 2398
Arum palaestinum 2382
Bridelia ferruginea 1954
Citrus 1860
Egletes viscosa 1394
Lespedeza striata 2793
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 306, 2805
Virola michelii 1298
plant composition
Ginkgo biloba 2687
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
structure activity relationships 2873
Flavonoids (*see also* Anthocyanidins; Anthocyanins; Aurones; Biflavonoids; Chalcones; Flavanols; Flavans; Flavanoids; Flavones; Flavonols; Isoflavonoids)
analytical methods
Ailanthus altissima 198
Hedysarum varium 198
Styphnolobium japonicum 198
Vaccinium bracteatum 1753
Viola tricolor 198
antibacterial properties
Tagetes minuta 2459
Tagetes pusilla 2459
Vicia faba 1487
anticarcinogenic properties, *Chorizanthe diffusa* 1845
antimutagenic properties, *Laurus nobilis* 1280
Flavonoids *cont.*
antioxidant properties 1340
Achillea impatiens 335
Armoracia rusticana 836
Chorizanthe diffusa 1845
Citrus limonia 184
Eucalyptus globulus 835
Ficus benghalensis 339
Larix gmelinii 347
medicinal plants 337
Morus 1341
Oenothera paradoxa 847
Solidago chilensis 2336
antiprotozoal properties 1514
Virola surinamensis 1006
antiulcer properties 882
antiviral properties 2504-2505
Sophora flavescens 1522
biological activity
Fabaceae 1458
Lonchocarpus urucu 1967
Lonchocarpus utilis 1967
Solanaceae 1458
biosynthesis, *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 55
chemotaxonomy
Erythroxylum coca 26
Erythroxylum novogranatense 26
Mentha 1563
chemotypes, *Chamomilla recutita* 2223
cytotoxicity, *Glycyrrhiza aspera* 756
determination
Aloysia triphylla 687
Bergenia ciliata 1158
Centaurea erythraea 687
Cynara cardunculus 687
Epilobium angustifolium 251
Epilobium parviflorum 251
Ginkgo biloba 1748
Hypericum androsaemum 687
Lavandula angustifolia 687
Maytenus aquifolium 733
Maytenus ilicifolia 733
Mentha piperita 687
Paliurus spina-christi 2679
Rhamnus cathartica 1751
Salvia officinalis 687
Silybum marianum 1755
Sorocea bonplandii 733
enzyme inhibitors
Ginkgo biloba 827
Scutellaria baicalensis 849
extraction
Chamaemelum nobile 820
Ginkgo biloba 2678
Lavandula angustifolia 2680
in vitro production
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1192
Nepeta septemcrenata 224
Ononis arvensis 240-241
Plantago major 224
pharmacology
Aleurites moluccana 1897
Alpinia katsumaidai 2366
Aralia continentalis 342
Artemisia vulgaris 900
Chamaemelum nobile 820
Citrus 369
Cleome droserifolia 2790
Galphimia glauca 903
Ginkgo biloba 261, 850, 1315
Hypericum japonicum 817
Hypericum perforatum 2850, 2858
Inula viscosa 2310
Ledum palustre 1291
Maytenus aquifolium 1934
Melicope triphylla 321
Musa paradisiaca 2889
Oroxylum indicum 963
Phillyrea latifolia 916
Punica granatum 2800
Quercus glauca 805
reviews 2843
Satureja obovata 1913
Silybum marianum 1844, 1930, 2847
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
Teloxys graveolens 1401
Tulipa gesneriana 1905
Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum 2877
plant composition
Ailanthus altissima 198

Flavonoids *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Alpinia zerumbet 196
Ballota nigra 2074
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Citrus 2885
Hedysarum varium 198
Hypericum 2217
Ledum palustre 1291
Leontopodium alpinum 1587
Morus nigra 1209
Stachys 214
Styphnolobium japonicum 198
Tagetes coronopifolia 2062
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
Taxus 1738
Thymus vulgaris 191
Verbena officinalis 698
Viola tricolor 198
provenance, *Eucommia ulmoides* 1749
seasonal variation
Bergenia crassifolia 201
Eucommia ulmoides 1749
Glycyrrhiza glabra 562
structure activity relationships 2873
Flavonols
antibacterial properties
Mundulea suberosa 2017
Stenochlaena palustris 1490
antimicrobial properties, *Bombax ceiba* 2453
antioxidant properties, *Eucalyptus globulus* 835
antiviral properties, *Persea americana* 1520
enzyme inhibitors, *Ajania fruticulosa* 2961
pharmacokinetics, *Epimedium koreanum* 1982
pharmacology 2398
Abelmoschus manihot 1355
Bombax ceiba 2328
Croton menthodorum 2959
Gnaphalium stramineum 2804
Ipomoea pes-caprae 2853
Magnolia fargesii 921
Pogostemon cablin 2378
Rhododendron cinnabarinum 2803
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
Uncaria rhynchophylla 854
plant composition
Polygonum aviculare 2215
Smilax campestris 2219
Tanacetum parthenium 2805
Tanacetum vulgare 2805
seasonal variation, *Polygonum aviculare* 2215
structure activity relationships 2873
Flavour compounds
biotransformation, plants 1190
chemical composition, *Piper nigrum* 2727-2729
enzyme inhibitors, *Pimpinella anisum* 449
extraction, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1127
in vitro production, reviews 1190
medicinal properties 1225
plant composition
Alpinia galanga 1732
Capsicum 709
Foeniculum vulgare
books 2506
chemotypes, Israel 2675
cultural methods
fertilizers 2580
spacing 2580, 2591
essential oils
chemical composition 640, 2591, 2649
reviews 1679
chemotypes 1651
extraction 1731
reviews 1679
identification 2522
phenylpropanoids, chemotypes 2675
spices, irradiation 1221
Forsythia suspensa, plant extracts, pharmacology 395
France
Aristolochia fangchi, adverse effects 455
Vanilla, legislation 2257
Fraxinus ornus, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 839
Fritillaria, species, identification 2254
Fumaria
isoquinoline alkaloids, antioxidant properties 2339
phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 2339
Fungi (*see also* Medicinal fungi)
Galega officinalis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1867
Galipea officinalis, quinoline alkaloids, antibacterial properties 2015
Galphimia glauca
flavonoids, pharmacology 903
in vitro culture, culture media 1777
triterpenoids, *in vitro* production 1777
Ganoderma applanatum, natural products, antiviral properties 2503
Ganoderma lucidum
extracts, pharmacology 1350, 2392
lipids, enzyme inhibitors 443
polysaccharides, cytotoxicity 2277
triterpenoids
antiviral properties 1019, 1021
chemical structure 1021
pharmacology 1924, 2807
Ganoderma tsugae, extracts, antioxidant properties 1874
Garcinia kola
isoflavonoids, antioxidant properties 340
plant extracts, pharmacology 2323
volatile compounds, plant composition 1115
Garcinia multiflora, biflavonoids, antiviral properties 2038
Gastrointestinal system (*see also* Antiulcer properties; Choleretic properties; Hepatoprotective properties; Spasmolytic properties; Spasmogenic properties)
Aloe 1390
Aloysia triphylla 382
Artemisia douglasiana 2373
assays 395
Astronium 1393
Bacopa monnieri 2897
Bauhinia purpurea 1404
Coffea 1389
Crinum glaucum 377
Croton cajucara 2371
Eleutherococcus senticosus 394
Eutrema wasabi 375
Ganoderma lucidum 2392
Gentianaceae 2903
herbal drugs 936, 1921
Inonotus obliquus 390
Kyllinga brevifolia 2872
Macrohyporia extensa 395
medicinal plants 383, 395, 1412, 2433
Morinda lucida 379, 2367
Panax 1389
Pentaclethra macrophylla 2890
Pinellia ternata 881
Pogostemon cablin 2378
Prunus mume 2392
Psidium guajava 2415
Rheum 1413
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2905
Scaphyglottis livida 1923
Stachys inflata 214
Valeriana officinalis 391
Vernonia amygdalina 2375
Zingiber officinale 394
Gaultheria procumbens, phenolic compounds, plant composition 1740
Genetics
chloroplast genetics, *Atractylodes* 77
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Thymus vulgaris* 78
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Thymus vulgaris* 2105
gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 2246
gene mapping
Hyoscyamus niger 584
Papaver somniferum 584
Genetics *cont.*
genetic diversity
Digitalis obscura 2098
Salvia fruticosa 2103
genetic markers, *Melaleuca alternifolia* 2107
genetic transformation
Catharanthus roseus 1184
Hyoscyamus niger 2565
Hyssopus officinalis 247
Mentha piperita 79
Piper nigrum 582
Polygonum multiflorum 76
genetic variance, *Papaver somniferum* 75, 2100
genetic variation
Andrographis paniculata 2104
Azadirachta indica 585
Camptotheca acuminata 675
Curcuma 581
Digitalis obscura 2102
Eucalyptus radiata 580
Melissa officinalis 1594
Origanum majorana 2099
Panax ginseng 2097, 2106
Panax quinquefolius 2106
Peumus boldus 1595
Prunus africana 1593
Tanacetum vulgare 74
Vetiveria zizanioides 1597
Withania somnifera 1596
genome analysis, *Fritillaria* 2254
heritability
Achillea crithmifolia 2564
Curcuma 581
Zingiber officinale 2566
inheritance, *Agastache foeniculum* 586
mitochondrial genetics, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 2563
molecular genetics, *Catharanthus roseus* 2560
phylogenetics
Acorus calamus 2562
Acorus gramineus 2562
phylogeny, *Glycyrrhiza* 583
population genetics, *Melaleuca alternifolia* 2101
somaclonal variation, *Mentha piperita* 2108
Genipa americana, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2762
Genista tinctoria, plant oestrogens, determination 2676
Gentiana lutea, plant extracts, pharmacology 387
Gentiana macrophylla, plant extracts, pharmacology 324
Gentiana scabra
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1456
seeds, germination 2109
Gentianaceae, xanthones, pharmacology 2903
Gentianella achalensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2316
Geranium niveum, tannins, antiprotozoal properties 2488
Geranium sanguineum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1524
Germany
culinary herbs, production 622
essential oil plants, plant breeding 1077
medicinal plants, plant breeding 1077
Satureja hortensis, cultivars 1074
Geum japonicum, tannins, pharmacology 812
Ghana, medicinal plants, utilization 2521
Gigartina tenella, lipids, biological activity 1841
Ginkgo biloba
amino acids, analytical methods 707
biflavonoids, pharmacology 1294, 2795
case reports, genital anaesthesia 752
clinical trials
adipose tissue 261
Alzheimer's disease 1234
cognitive impairment 1235
cropping systems, intercropping 624
cultural methods, fertilizers 2588
diterpenoid lactones, pharmacokinetics 1977
diterpenoids, pharmacology 351, 1315

***Ginkgo biloba** cont.*
enzymes, mannosyl-glycoprotein endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosamidase, extraction 2548
flavones, plant composition 2687
flavonoids
determination 1748
enzyme inhibitors 827
extraction 2678
pharmacology 261, 850, 1315
fruiting 33
herbal drugs, adverse effects 2731
leaves
drying 2687
storage 2687
phenolic acids, pharmacology 813
phenolic compounds, analytical methods 2220
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 330, 838, 1875, 2838
efficacy, reviews 2845
pharmacology 937, 1317, 1354, 1382, 2360, 2852, 2944
plant nutrition 2588
pollination 33
sesquiterpenoid lactones
determination 1169
pharmacology 2878
treatment
cardiovascular system 259
dementia 749
sepsis 937
Gliricidia maculata, plant extracts, pharmacology 1445
Gliricidia sepium, rotenoids, cytotoxicity 1261
Globularia alypum
iridoids, analytical methods 2690
plant extracts, toxicology 1462
Glucans, pharmacology, *Lentinula edodes* 2747
Glycine max
cultivars, seed production 545
isoflavonoids, extraction 1157
plant genetic resources, Korea Republic 545
Glycolipids, chemical structure, *Dictyota ciliolata* 1182
Glycoproteins
cytotoxicity, *Crocus sativus* 2751
enzyme inhibitors, *Perilla frutescens* 1435
pharmacology, *Pinellia ternata* 881
plant composition, *Pinellia ternata* 881
Glycosides (Papers are indexed under individual groups of compounds, in particular, see Anthocyanins, Cardenolides, Glucosinolates, and Saponins)
biological activity, Araliaceae, reviews 2695
conferences 2510
plant composition, Araliaceae, reviews 2695
Glycosmis chlorosperma, quinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1270
Glycosmis citrifolia, quinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 322
Glycosmis pentaphylla, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 2441
Glycyrrhiza
characteristics 523
genetics, phylogeny 583
treatment, skin diseases 1223
triterpenoid saponins
analytical methods 1175, 1761
pharmacology 359
Glycyrrhiza aspera, flavonoids, cytotoxicity 756
Glycyrrhiza echinata
enzymes, (2*S*)-flavanone 2-hydroxylase, biochemistry 55
flavonoids, biosynthesis 55
genetics, phylogeny 583
Glycyrrhiza glabra
allergic reactions 1466
aurones, *in vitro* production 1779
cultural methods, harvesting 2618
flavanoids, mutagenicity 1465
flavonoids
in vitro production 1192
***Glycyrrhiza glabra** cont.*
flavonoids *cont.*
seasonal variation 562
genetics, phylogeny 583
in vitro culture
culture media 718
genetic transformation 1779
hairy root cultures 1192
plant extracts, antimutagenic properties 1800
polysaccharides
cytotoxicity 905
pharmacology 905, 922
treatment, chromosome aberrations 1800
triterpenoid saponins
antiviral properties 1536
in vitro production 718
pharmacokinetics 1972, 2413
pharmacology 2376
seasonal variation 562
Glycyrrhiza inflata, genetics, phylogeny 583
Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora, genetics, phylogeny 583
Glycyrrhiza uralensis
genetics, phylogeny 583
plant extracts, pharmacology 357, 413
polysaccharides
in vitro production 922
pharmacology 922
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum
sesquiterpenoids, biological activity 1996
triterpenoids, antibacterial properties 2993
Gmelina arborea
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Gnaphalium stramineum, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2804
Goniothalamus
lactones
biological activity, reviews 2980
chemical structure, reviews 2980
Goniothalamus donnaiensis, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 275
Goniothalamus gardneri, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 763
Goniothalamus giganteus, acetogenins, biological activity 468, 1259
Goniothalamus grandiflorus, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 483
Goniothalamus griffithii
alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2766
pyrones, cytotoxicity 1815
Goniothalamus howii
phenylpropanoids
anticarcinogenic properties 1253
antineoplastic properties 270
cytotoxicity 270, 1253
pharmacology 1806
Gossypium, polysaccharides, pharmacology 2330
Gracilaria gracilis, lectins, pharmacology 2808
Grewia occidentalis
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 3001
pharmacology 896
Grifola frondosa, polysaccharides, pharmacology 907
Guarea guidonia, essential oils, chemical composition 2650
Guatteria calva, isoquinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2273
Guatteria gaumeri, phenylpropanoids, toxicology 2964
Guiera senegalensis
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 808
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 479
Guinea-Bissau, plants, insect repellents 1999
Gymnema alternifolium, triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 206
Gymnema sylvestre
clinical trials, diabetes mellitus 755
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1084
plant extracts, pharmacology 328
triterpenoid saponins, plant composition 328
Gynostemma pentaphyllum
plant extracts, pharmacology 785
***Gynostemma pentaphyllum** cont.*
triterpenoid saponins, analytical methods 215
Habenaria repens, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 1872
Haematological properties (*see also* Anticoagulant properties; Hypocholesterolaemic properties; Hypoglycaemic properties; Hypolipaemic properties; Platelet activation)
Alchemilla vulgaris 324
Annona purpurea 1313
Capsicum 2810
Castanea crenata 323
Corydalis 2319
culinary herbs 1312
Eucalyptus albens 1862
Eucheuma amakusaensis 2809
Eucheuma cottonii 2809
Ferulago thirkeana 272
Gentiana macrophylla 324
Ginkgo biloba 1315, 1317
Gracilaria gracilis 2808
Heracleum sphondylium 272
herbal drugs 904, 919, 1451
Hypericum japonicum 816
Khaya senegalensis 1914
Lantana camara 810
Lentinula edodes 788, 2321
Lychnis chalcedonica 325, 2322
medicinal plants 2323
Panax ginseng 1915
Phillyrea latifolia 916
Pinellia ternata 881
Rhaponticum carthamoides 2322
Schisandra chinensis 2320
Silene dioica 325
Silene tatarica 325
Trichosanthes cucumerina 811
Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum 2877
Haldina cordifolia, coumarins, enzyme inhibitors 2369
Halenia elliptica, seeds, development 2535
Hallucinogenic properties
Banisteriopsis caapi 1895
Psychotria viridis 1895
Hamamelis virginiana
essential oils, research, reviews 2638
treatment, skin diseases 1223
Haplophyllum patavinum
coumarins, *in vitro* production 1187
in vitro culture
callus 1187
cell suspensions 1187
Hardwickia binata, diterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 2774
Harpagophytum procumbens, iridoids, metabolism 1975
Harpagophytum zeyheri, iridoids, metabolism 1975
Harrisonia abyssinica, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2031
Haworthia limifolia, endangered species, South Africa 2526
Heavy metals, plant composition, *Patrinia intermedia* 1565
Hedeoma multiflorum, essential oils, chemical composition 1691
Hedera colchica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2352
Hedera helix
amino acids, analytical methods 707
plant extracts, pharmacology 2352
Hedychium gardnerianum, essential oils, chemical composition 1112
Hedyotis corymbosa, iridoids, pharmacology 940
Hedysarum varium
flavonoids
analytical methods 198
plant composition 198
Heeria insignis, essential oils, chemical composition 162
Heinsia pulchella, plant extracts, biological activity 1994
Helenium argentinum, essential oils, chemical composition 2151
Helenium aromaticum, sesquiterpenoid lactones, antioxidant properties 2335
Helianthemum glomeratum, flavanols, antiprotozoal properties 2028

Helianthus tuberosus
tubers
drying 2617
storage 2617
Helichrysum, essential oils, research, reviews 171
Helichrysum ambiguum, essential oils, chemical composition 979
Helichrysum callicomum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1488
Helichrysum glomeratum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1488
Helichrysum hypoleucum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1488
Helichrysum italicum, essential oils, antibacterial properties 3008
Helichrysum odoratissimum
essential oils, chemical composition 1717
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1488
Helichrysum pedunculatum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1489
Helichrysum pilosellum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1488
Helichrysum rugulosum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1488
Helichrysum rupestre, essential oils, antibacterial properties 979
Helichrysum stoechas
essential oils
antibacterial properties 3008
chemical composition 149
Helichrysum trilineatum, chalcones, antibacterial properties 1480
Heliopsis longipes, amides, antimicrobial properties 2008
Hemidesmus indicus, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1085
Hemisteptia lyrata
sesquiterpenoid lactones
cytotoxicity 762
enzyme inhibitors 2419
pharmacology 2420
Hemizygia welwitschii, essential oils, chemical composition 2181
Hepatica asiatica, plant, anatomy 1219
Hepatica insularis, plant, anatomy 1219
Hepatoprotective properties
Allium sativum 397, 891
Angelica 1325, 1406
Angelica acutiloba 1406
Balanophora indica 887
Butea monosperma 879
Capparis spinosa 2898
Cassia tora 1403
Celosia argentea 886
Cichorium intybus 1410
Cistanche deserticola 2891
Corylus avellana 1920
Curcuma longa 389
Curcuma zedoaria 888
Daucus carota 378
Dumasia truncata 1926
Egletes viscosa 1394
Entada africana 386
Fabaceae 1925, 2902
Ficus racemosa 880
Ganoderma lucidum 1924
Gentiana lutea 387
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2376
herbal drugs 345, 1388, 1391, 1405, 1407, 1451, 1931, 2377
Lathyrus palustris 883
Maackia amurensis 1400
Macrotyloma uniflorum 885
Mitracarpus scaber 2894
Moringa oleifera 311, 373, 1384
Phyllanthus fraternus 2374
Picrorhiza kurroa 2368, 2904
Pterocarpus marsupium 879
Pueraria thomsonii 2893
Rhus chinensis 1392
sapogenins 1398
Schisandra chinensis 1922
Sedum sarmentosum 1163
Semecarpus anacardium 2309
Silybum marianum 381, 1930
Smilax glabra 1399
steroids 1398
Strychnos nux-vomica 376
Swertia chirata 1411, 1919
Hepatoprotective properties *cont.*
Swertia japonica 2372
Thonningia sanguinea 890, 2896
Tribulus terrestris 884
Trichopus zeylanicus 393
triterpenoid saponins 1385, 2305
Heracleum
alkynes, enzyme inhibitors 1286
coumarins, enzyme inhibitors 1286
fatty acids, enzyme inhibitors 1286
Heracleum argaeum, essential oils, chemical composition 151
Heracleum moellendorffii, in vitro culture, micropropagation 85
Heracleum sphondylium
coumarins, *in vitro* production 234
in vitro culture, callus 234
plant extracts, biological activity 272
Herbal drugs (*see also* Veterinary products)
adulteration 1986
adverse effects 454, 947, 954, 1986, 2429, 2731, 2966, 2968, 2970
antioxidant properties 831
antiviral properties 1517
AO-8, antioxidant properties 2833
Badmaev 28, pharmacology 2395
Baenongtang, antibacterial properties 992
Bakumondo-inshi, pharmacology 2811
Banafsha
adulteration 735
botanical composition 735
Banxia-Houpo-Tang, clinical trials 2266
Bao-Chun-Wan, pharmacology 936
Beimu, botanical composition 2254
Bojungchisup-Tang, toxicology 1467
botanical composition 731
Bu-Zhong-Yi-Qi-Tang
antibacterial properties 1959
pharmacology 2929
Bupleuri Radix, chemical composition 205
Byakko-Ka-Ninjin-To, pharmacology 1441
case reports, allergic rhinitis 2742
chemical composition 2721-2722
Chongwisan, antibacterial properties 988
Choto-San, pharmacology 2342
Chujo-To, pharmacology 1328
Chung-Dae-San, pharmacology 1426
Chyavanprash, antioxidant properties 841
Cladosent, radiation protection 447
clinical trials
Alzheimer's disease 1234
benign prostatic hypertrophy 754
endometriosis 267
haemodialysis 263
insomnia 262
rheumatoid arthritis 2265
viral hepatitis 2735
contamination 454, 736, 1216
heavy metals 249
Coptidis Rhizoma, pharmacology 298
Dai-Saiko-To
pharmacokinetics 1450
pharmacology 1383
drying 2619
E-Kong-San, pharmacology 894
Echinaforce, clinical trials 1803
Espinheira Santa, adulteration 733
Geriforte, pharmacology 336
Gingyo-San
antiviral properties 3022
pharmacology 933
Ginsolar, pharmacology 357
Goko-To, pharmacology 1454
Gorei-San, pharmacology 2949
Gosha-Jinki-Gan, pharmacology 1368, 1894
Gu-Mi-Gang-Hwal-Tang, pharmacology 2318
Hachimi-Jio-Gan, pharmacology 751, 856, 913
Hae-Dong-Gye-Meong-Hwan, botanical composition 732
Han-Dan-Gan-Le, pharmacology 1391
Hange-Koboku-To, clinical trials 2266
Hange-Shashin-To, pharmacology 889, 1442
HD-03, pharmacology 1407, 1931
Herba Asari, identification 734
Herbal drugs *cont.*
Hochu-Ekki-To
clinical trials 2735
pharmacology 862, 1948
Hong-Jing-Tian, pharmacology 2777
Hwangyon, antibacterial properties 988
Hwangyonhaedoktang, antibacterial properties 988
identification 1788, 2723
IM-133, pharmacology 1946, 2918
indole alkaloids, chemical composition 2212
Jamu Gendong, microbial contamination 1220
Jen-San-Yaung-Jung-Tang, pharmacology 851
Jeong-Wi-Dan, identification 253
Ji-Zuso-Ippo, pharmacology 1948, 2917
Jia-Wei-Gui-Pi-Tang, pharmacology 910
Jumi-Haidoku-To, pharmacology 1948
Juzen-Taiho-To, pharmacology 284, 904, 1948
Kakkon-To, pharmacology 356
Kami-Kihi-To, pharmacology 910
Keishi-Bukuryo-Gan, pharmacology 267, 2327
Keishi-Ka-Shakuyaku-To, pharmacology 1921
Keishi-To, pharmacology 356
Kum-Hwang-San, pharmacology 1428
legislation
Brazil 2518
Europe 1561
Lifukang, pharmacology 928
Lipotab, pharmacology 2879
Liv.52
antioxidant properties 1336
hepatoprotective properties 1336
Livex, pharmacology 345
Lu-Duo-Wei, pharmacology 833
Mahuang-Fuzi-Xixin-Tang, pharmacology 799
Maimendongtang, pharmacology 1942
Makyo-Kanseki-To, pharmacology 1454, 1981
Mao-Bushi-Saishin-To, pharmacology 799
marketing, Europe 1560
markets, USA 534
microbial contamination 254, 2619
Muthu Marunthu, antineoplastic properties 2776
mycotoxins 254
Ninjin-Youei-To, pharmacology 1427
No Ru Gui, identification 1219
Ogi-Keishi-Gomotsu-To-Ka-Kojin, pharmacology 1326, 2826
Oren-Gedoku-To, pharmacology 1948
Ougi-Keishi-Gomotsu-To, pharmacology 349, 2334
Padma 28, pharmacology 1363
Paljin-Tang, pharmacology 1405, 1451
PC-SPES, pharmacology 435
pharmacology 919
USA 746
phenolic compounds, determination 1790, 2684
Picroliv, pharmacology 2421
Platycodi Radix
chemical composition 2718
provenance 2718
plumbagin, formulations 406
pollution, caesium 2252
Qing-Fei-Tang, pharmacology 2389
Qinggan Injection, chemical composition 2684
quality 1216
books 1541
Rasayanas
cytotoxicity 1429
pharmacology 1429-1430
Ren-Shen-Yang-Rong-Tang, pharmacology 1427
Rhinax, pharmacology 1409
Ryo-Kan-Kyo-Mi-Shin-Ge-Nin-To, antiviral properties 1539
Saiko-Ka-Ryukotsu-Borei-To, pharmacology 859-860, 862, 1909
Sairei-To, pharmacology 1306
Salai Guggal, pharmacology 2265
San'o-Shashin-To, pharmacology 848

Herbal drugs *cont.*
Sasa Health, pharmacology 426
Scutellariae Radix, pharmacology 298, 848
Sei-Hai-To, pharmacology 2389
Shannai, identification 250
Sheng-Mai-San, pharmacology 1388
Shichimotsu-Koka-To, pharmacology 877, 893
Shimotsu-To, pharmacology 284
Shitei-To, pharmacology 2854
Shiunko, pharmacology 930, 989
Sho-Saiko-To
cytotoxicity 905
pharmacokinetics 1239, 1450
pharmacology 782, 848, 905
Sho-Seiryu-To, pharmacokinetics 2957
Shofu-San, pharmacology 1948, 2917
Silymarin-Phytosome, pharmacology 1930
So-Cheong-Ryong-Tang
chemical composition 252
storage 252
Ssangbaksan, antibacterial properties 988
steroids, chemical composition 1218, 2724
storage 2722
stored products pests 2253
Tan-1, pharmacology 2948
Tan-2, pharmacology 2948
Toki-Inshi, pharmacology 1948
Toki-Shakuyaku-San, pharmacology 858, 929
toxicology 2973
treatment
eczema 265
skin diseases 1224
Trikatu, drug interactions 1980
triterpenoid saponins, determination 1790
Tsu-Kan-Gan, pharmacology 1329, 2812
UL-409, pharmacology 1408
Unsei-In, pharmacology 1948, 2917
Urodyn, allergic reactions 1463
Uroprost, clinical trials 754
utilization
books 509, 1552
USA 2260
Wen-Pi-Tang
clinical trials 263
pharmacology 828
withaferin A, formulations 289
Xi-Xin, identification 734
Xihuangcao, identification 2248
Yoku-Kan-San, pharmacology 862
Yokuinin, pharmacology 1857
Youngkaechulgamtang, pharmacology 2377
Yu-Ping-Feng-San, chemical composition 2224
Herbal products, botanical composition 1217
Herbal teas
Ayahuasca, pharmacology 1895
Hoasca, pharmacokinetics 2733
microbial contamination 254
mycotoxins 254
Hericium erinaceus, *in vitro* culture, biomass production 1071
Heterotheca latifolia, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2013
Hibiscus cannabinus, polysaccharides, pharmacology 2330
Hibiscus macranthus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1417, 2381
Hibiscus sabdariffa, clinical trials, hypertension 2732
Hibiscus syriacus, triterpenoids, biological activity 2295
Hieracium pilosella
plant extracts
diuretic properties 402
pharmacology 2379
Hippocratea excelsa, plant, anatomy 556
Hizikia fusiformis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1943
Holarrhena curtisii, steroid alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1014
Holarrhena floribunda, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2981
Holmskioldia sanguinea
diterpenoids, plant composition 2694
Holmskioldia sanguinea *cont.*
lipids, plant composition 2694
Holostemma ada-kodien, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 87
Honduras, medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 1496
Hordeum vulgare, flavones, antioxidant properties 1343
Hortonia angustifolia, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Houttuynia cordata, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2567
Hugonia casteneifolia, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 274
Humulus lupulus
cultivars, identification 64
essential oils
analytical methods 662
chemical composition 64, 1629
Huperzia serrata
alkaloids
clinical trials 2734
enzyme inhibitors 1359
pharmacology 2745
clinical trials
learning 2745
memory 2745
herbal drugs, formulations 2734
quinolizidine alkaloids, pharmacology 1356
Hybanthus enneaspermus, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2573
Hydrangea macrophylla
coumarins, pharmacology 431
in vitro culture
callus 594
elicitors 594
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 431, 918
stilbenoids, *in vitro* production 594
sweet tasting compounds, *in vitro* production 594
Hydrastis canadensis
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1415
plant extracts, pharmacology 400, 403
production, USA 2595
Hydrocarbons (*see also* Alkanes; Alkynes)
antibacterial properties, *Anacardium occidentale* 1499
Hydroquinones, *in vitro* production, medicinal plants 2701, 2709
Hygrophila longifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2822
Hymenaea courbaril, plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 2976
Hyoscyamus albus
in vitro culture
genetic transformation 1208
hairy root cultures 1202
phytoalexins, *in vitro* production 1202
tropane alkaloids
determination 1154
in vitro production 1208
Hyoscyamus muticus
amino acids, metabolism 227
in vitro culture
biochemistry 227
biomass production 1212
callus 722
genetic transformation 1208
hairy root cultures 238
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 114
tropane alkaloids
determination 673
in vitro production 227, 722, 1208
Hyoscyamus niger
genetics
gene mapping 584
genetic transformation 2565
mycorrhizas 2133
plant diseases, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2127
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2133
Hypericum
essential oils
analytical methods 2206
aroma 2206
phenolic compounds, plant composition 2217
Hypericum androsaemum
essential oils, chemical composition 543
in vitro culture
callus 1741
cell suspensions 1741
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 1741
determination 687
Hypericum capitatum
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 2987
antiviral properties 2987
Hypericum humifusum, essential oils, chemical composition 543
Hypericum japonicum
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 817
xanthones, pharmacology 816
Hypericum linarifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 543
Hypericum maculatum
cultural methods
planting 1101
sowing 1101
Hypericum patulum
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2707
xanthones, *in vitro* production 2707
Hypericum perfoliatum, essential oils, chemical composition 543
Hypericum perforatum
anthocyanidins, plant composition 35
anthraquinones
pharmacology 2397, 2848
photosensitization 2958
plant composition 35
characteristics 522
clinical trials
depression 1236, 2738-2740, 2746
fatigue 1237
cultural methods
planting 1101
sowing 1101
essential oils, chemical composition 543
flavonoids, pharmacology 2850
herbal drugs, adverse effects 2731
in vitro culture
callus 1741
cell suspensions 1741
leaves, anatomy 35
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 1741
extraction 1742
pharmacology 1885, 2353
plant diseases
Corticium rolfsii 2122
Glomerella cingulata 2602
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 2338
antiviral properties 508
pharmacology 2849, 2858
quality 736
plant nutrition 617
pollution, cadmium 617
quinones, plant composition 2721
treatment, depression, reviews 2842
Hypericum pulchrum, essential oils, chemical composition 543
Hypericum roeperanum, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 941
Hypericum scabrum, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2987
Hypericum tomentosum, essential oils, chemical composition 543
Hypnotic properties
Bambusa bambos 852
Cedrus deodara 461
Hypocholesterolaemic properties
Curcuma comosa 2819
Gossypium 2330
herbal drugs 1326, 2327, 2823
Hibiscus cannabinus 2330
Linum usitatissimum 2329
Morus 2825
Nigella sativa 1290
Panax 2325
Potentilla fruticosa 2332
Salvadora persica 2824
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1319
Hypoglycaemic properties
Allium sativum 2820
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 1327
Aronia melanocarpa 1323

Hypoglycaemic properties *cont.*
Bakumondo-inshi 2811
Beta vulgaris 823
Bombax ceiba 2328
Bouvardia ternifolia 1322
Chamaemelum nobile 820
Gymnema sylvestre 328
herbal drugs 1451
Hygrophila longifolia 2822
Kochia scoparia 819
Maprounea africana 1866
medicinal plants 1324, 1867
Memecylon umbellatum 822
Nigella sativa 1290
Pandanus odorus 825
Petroselinum crispum 1868
Potentilla fruticosa 2332
Psidium guajava 264
Securigera securidaca 824
Sida cordifolia 1459
Sophora 327
Spathodea campanulata 1979
Tinospora cordifolia 2830
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1869-1870
Zygophyllum gaetulum 1805
Hypolipaemic properties
Angelica 1325
Artemisia dracunculus 2818
Ficus benghalensis 339
Ficus carica 2326
herbal drugs 1451, 2823, 2826
Nigella sativa 1290
Panax 2814
Tinospora cordifolia 1320
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1319
Hypotensive properties
Allium sativum 2882
Bidens pilosa 1908
Bombax ceiba 2328
Casimiroa edulis 1380
Citrus 369
Cyttaria 2418
Eugenia uniflora 2880
herbal drugs 877
Hibiscus sabdariffa 2732
Ligusticum wallichii 1907
medicinal plants 2060
Persea americana 2358
Polygala tenuifolia 2883
Psiadia punculata 371
Randia siamensis 2884
Stephania tetrandra 873, 1907
Waltheria viscosissima 2875
Hyptis lantanaefolia, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1523
Hyptis mutabilis, essential oils, chemical composition 1705
Hyptis pectinata, essential oils, chemical composition 148
Hyptis suaveolens
essential oils, chemical composition 2174
plant, insect repellents 2439
plants, insect repellents 1999
Hyssopus, essential oils, research, reviews 2622
Hyssopus officinalis
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 471
chemical composition 152, 2201
chemotypes 471
pharmacology 385
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1770
genetic transformation 247
monoterpenoids, pharmacology 385
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 247, 1770
production, Norway 2051
Icacina trichantha, plant extracts, pharmacology 1349
Ilex integra, triterpenoids, antimicrobial properties 2019
Ilex kudingcha
triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 2829
volatile compounds, plant composition 168
Ilex paraguariensis
cultural methods, fertilizers 1095
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1598
Illicium, essential oils, chemotypes 1114
Illicium anisatum, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 2867
Illicium religiosum, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1965
Illicium verum, essential oils, extraction 655
Immune system (*see also* Antiallergic properties; Antiinflammatory properties; Mitogenic properties; Radiation protection properties)
Acanthospermum hispidum 422
Achillea talagonica 2916
Achyrocline satureioides 1440
Aconitum 432-433
Alisma plantago-aquatica 1439
Allium sativum 417
Aloe barbadensis 2408
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 2315
Angelica 2933
Aronia melanocarpa 1433
Artocarpus integer 917
Astragalus 434, 960
Atractylodes lancea 1422
Azadirachta indica 2934
Berberis 416
Boerhavia diffusa 2391
Bridelia ferruginea 1954
Bupleurum falcatum 905, 2919
Calendula officinalis 2932
Calophyllum teysmannii 2399
Cassia fistula 348
Cassia obtusifolia 924
Cedrela tubiflora 925
Celosia argentea 886, 1273
Cetraria islandica 906, 1950
Chenopodium quinoa 430
Cinnamomum aromaticum 915
Citrus aurantium 911
Dalbergia monetaria 909
Dichrocephala bicolor 1958
Diospyros kaki 2402
Echinacea 2925
essential oils 923
Eucheuma amakusaensis 2809
Eucheuma cottonii 2809
Eupatorium purpureum 414
Euphorbia ebracteolata 473
Ficus racemosa 1990
flavones 2398
flavonols 2398
Ganoderma lucidum 2392
Glycyrrhiza glabra 905, 922
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 922
Grifola frondosa 907
herbal drugs 904, 910, 913, 919, 936, 1306, 1427, 1429-1430, 1441, 1539, 1959, 2917-2918, 2929
Hydrangea macrophylla 431, 918
Hypericum perforatum 2397
Isopyrum thalictroides 2405-2406
Lentinula edodes 788, 1824, 1944, 1957, 2747
Lithospermum 1438
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1949
Magnolia 1308
Magnolia fargesii 921
Magnolia hypoleuca 1953
Magnolia officinalis 908
medicinal fungi 419
medicinal plants 960, 1511, 1952, 2396, 2435
Melastoma dodecandrum 2927
Mentha 912
Mucuna pruriens 2393
Nigella sativa 1423, 2404
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1990
Oryza sativa 2921
Panax 1376
Panax ginseng 427, 914, 1424, 2924
Perilla frutescens 1435
Petiveria alliacea 2936
pharmacology 1946
phenolic compounds 1861, 2979
phenylpropanoids 2400
Phillyrea latifolia 916
Phytolacca acinosa 1850
Pinus pinaster 428
Polygala amarella 2922
Populus nigra 420
Prunus mume 2392
Quillaja saponaria 2039, 2923
Rehmannia glutinosa 418
Immune system *cont.*
Salvia 2403
Sasa senanensis 426
Saussurea lappa 795
Schizophyllum commune 1951
seaweeds 1943
sesquiterpenoid lactones 1431
Silene fortunei 1432
Sinomenium acutum 1434
Sophora subprostrata 926
Spathodea campanulata 1979
Spiraea prunifolia 2931
stilbenoids 1858
Swertia calycina 2407
tannins 2979
Taraxacum officinale 2935
Tinospora cordifolia 2394
Trichilia glabra 2401
Tricholoma lobayense 1944
Tricholomopsis rutilans 415
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2390, 2926
Tripterygium wilfordii 1005, 1307, 2920
Ulmus davidiana 2930
Uncaria tomentosa 1421, 1425, 1437
Viscum album 421
Withania somnifera 927
Immunological properties (*see* Immune system)
Impatiens balsamina, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 423
Impatiens flanaganae
in vitro culture
callus 560
culture media 560
light, responses 559
***In vitro* culture**
biochemistry
Allium sativum 2239
Anoectochilus formosanus 1205
Artemisia annua 1775
Asparagus officinalis 2711
Bacopa monnieri 2083
Capsicum frutescens 715
Catharanthus roseus 53, 225, 564, 1068, 1184, 2087, 2236, 2246, 2541
Cinchona robusta 2235
Crocus sativus 2238
Digitalis lanata 1116, 1768
Eschscholzia californica 717, 2547
Hyoscyamus muticus 227
Hyssopus officinalis 1770
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 226, 2244
Lonicera xylosteum 690
medicinal plants 2709
Menispermum dauricum 1774, 2540
Morus nigra 1209
Nepeta septemcrenata 224
Origanum vulgare 570
Panax 2704
Papaver somniferum 231
Pimpinella anisum 1784
Plantago lanceolata 50, 2700
Plantago major 224
Psoralea 228
Rauvolfia serpentina 1581, 2080
Rhodiola sachalinensis 1191
Rubia tinctorum 2242
Ruta graveolens 43
Saponaria officinalis 1780
Scutellaria baicalensis 571
Solanum mammosum 2702
Solanum xanthocarpum 727
Tanacetum parthenium 1775
Taxus chinensis 1576
Thalictrum tuberosum 1583
biomass production
Hericium erinaceus 1071
Hyoscyamus muticus 1212
Rhodiola iremelica 338
Rhodiola rosea 338
bioreactors
Atropa belladonna 232
Catharanthus roseus 1766
Datura metel 1776
Taxus baccata 1782
Taxus cuspidata 1781
biotransformation
Acer nikoense 729
Atractylodes lancea 2706

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
biotransformation *cont.*
Catharanthus roseus 714
Juniperus chinensis 230
Lonicera japonica 1194
Mentha piperita 2714
Plantago lanceolata 723
callus
Azadirachta indica 719
Catharanthus roseus 2245
Cuminum cyminum 604
Euphorbia milii 243
Haplophyllum patavinum 1187
Heracleum sphondylium 234
Hydrangea macrophylla 594
Hyoscyamus muticus 722
Hypericum androsaemum 1741
Hypericum perforatum 1741
Impatiens flanaganae 560
Ipomoea cairica 235
Juniperus chinensis 230
Nigella sativa 236
Polygonum hydropiper 1206
Rhodiola rosea 239
cell suspensions
Anchusa officinalis 242
Arnebia euchroma 1772
Cassia angustifolia 2240
Catharanthus roseus 720, 1213, 1773
Coleus blumei 242
Coriolus versicolor 2712
Dioscorea deltoidea 1783
Eschscholzia californica 1156
Haplophyllum patavinum 1187
Hypericum androsaemum 1741
Hypericum patulum 2707
Hypericum perforatum 1741
Libocedrus formosana 728
Panax ginseng 229
Panax pseudoginseng var. *japonicus* 2713
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2708
Panax quinquefolius 237
Papaver somniferum 245
Polygonum hydropiper 1206
Polygonum tinctorium 1203
Silybum marianum 2716
Solanum aviculare 1783
Taxus baccata 1767
Taxus chinensis 223
Taxus cuspidata 1189, 1781
cryopreservation, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 568
culture media
Asparagus robustus 81
Azadirachta indica 246
Bacopa monnieri 1600, 2083, 2574
Bauhinia vahlii 1605
Capsicum frutescens 1207
Catharanthus roseus 716, 1204
Centella asiatica 2574
Chamomilla recutita 603
Cichorium intybus 1771
Cuminum cyminum 604
Digitalis thapsi 1211
Euphorbia milii 243
Galphimia glauca 1777
Glycyrrhiza glabra 718
Ilex paraguariensis 1598
Impatiens flanaganae 560
Menispermum dauricum 1774
Mentha 2070
Mentha arvensis 1088
Mentha spicata 1200
Mucuna hassjoo 1199
Paederia foetida 2574
Panax ginseng 80, 229, 1606
Papaver somniferum 1778, 2237
Pueraria lobata 1603
Rhodiola sachalinensis 2705
Salvia fruticosa 1786
Salvia officinalis 1786
Taxus cuspidata 1210
elicitors
Brugmansia candida 233
Catharanthus roseus 1197, 2246
Cinchona robusta 2235
Coleus blumei 1769
Datura stramonium 730
Eschscholzia californica 717

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
elicitors *cont.*
Hydrangea macrophylla 594
Ononis arvensis 240-241
Petroselinum crispum 2703
Rubia tinctorum 2242
Taxus canadensis 721
Taxus cuspidata 721
Thalictrum tuberosum 1583
flowering
Chamomilla recutita 2085
Murraya paniculata 2079
genetic transformation
Achillea millefolium 2628
Cassia obtusifolia 724
Catharanthus roseus 53, 225, 713, 1184, 1204, 2087
Cichorium intybus 1771
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1779
Hyoscyamus albus 1208
Hyoscyamus muticus 1208
Hyoscyamus niger 2565
Hyssopus officinalis 247
Panax ginseng 1214
Panax pseudoginseng var. *japonicus* 2713
Polygonum multiflorum 76
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2241
Tripterygium wilfordii 725
Valerianella discoidea 2710
Withania somnifera 1032
hairy root cultures
Atropa belladonna 1198
Catharanthus roseus 1197
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1192
Hyoscyamus albus 1202
Hyoscyamus muticus 238
Panax ginseng × *Panax quinquefolius* 1186
Rheum palmatum 1196
heavy metals, *Ononis arvensis* 241
immobilization, *Catharanthus roseus* 2243
light
Digitalis lanata 1768
Ilex paraguariensis 1598
micropropagation
Aconitum carmichaelii 1087
Allium sativum 605
Angelica sinensis 88
Anoectochilus formosanus 2571
Arnica montana 600
Artemisia annua 587
Artemisia mutellina 601
Artemisia umbelliformis 596
Atractylodes lancea 69
Azadirachta indica 2111
Bacopa monnieri 1079, 1600, 2574
Bauhinia vahlii 1605
Bunium persicum 1090
Camellia ptilophylla 599
Canavalia virosa 2570
Centella asiatica 1602, 2574
Chamomilla recutita 603
Chlorophytum borivilianum 1091, 2579
Cuminum cyminum 591
Curculigo orchioides 606
Drimia robusta 590
Eleutherococcus senticosus 1601
Eryngium foetidum 609
Gymnema sylvestre 1084
Hemidesmus indicus 1085
Heracleum moellendorffii 85
Holostemma ada-kodien 87
Houttuynia cordata 2567
Hybanthus enneaspermus 2573
Ilex paraguariensis 1598
Mentha arvensis 1088
Mondia whitei 1089
Paederia foetida 2574
Phytolacca dodecandra 2110
Pimpinella anisum 1082
Plumbago zeylanica 82, 2572
Psoralea corylifolia 595
Pueraria lobata 1603
Quassia simarouba 2569
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 1604
Rhodiola iremelica 84
Rhodiola rosea 84
Stevia rebaudiana 1080

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
micropropagation *cont.*
Tridax procumbens 588
Vitex negundo 1083
organogenesis
Asparagus robustus 81
Hybanthus enneaspermus 2573
Narcissus confusus 1787
Panax ginseng 80, 2539
Panax quinquefolius 2539
Papaver somniferum 1778
Vetiveria zizanioides 602
permeabilization, *Azadirachta indica* 1785
physiology
medicinal plants 2715
Origanum vulgare 570
polyploidy, *Atractylodes lancea* 69
protoplasts, *Sideritis angustifolia* 589
selection
Lavandula angustifolia 2717
Solanum xanthocarpum 727
senescence, *Saponaria officinalis* 1780
somaclonal variation, *Mentha arvensis* 70
somatic embryogenesis
Chamomilla recutita 2085
Cuminum cyminum 591
Narcissus confusus 1787
Panax ginseng 80, 1606
Papaver somniferum 1778
Salvia fruticosa 1786
Salvia officinalis 1786
storage
Atropa baetica 1051
medicinal plants 546
Mentha 2070
techniques, medicinal plants 1185
ultraviolet radiation, *Ononis arvensis* 240

***In vitro* production**
alcohols, *Catharanthus roseus* 714
alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus 1766
Narcissus confusus 1787
Papaver somniferum 2237
amides
Capsicum frutescens 715
Papaver somniferum 231
amino acids, *Mucuna hassjoo* 1199
anthocyanins, *Euphorbia milii* 243
anthraquinones
Cassia obtusifolia 724
Cinchona robusta 2235
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 2244
Rubia tinctorum 2242
aurones, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1779
carbohydrates, *Nigella sativa* 236
cardenolides
Digitalis lanata 1116, 1768
Digitalis thapsi 1211
carotenoids, *Dunaliella salina* 1193
coumarins
Cichorium intybus 1771
Haplophyllum patavinum 1187
Heracleum sphondylium 234
Petroselinum crispum 2703
diterpenoid alkaloids
Taxus canadensis 721
Taxus cuspidata 244, 721, 1781
diterpenoids
Taxus baccata 1767, 1782
Taxus canadensis 721
Taxus chinensis 223
Taxus cuspidata 721, 1189, 1210
enzymes, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 226
essential oils
Achillea millefolium 2628
Mentha spicata 1200
flavanols, *Polygonum hydropiper* 1206
flavonoids
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1192
Nepeta septemcrenata 224
Ononis arvensis 240-241
Plantago major 224
glycosides, *Anoectochilus formosanus* 1205
hydroquinones, medicinal plants 2701, 2709
indole alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 225, 716, 720, 1184, 1197, 1204, 1213, 1773, 2236, 2245-2246

***In vitro* production** *cont.*
iridoids
Lonicera japonica 1194
Valerianella discoidea 2710
isoflavonoids, *Psoralea* 228
isoquinoline alkaloids
Erythrina 1201
Eschscholzia californica 717
Menispermum dauricum 1774
Papaver somniferum 231, 245, 1778
juices, *Coriolus versicolor* 2712
lignans
Artemisia annua 1775
Asparagus officinalis 2711
Ipomoea cairica 235
Juniperus chinensis 230
Silybum marianum 2716
Tanacetum parthenium 1775
limonoids, *Azadirachta indica* 246, 719, 1785
lipids, *Nigella sativa* 236
monoterpenoids
Dioscorea deltoidea 1783
Libocedrus formosana 728
Mentha piperita 2714
Solanum aviculare 1783
naphthoquinones, *Arnebia euchroma* 1772
natural products
books 2042
medicinal plants 1185
phenolic compounds
Acer nikoense 729
Brugmansia candida 1195
Cassia angustifolia 2240
Hypericum androsaemum 1741
Hypericum perforatum 1741
Hyssopus officinalis 247, 1770
Lavandula angustifolia 2717
Pimpinella anisum 1784
Plantago lanceolata 2700
Rhodiola rosea 239
Rhodiola sachalinensis 1191, 2705
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2241
phenylpropanoids
Anchusa officinalis 242
Artemisia annua 1775
Capsicum frutescens 1207
Coleus blumei 242, 1769
Salvia fruticosa 1786
Salvia officinalis 1786
Tanacetum parthenium 1775
phthalides, *Petroselinum crispum* 2703
phytoalexins, *Hyoscyamus albus* 1202
polysaccharides
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 922
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2708
Panax quinquefolius 237
proteins, *Allium sativum* 2239
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Saponaria officinalis* 1780
saponins, *Panax pseudoginseng* var. *japonicus* 2713
secondary metabolites
Carthamus tinctorius 2715
medicinal plants, reviews 726
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2715
Taxus yunnanensis 2715
steroids, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 727
stilbenoids, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 594
sweet tasting compounds, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 594
terpenoids, *Tripterygium wilfordii* 725
triterpenoid saponins
Glycyrrhiza glabra 718
Panax 2704
Panax ginseng 229, 1214
Panax ginseng × *Panax quinquefolius* 1186
Panax quinquefolius 237
triterpenoids, *Galphimia glauca* 1777
tropane alkaloids
Atropa belladonna 232, 1188, 1198
Brugmansia candida 233
Datura metel 1776
Datura stramonium 730
Hyoscyamus albus 1208
Hyoscyamus muticus 227, 722, 1208
xanthones, *Hypericum patulum* 2707

India
Aconitum, species 1050
Cassia angustifolia, cultivars 71
Coleus forskohlii, cultivars 65
Coptis teeta, endangered species 28
Elettaria cardamomum, cultivars 577
essential oils, markets 1559
medicinal plants
indigenous knowledge 460, 535, 537-539, 743, 1043, 1045, 1048
statistical analysis 2054
trade 8, 1557
utilization 15, 1045
veterinary medicine 460
Mentha arvensis, cultivars 2594
Podophyllum hexandrum, cultural methods 1616
Rotula aquatica, indigenous knowledge 2059
Sophora mollis, endangered species 2069
Taxus baccata, endangered species 2066
Vetiveria zizanioides, cultivars 1590
Zingiber officinale, cultivars 2090, 2556
***Indigofera arrecta*,** medicinal properties 1036
Indigofera oblongifolia
proteins, antimicrobial properties 2010
salinity 2531
***Indigofera tinctoria*,** medicinal properties 1036
Indole alkaloids
antibacterial properties, *Tabernaemontana citrifolia* 981
antineoplastic properties, *Melodinus hemsleyanus* 192
antioxidant properties, *Martensia fragilis* 843
antiprotozoal properties
Crinum stuhlmannii 1007
Strychnos usambarensis 2485
Tabernaemontana catharinensis 2487
biological activity, *Murraya koenigii* 1474
biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 40, 56, 2236
Rauvolfia serpentina 2080
chemical composition, herbal drugs 2212
chemical structure
Melodinus hemsleyanus 192
Rauvolfia serpentina 1581
cytotoxicity
Alstonia macrophylla 2279
Genipa americana 2762
Kopsia dasyrachis 2278
Micropholis guyanensis 2762
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 768
determination, *Tetradium ruticarpum* 2673
in vitro production
Catharanthus roseus 225, 716, 720, 1184, 1197, 1204, 1213, 1773, 2245-2246
Polygonum tinctorium 1203
metabolism, *Camptotheca acuminata* 2084
pharmacokinetics, *Banisteriopsis caapi* 2733
pharmacology 865, 1911, 2346
Murraya euchrestifolia 326
Uncaria 2870
Uncaria sinensis 2857
Uncaria tomentosa 1421, 1437
plant composition
Catharanthus roseus 2094
Sceletium tortuos 1215
toxicology, *Strychnos nux-vomica* 451
Indonesia, medicinal plants, utilization 11
***Inonotus obliquus*,** plant extracts, pharmacology 390
Insect attractants
Culex, Cynodon dactylon 2440
Culicoides imicola, Eucalyptus citriodora 2000
Insect repellents
Aedes
Achillea millefolium 466
essential oils 466
Aedes aegypti, Cymbopogon 465
Anopheles stephensi, Cymbopogon 465
Culex, Cynodon dactylon 2440
Culex quinquefasciatus, Cymbopogon 465

Insect repellents *cont.*
Culicidae
Daniellia oliveri 2439
Hyptis suaveolens 2439
plants 1999
Insecticidal properties (*see also* Antifeedants; Insect repellents)
Aedes aegypti
Goniothalamus giganteus 468, 1259
medicinal plants 1998
Murraya koenigii 1474
Ocimum tenuiflorum 972
Spilanthes acmella 2437
Targionia lorbeeriana 1997
Anopheles gambiae, Persea americana 969
Culex pipiens, Citrus 971
Culex quinquefasciatus, plants 2438
Culex sitiens, plants 2438
insects, *Glycosmis pentaphylla* 2441
Lucilia sericata
Chenopodium ambrosioides 970
Thymus vulgaris 970
Musca domestica, Citrus 971
Schistocerca gregaria, Ageratum conyzoides 968
Spodoptera littoralis, Melia azedarach 1015
Inula britannica
plant extracts, pharmacology 395
sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 1243
***Inula crithmoides*,** essential oils, chemical composition 1700
***Inula helenium*,** sesquiterpenoid lactones, antibacterial properties 2452
***Inula racemosa*,** sesquiterpenoid lactones, antifungal properties 493
Inula viscosa
acylglycerols, pharmacology 2310
flavonoids, pharmacology 2310
sesquiterpenoid lactones, antifungal properties 2021
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 2310
Iostephane heterophylla
diterpenoids, pharmacology 2385
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2385
Iostephane madrensis
diterpenoids, pharmacology 2385
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2385
Ipomoea cairica
in vitro culture, callus 235
lignans, *in vitro* production 235
Ipomoea pes-caprae
flavonols, pharmacology 2853
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2853
Iridoids
analytical methods, *Globularia alypum* 2690
anticarcinogenic properties
Ajuga decumbens 293, 2785
Chiococca alba 2307
antioxidant properties, *Olea europaea* 333
antiviral properties, *Barleria prionitis* 1018
biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 1068
determination, plants 690
in vitro production
Lonicera japonica 1194
Valerianella discoidea 2710
localization
Catharanthus roseus 2541
Valerianella discoidea 2710
metabolism
Harpagophytum procumbens 1975
Harpagophytum zeyheri 1975
pharmacology
Eucommia ulmoides 1449, 2940
medicinal plants 940
Picrorhiza kurroa 2421, 2797, 2904
Stachys inflata 214
Strychnos nux-vomica 376
Viburnum tinus 354
plant composition
Valeriana officinalis 1102
Verbena officinalis 698
seasonal variation, *Eucommia ulmoides* 1176
***Iris tectorum*,** triterpenoids, carcinogenic properties 1984

Irvingia gabonensis, essential oils, chemical composition 1658
Isodon lungshengensis, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 2761
Isodon megathyrsus, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1242
Isodon oresbius, diterpenoids, antifungal properties 1502
Isoflavonoids (*see also* Rotenoids)
antioxidant properties
Garcinia kola 340
medicinal plants 1876
antiprotozoal properties
Centrolobium sclerophyllum 499
Machaerium aristulatum 3017
chemical structure, *Derris robusta* 197
cytotoxicity, *Pueraria lobata* 760
determination
Cytisus scoparius 2676
Genista tinctoria 2676
herbal drugs 1790
extraction
Glycine max 1157
Pueraria 1752
Pueraria lobata 895, 2683
in vitro production, *Psoralea* 228
metabolites, *Pueraria lobata* 934
pharmacology
Dalbergia monetaria 909
Dalbergia sissoides 789
Pithecellobium dulce 405
Pueraria lobata 895
Styphnolobium japonicum 2791
Trifolium pratense 2261
plant composition, *Eclipta alba* 1055
Isopyrum thalictroides, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2405-2406
Isoquinoline alkaloids
analytical methods
Caulophyllum thalictroides 677
Corydalis 2214
Croton tiglium 193
Papaver somniferum 678
antibacterial properties
Coptis japonica 2442
Helicobacter pylori 977
anticarcinogenic properties
Berberis 2781
Coptis 2781
antimicrobial properties, *Bocconia arborea* 3002
antioxidant properties
Berberis sibirica 335
Fumaria 2339
antiprotozoal properties
Abuta grandifolia 3015
Ocotea laevis 1515
Rollinia emarginata 1513
Sparattanthelium amazonum 3016
Thalictrum faberi 1821
Triphyophyllum peltatum 1009
Unonopsis buchtienii 2030
antiviral properties, *Stephania cepharantha* 2495
biological activity 1512
biosynthesis
Eschscholzia californica 717
Menispermum dauricum 2540
Papaver somniferum 245, 2551
Thalictrum tuberosum 1583
cytotoxicity
Guatteria calva 2273
Magnolia hypoleuca 1835
Tetradium ruticarpum 1245
Thalictrum faberi 1821
determination
Chelidonium majus 2671
Erythrina americana 1201
Erythrina coralloides 1201
Eschscholzia californica 1156
Papaver somniferum 1153
plants 2674
enantiomers, plants 2674
enzyme inhibitors 2351, 2773
Zanthoxylum simulans 793
in vitro production
Erythrina 1201
Eschscholzia californica 717
Menispermum dauricum 1774
Papaver somniferum 231, 245, 1778
inheritance, *Papaver somniferum* 2100
Isoquinoline alkaloids *cont.*
molluscicidal properties, *Argemone mexicana* 2480
pharmacology 1903
Aconitum 2937
Annona purpurea 1313-1314
Berberis 416, 2302
Berberis aristata 320
Berberis vulgaris 2356
Cassytha filiformis 365
Chelidonium majus 1364, 1386
Cissampelos glaberrima 2914
Coptis 1373, 2302
Corydalis 2319
Corydalis racemosa 2363
Corydalis ternata 1899
herbal drugs 2812
Hydrastis canadensis 1415
Isopyrum thalictroides 2405-2406
Laurelia novae-zelandiae 1884
Sinomenium acutum 1434
Stephania intermedia 876
Stephania tetrandra 857, 873, 1863, 1907, 2364, 2806, 2943
plant composition
Aquilegia vulgaris 689
Papaver somniferum 579, 1073
Peumus boldus 1595
Isothiocyanates
antimicrobial properties
Diplotaxis harra 2985
Erucaria microcarpa 2985
Israel, *Foeniculum vulgare,* chemotypes 2675
Italy
Allium sativum, ecotypes 1075
Citrus bergamia, production 2089
medicinal plants
indigenous knowledge 2519
production 59
Ocimum basilicum, plant pests 118
Ixeris denticulata, sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 774, 2768
Jacaranda filicifolia, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2792
Jacaranda macrantha
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 2283
sterols, cytotoxicity 2283
Jacaratia dodecaphylla, enzymes, proteinase, characterization 2078
Japan, *Papaver,* utilization 526
Jasminum sambac
flowers
fragrance 2072
ultrastructure 2072
Jatropha curcas
characteristics 524
plant extracts, antiviral properties 1523
Jatropha elliptica, characteristics 552
Jordan, medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 1047
Juglans regia, quinones, pharmacology 1345
Juniperus
essential oils
chemical composition 2063
pharmacology 923
taxonomy 134, 2063
Juniperus ashei, essential oils, research, reviews 171
Juniperus centrasiatica, essential oils, chemical composition 134
Juniperus chinensis
in vitro culture
biotransformation 230
callus 230
lignans, *in vitro* production 230
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 771
volatile compounds, plant composition 2137
Juniperus communis
essential oils, pharmacology 401
monoterpenoids, pharmacology 401
Juniperus excelsa
diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 1834
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1834
cytotoxicity 1834
Juniperus jarkendensis, essential oils, chemical composition 134
Juniperus oxycedrus
essential oils, chemotaxonomy 1692
Juniperus oxycedrus *cont.*
plant extracts, pharmacology 861
Juniperus pseudosabina, essential oils, chemical composition 134
Juniperus sabina, essential oils, chemical composition 134
Juniperus turkestanica, essential oils, chemical composition 134
Juniperus virginiana
essential oils
determination 651
research, reviews 171
Justicia adhatoda, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2016
Justicia ciliata, lignans, cytotoxicity 2765
Justicia insularis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1417
Justicia pectoralis, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1998
Justicia procumbens, plant extracts, pharmacology 806
Kadsura lancilimba, triterpenoids, antiviral properties 1528
Kaempferia galanga
cropping systems, intercropping 573
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2461
herbal drugs, identification 250
plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 1849
Kaempferia marginata, herbal drugs, identification 250
Kalanchoe brasiliensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2788
Kalanchoe pinnata
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 2493
pharmacology 1896
Karwinskia parvifolia
flowers, anatomy 2076
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 1827
Khaya senegalensis
limonoids
antiprotozoal properties 1010
pharmacology 1914
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 2031, 2981
pharmacology 302, 1511
Kibara rigidifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 174
Kigelia africana, sterols, cytotoxicity 2274
Kirganelia reticulata, triterpenoids, plant composition 966
Kochia scoparia, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 819, 1444
Kopsia dasyrachis, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2278
Kopsia griffithii, alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1012
Korea Republic, *Glycine max,* plant genetic resources 545
Kunzea ericoides, essential oils, chemical composition 1118
Kyllinga brevifolia
plant extracts
pharmacology 2872
toxicology 2872
Labiatae (*see* Lamiaceae)
Lactuca virosa, plant extracts, toxicology 1461
Laggera alata, essential oils, chemical composition 2624
Laggera pterodonta, essential oils, chemical composition 2624
Lamiaceae, oils, chemical composition 712
Lantana camara
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 2447
chemical composition 1138
plant extracts, pharmacology 2802
triterpenoids
chemical structure 814
pharmacology 810
Lantana trifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 147
Lapsana communis, oils, plant composition 1177
Larix dahurica, clinical trials, pneumonia 1230
Larix gmelinii, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 347

Larix laricina, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1457
Larix sibirica, clinical trials, pneumonia 1230
Larrea divaricata
lignins, anticarcinogenic properties 2301
plant extracts, cytotoxicity 1814
Larrea tridentata, lignans, pharmacology 2331
Laserpitium siler, essential oils, chemical composition 1699
Latex, biochemistry, *Ficus hispida* 1575
Lathyrus palustris
triterpenoid saponins
chemical structure 883
pharmacology 883
Laurelia novae-zelandiae, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1884
Laurus nobilis
cultural methods
harvesting 123
pruning 95
essential oils
antioxidant properties 1331
biological activity 2445
chemical composition, reviews 1672
extraction, reviews 1672
flavonoids, antimutagenic properties 1280
plant water relations 2081
Lavandula, essential oils, pharmacology 923, 1901, 1945
Lavandula angustifolia
clinical trials, alopecia 1228
in vitro culture, selection 2717
phenolic compounds
determination 687
extraction 2680
in vitro production 2717
Lavandula hybrida (*see Lavandula intermedia)*
Lavandula intermedia, essential oils, chemical composition 640
Lavandula officinalis (*see Lavandula angustifolia)*
Lavandula spica (*see Lavandula angustifolia)*
Lavandula stoechas
plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 1579
water stress, responses 1579
Lavandula vera (*see Lavandula angustifolia)*
Lavoisiera pulcherrima, plant extracts, pharmacology 2344, 2349
Lawsonia inermis, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2016
Lectins
amino acid sequences, *Momordica charantia* 2697
cytotoxicity, *Viscum album* 2275, 2770
pharmacology
Agaricus bisporus 1838, 2264
Artocarpus integer 917
Castanea crenata 323
Eucheuma amakusaensis 2809
Eucheuma cottonii 2809
Gracilaria gracilis 2808
Lentinula edodes 2321
Trichosanthes cucumerina 811, 1311
Ledum palustre
essential oils, biological activity 463
flavonoids
pharmacology 1291
plant composition 1291
phenolic compounds
pharmacology 1291
plant composition 1291
plant ecology, Russia 32
surveys, Russia 2065
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lentinula edodes
clinical trials, immunostimulation 2747
extracts
antibacterial properties 2004
pharmacology 1824
glucans, pharmacology 2747
lectins, pharmacology 2321
polysaccharides, pharmacology 419, 788, 1944, 1957
storage 1624
Lentinus edodes (*see Lentinula edodes)*
Leonotis nepetaefolia, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 1881
Leontodon hispidus, sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 2763
Leontopodium alpinum
essential oils, chemical composition 1660
production possibilities, Switzerland 1587
Leonurus cardiaca
hydroquinones, *in vitro* production 2709
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2701
plant diseases, broad bean wilt fabavirus 2132
Lepechinia hastata, diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 480
Lepidolaena taylorii, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1246
Leptospermum, essential oils, chemotypes 641
Leptospermum arachnoides, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum blakelyi, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum brevipes, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum continentale, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum coriaceum, essential oils, chemical composition 1626
Leptospermum crassifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum deanei, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum deuense, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum divaricatum, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum epacridoideum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum fastigiatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1626
Leptospermum glabrescens, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum glaucescens, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum grandifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum gregarium, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum juniperinum, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum laevigatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum lamellatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum lanigerum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum macrocarpum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum microcarpum, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum micromyrtus, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum minutifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum multicaule, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum myrsinoides, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum myrtifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum namadgiensis, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum neglectum, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum nitens, essential oils, chemical composition 1626
Leptospermum nitidum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum novae-angliae, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum obovatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum parvifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum petraeum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum riparium, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum rupestre, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum rupicola, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum scoparium
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1118
chemical composition 1118, 1720
Leptospermum sejunctum, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum semibaccatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum sericatum, essential oils, chemical composition 641
Leptospermum spectabile, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum sphaerocarpum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum squarrosum, essential oils, chemical composition 1720
Leptospermum thompsonii, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum trinervium, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Leptospermum turbinatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1718
Leptospermum venustum, essential oils, chemical composition 1719
Lespedeza striata, flavones, pharmacology 2793
Lethedon tannaensis, flavones, cytotoxicity 1810
Leucojum aestivum, alkaloids, biosynthesis 51
Leuzea carthamoides, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2701
Levieria acuminata, essential oils, chemical composition 174
Levisticum officinale
alkynes
determination 671
plant composition 671
essential oils
chemical composition 668
metabolism 167
plant composition 167
research, reviews 1730
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 671
phthalides, plant composition 671
plant, development 553, 1061
Libocedrus formosana
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 728
monoterpenoids, *in vitro* production 728
Licaria peckii, plant extracts, pharmacology 2881
Ligaria cuneifolia
anatomy 248
ultrastructure 248
Lignans
antibacterial properties, *Helicobacter pylori* 977
antioxidant properties
Orophea enneandra 1335
Pandanus tectorius 1337
antiprotozoal properties, *Virola surinamensis* 1006
antiviral properties
Podophyllum peltatum 1022
reviews 1022
biosynthesis, *Arctium lappa* 52
cytotoxicity
Justicia ciliata 2765
Magnolia hypoleuca 1835
Sesamum indicum 775
determination
Cytisus scoparius 2676
Genista tinctoria 2676
enzyme inhibitors
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 2313
Magnolia denudata 1321
Magnolia officinalis 908
Persea thunbergii 1321
Schisandra chinensis 1321
Sesamum indicum 444
extraction, *Magnolia officinalis* 683
in vitro production
Artemisia annua 1775
Asparagus officinalis 2711
Ipomoea cairica 235
Juniperus chinensis 230
Silybum marianum 2716
Tanacetum parthenium 1775

Lignans *cont.*
pharmacology
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 2315
Larrea tridentata 2331
Linum usitatissimum 2329
Magnolia 1308, 1367
Magnolia hypoleuca 1953
Schisandra chinensis 1922, 2320
plant composition
Podophyllum hexandrum 557
Taxus 1738
Lignins
anticarcinogenic properties, *Larrea divaricata* 2301
biosynthesis, *Origanum vulgare* 570
Ligusticum, phenolic compounds, analytical methods 1743
Ligusticum chuanxiong
alkynes, plant composition 671
herbal drugs, pharmacology 1381
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1377
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 671
phthalides, plant composition 671
pyrazines, pharmacology 2950
Ligusticum porteri
alkynes, plant composition 671
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 671
phthalides, plant composition 671
Ligusticum pseudodaucoides, new species, China 24
Ligusticum wallichii
alkaloids, pharmacology 1907
organic nitrogen compounds, pharmacology 1916
Liliaceae, steroids, pharmacology 2786
Lilium candidum
steroid saponins
chemical structure 1271
enzyme inhibitors 2410
Limonoids
antiprotozoal properties
Azadirachta indica 2026
Khaya senegalensis 1010
cytotoxicity, *Melia toosendan* 2296
in vitro production, *Azadirachta indica* 246, 719, 1785
pharmacology
Azadirachta indica 2347
Citrus 369
Khaya senegalensis 1914
plant composition
Azadirachta indica 2111
Citrus 2885
Lindera aggregata, plant extracts, pharmacology 1387
Lindera erythrocarpa, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1533
Lindera queenslandica, essential oils, chemical composition 2654
Linum, constituents, pharmacology, reviews 1799
Linum usitatissimum
lignans, pharmacology 2329
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 121
Lipids (*see also* Acylglycerols; Fatty acids; Glycolipids; Steroids; Sterols; Terpenoids)
biological activity, *Gigartina tenella* 1841
determination, *Aconitum carmichaelii* 2672
enzyme inhibitors, *Ganoderma lucidum* 443
in vitro production, *Nigella sativa* 236
pharmacology, *Sideritis javalambrensis* 304
plant composition
Holmskioldia sanguinea 2694
Lapsana communis 1177
Lippia alba
essential oils
chemical composition 156, 1702, 2180
pharmacology 2863
Lippia citriodora (*see Aloysia triphylla*)
Lippia graveolens
essential oils
chemical composition, reviews 1676
extraction, reviews 1676
Lippia junelliana, essential oils, chemical composition 1655
Lippia multiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 1688
Liquidambar formosana, monosaccharides, pharmacology 1847
Liriope graminifolia, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3011
Lithospermum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1438
Lithospermum erythrorhizon
anthraquinones, *in vitro* production 2244
enzymes, *in vitro* production 226
in vitro culture, biochemistry 226, 2244
Lithraea molleoides, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1525
Litsea akoensis, lactones, cytotoxicity 273
Lobelia aromatica, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Loeselia mexicana, plant extracts, pharmacology 366, 383
Lomatium torreyi, essential oils, chemical composition 132
Lonchocarpus urucu
flavonoids, biological activity 1967
rotenoids
cytotoxicity 770
enzyme inhibitors 770
stilbenoids, biological activity 1967
Lonchocarpus utilis
flavonoids, biological activity 1967
rotenoids
cytotoxicity 770
enzyme inhibitors 770
stilbenoids, biological activity 1967
Lonicera japonica
in vitro culture, biotransformation 1194
iridoids, *in vitro* production 1194
plant extracts
cytotoxicity 278
pharmacology 301
Lonicera kesselringii, anthocyanins, antioxidant properties 2836
Lonicera xylosteum
in vitro culture, biochemistry 690
iridoids, determination 690
Ludwigia octovalvis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2396
Luehea divaricata, plant extracts, antifungal properties 997
Luffa cylindrica
polysaccharides, cytotoxicity 2282
proteins, cytotoxicity 2282
Luga vera, wood, antibacterial properties 2006
Lupinus mutabilis, quinolizidine alkaloids, pharmacology 1348
Lychnis chalcedonica, plant extracts, pharmacology 325, 2322
Lychnis coronata, flavones, antiviral properties 1020
Lycium chinense
essential oils, chemical composition 666
plant extracts, pharmacology 1436
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, steroid alkaloids, pharmacology 1949
Lycopodium clavatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Lycopus europaeus, enzymes, catechol oxidase, enzyme activity 2082
Lysimachia vulgaris
benzoquinones, pharmacology 271
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 271
Maackia amurensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1400
Macaranga schweinfurthii, stilbenoids, cytotoxicity 1248
Machaerium aristulatum, isoflavonoids, antiprotozoal properties 3017
Macrohyporia extensa, plant extracts, pharmacology 395, 2939
Macrotyloma uniflorum, seeds, pharmacology 885
Madagascar, essential oils, production 9
Maesa lanceolata, saponins, antiviral properties 1995
Magnolia, lignans, pharmacology 1308, 1367
Magnolia denudata, lignans, enzyme inhibitors 1321
Magnolia fargesii
flavonols, pharmacology 921
plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Magnolia hypoleuca
isoquinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1835
lignans
cytotoxicity 1835
pharmacology 1953
plant extracts, pharmacology 395
Magnolia officinalis
lignans
enzyme inhibitors 908
extraction 683
plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Magnolia sieboldii, sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 2291
Maharanga bicolor, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3004
Maieta guianensis, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 448
Majorana (*see Origanum*)
Malaysia
essential oil plants
conservation 544
production possibilities 544
medicinal plants
conservation 544
indigenous knowledge 536, 2055
production possibilities 544
Malvaviscus conzattii, plant extracts, pharmacology 1937
Mandragora autumnalis, essential oils, chemical composition 2143
Mangifera indica
essential oils, chemical composition 1646
plant extracts, pharmacology 498
Manihot esculenta, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1998
Maprounea africana, diterpenoids, pharmacology 1866
Marchantia polymorpha, phenolic compounds, biosynthesis 1067
Margaritaria discoidea, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 496
Marila laxiflora, xanthones, antifungal properties 495
Markhamia zanzibarica, sterols, cytotoxicity 2274
Marrubium parviflorum, essential oils, chemical composition 2177
Marrubium peregrinum, essential oils, chemical composition 158
Marrubium vulgare
diterpenoids, extraction 1164
essential oils, chemical composition 158
Martensia fragilis, indole alkaloids, antioxidant properties 843
Matricaria aurea
alkynes, antimicrobial properties 2468
sesquiterpenoids, antimicrobial properties 2468
Matricaria chamomilla (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Matricaria decipiens, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Matricaria recutita (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Maytenus amazonica, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1832
Maytenus aquifolium
flavonoids
determination 733
pharmacology 1934
triterpenoids, analytical methods 696
Maytenus catingarum, triterpenoids, antibacterial properties 2471
Maytenus ilicifolia, flavonoids, determination 733
Maytenus scutioides, triterpenoids, biological activity 1479
Maytenus senegalensis
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 1511, 2031
antiviral properties 1537
enzyme inhibitors 1526
Medicinal fungi
polysaccharides, chemical composition 1178
surveys, China 2525
Medicinal plants
adverse effects 2428
alkaloids, biosynthesis, reviews 58
ash, pharmacology 1324

Medicinal plants *cont.*
biodiversity
Africa 547
books 1
biotechnology, reviews 726
conferences 3, 514-516, 2509
conservation
Africa 513, 546
Europe 512
Malaysia 544
Nigeria 1567
constituents, antiprotozoal properties, reviews 2489
cultural methods
fertilizers 616
guidelines 1072
domestication 2095
drug interactions 1464
endangered species, Africa 513
enzymes
glycosidases, characterization 222
oxidoreductases, molecular genetics, reviews 58
ethnobotany 16
Mexico 19-21
gene banks, Slovenia 1566
hydroquinones, *in vitro* production 2701
in vitro culture
storage 546
techniques 1185
indigenous knowledge
Africa 547
reviews 540
Argentina 2057
Cameroon 2060
China 2520
Honduras 1496
India 460, 535, 537-539, 743, 1043, 1045, 1048
Italy 2519
Jordan 1047
Malaysia 536, 2055
Mexico 12, 18
Nigeria 1567, 2056
Pakistan 527, 2052
Paraguay 14
South Africa 17, 3001
Spain 2053
Turkey 1562
USA 1044
Venezuela 13
intellectual property rights, books 1
medicinal properties, conferences 2046
monographs, books 2043
natural products
analytical methods 189, 1737
antimutagenic properties 280
extraction 2210
in vitro production 1185
pharmacology 1227, 1371
conferences 2
oils, chemical composition 2211
phenolic compounds
antioxidant properties 337
extraction 199
plant breeding, Germany 1077
plant composition 2211
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 482, 1478, 1998, 2457, 3003
antifungal properties 494
antimalarial properties 1011
antimicrobial properties 964, 1481, 1496, 1995, 2009, 3004
antiprotozoal properties 964, 1515, 3018
antiviral properties 1517, 1523, 1995, 2037, 2496, 3024
biological activity 1500, 1535, 2462, 2981, 3021
cytotoxicity 1266, 2287
enzyme inhibitors 815, 938, 1370, 1416, 1457, 2357
pharmacology 396, 1238, 1324, 1361, 1853, 2840, 2871, 2881, 2951
plant genetic resources, Pakistan 2067
plant nutrition 616, 2113
plant pests
Meloidogyne 122
Pratylenchus thornei 2609
Medicinal plants *cont.*
pollution
caesium 549, 2252
strontium 549
polysaccharides, pharmacology 960
production, Italy 59
production possibilities, Malaysia 544
proteins, plant composition 222
reports 1030
seeds
antimicrobial properties 1485
viability 86
South East Asia, books 2508
statistical analysis, India 2054
surveys, Russia 2065
tannins, antibacterial properties 1481
trade
Europe 512
India 8, 1557
Nepal 8
treatment
Alzheimer's disease, reviews 2844
dysentery 15
skin diseases 1226
triterpenoids, antiviral properties 504
utilization 528
books 509
China, books 1546
Ghana 2521
India 15, 1045
Indonesia 11
South Africa 541
Sudan 1484
Trinidad and Tobago 1046
Uruguay 2058
USA 745, 2061
veterinary medicine 1992, 2053, 2431, 2433-2435, 2976
Trinidad and Tobago 25
veterinary medicine, India 460
volatile compounds, plant composition 2233
Melaleuca alternifolia
adverse effects 948
clinical trials, onychomycosis 2267
essential oils
antibacterial properties 994, 1495
antimicrobial properties 2003
pharmacology 1040
genetics
genetic markers 2107
population genetics 2101
Melaleuca argentea, essential oils, chemical composition 1641
Melaleuca bracteata, essential oils, chemical composition 2184
Melaleuca dissitiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 1641
Melaleuca leucadendron, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1538
Melaleuca linariifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1641
Melaleuca squamophloia, essential oils, chemical composition 2184
Melaleuca styphelioides, essential oils, chemical composition 2184
Melastoma dodecandrum, tannins, pharmacology 2927
Melia azadirachta (*see Azadirachta indica)*
Melia azedarach, limonoids, biological activity 1015
Melia toosendan, limonoids, cytotoxicity 2296
Melia volkensii, triterpenoids, antibacterial properties 2443
Melicope triphylla
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 321
quinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 321
sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 321
Melissa officinalis
cultural methods, weed control 1621
essential oils
antibacterial properties 990
chemical composition 2191
plant composition 2068
research, reviews 2622
genetics, genetic variation 1594
photosynthesis 2071
plant diseases, tobacco rattle tobravirus 112
Melissa officinalis *cont.*
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 839
antiviral properties 507
plant genetic resources, Turkey 2068
plant water relations 2071
production, Norway 2051
taxonomy 1594
treatment, skin diseases 1223
Melodinus hemsleyanus, indole alkaloids, chemical structure 192
Memecylon umbellatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 822
Menispermum dauricum
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1774
isoquinoline alkaloids
biosynthesis 2540
in vitro production 1774
Mentha
clinical trials, respiratory system 1804
ecotypes, Mediterranean Region 2559
essential oils, analytical methods 1697
plant extracts
anthelmintic properties 2976
antiallergic properties 912
Mentha aquatica
essential oils
enzyme inhibitors 871
plant composition 2552
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 1563
plant nutrition, chromium 89
Mentha arvensis
cropping systems, intercropping 626, 1612
cultivars
India 2594
plant composition 646
cultural methods
antitranspirants 2593
fertilizers 2587
green manures 1612
irrigation 2593
mulching 2593
plant growth regulators 629
spacing 2594
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 2455
aroma 173
chemical composition 93, 136, 173, 646, 1642, 2587
enzyme inhibitors 871
plant composition 2552, 2590
production 1612, 2594
quality 1016
in vitro culture
culture media 1088, 2070
micropropagation 1088
somaclonal variation 70
storage 2070
monoterpenoids
menthol 217
production 217
plant, development 2590
plant breeding, *in vitro* culture 70
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 121
Mentha cardiaca (*see Mentha gracilis)*
Mentha citrata (*see Mentha piperita* var. *citrata)*
Mentha cordifolia, plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 1278
Mentha gentilis
essential oils
chemical composition 93
enzyme inhibitors 871
Mentha gracilis
essential oils, chemical composition 137
monoterpenoids, biosynthesis 49
plant diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 2108
Mentha longifolia
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1129
chemical composition 1129, 2149
plant composition 2559
plant genetic resources, Turkey 30
Mentha piperita
altitude, responses 1057, 2582
clinical trials
dyspepsia 2744
irritable colon, reviews 753
coumarins, antibacterial properties 2005

***Mentha piperita** cont.*
cultivars
chromosome number 1591
disease resistance 2108
Turkey 2552
cultural methods
fertilizers 2583
harvesting date 638, 1623
planting date 93
spacing 93
sustainability 2088
weed control 1621
enzymes, limonene synthase, localization 2546
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1129, 2455
aroma 173
chemical composition 93, 173, 640, 1057, 1129, 1591, 2583
clinical trials 753
extraction 1122
formulations 2744
plant composition 2552, 2559
quality 1016
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 1563
genetics
genetic transformation 79
somaclonal variation 2108
in vitro culture, biotransformation 2714
maturity 638
monoterpenoids
biosynthesis 2546
in vitro production 2714
phenolic compounds, determination 687
plant diseases
Cercospora petroselini 2005
Puccinia menthae 105
Verticillium dahliae 2108
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 839
antiviral properties 507
plant genetic resources, Turkey 30
propagation, cuttings 2575
soil types 2582
Mentha piperita* var. *citrata
essential oils, chemical composition 2644
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 1563
plant pests, *Pratylenchus thornei* 119
soil types 119
Mentha pulegium
essential oils
extraction 2198
quality 1016
plant genetic resources, Turkey 30
Mentha rotundifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1710
Mentha spicata
cultural methods, soilless culture 2120
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1129
chemical composition 1129, 1200, 2153
in vitro production 1200
plant composition 1053, 2552, 2559
quality 1016
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 1563
in vitro culture
culture media 1200, 2070
storage 2070
plant diseases
Erysiphe orontii 1619
Verticillium dahliae 2108
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 839, 844
plant genetic resources, Turkey 30
ultraviolet radiation, responses 1053
volatile compounds, extraction 1734
Mentha suaveolens
essential oils, chemical composition 93
in vitro culture
culture media 2070
storage 2070
Mentha sylvestris, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2455
Mentha villosa, essential oils, chemical composition 1639
Meristotheca papulosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 1943
Merremia tuberosa
medicinal properties 1049
taxonomy 1049
Mesua ferrea
essential oils, chemical composition 135
natural products, plant composition 188
Meum athamanticum, essential oils, chemical composition 1712
Mexico
Bouvardia ternifolia, utilization 821
Brickellia veronicaefolia, utilization 821
essential oils, markets 1559
medicinal plants
ethnobotany 19-21
indigenous knowledge 12, 18
Parmentiera edulis, utilization 821
Mezzettia leptopoda, organic compounds, cytotoxicity 1249
Microglossa pyrifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1717
Micrograma squamulosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2888
Micromeria juliana, essential oils, chemical composition 2146
Micropholis guyanensis, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2762
Mikania glomerata
coumarins, production 1093
cultural methods, fertilizers 1093
plant extracts, pharmacology 2801
Minthostachys setosa, essential oils, chemical composition 177
Miscanthus sinensis, proteins, pharmacology 1947
Mitogenic properties
Carthamus tinctorius 2954
Caulophyllum robustum 1817
Dichrocephala bicolor 1958
seaweeds 1943
Mitracarpus scaber
anthraquinones, antimicrobial properties 2989
plant extracts, pharmacology 2894
Mollinedia, reviews 2047
Molluscicidal properties
Biomphalaria alexandrina
Acacia saligna 3013
Azolla pinnata 1004
Calendula officinalis 3012
Chrysanthemum coronarium 3013
Tanacetum parthenium 3013
Biomphalaria glabrata
Ammi majus 3014
Asteraceae 2482
Euphorbia milii 2023
medicinal plants 496
Petunia hybrida 2024
Stilpnopappus ferrugineus 2348
Bulinus globosus, Polygonum lanigerum 3010
Bulinus truncatus, Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Lymnaea acuminata
molluscicidal plants 2480
Nerium oleander 1506
Polianthes tuberosa 2483
Lymnaea caillaudi
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Calendula micrantha 2481
Oncomelania hupensis, medicinal plants 3011
Momordica balsamina
polysaccharides, cytotoxicity 2282
proteins, cytotoxicity 2282
Momordica charantia
clinical trials, diabetes mellitus 755
lectins, amino acid sequences 2697
plant extracts
anthelmintic properties 2976
antibacterial properties 982
polysaccharides, cytotoxicity 2282
proteins
antiviral properties 2035
cytotoxicity 2282
ribosome-inactivating proteins, amino acid sequences 2697
Momordica cochinchinensis, proteins, enzyme inhibitors 2947
Momordica dioica
steroid saponins
chemical structure 1166
cytotoxicity 1166
triterpenoid saponins
chemical structure 1166
***Momordica dioica** cont.*
triterpenoid saponins *cont.*
cytotoxicity 1166
Mondia whitei
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1089
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 1448
Monechma ciliatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 898
Monimiaceae, reviews 2047
Monodora myristica
spices, composition 10
utilization, Nigeria 10
Monosaccharides
pharmacology
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1847
Liquidambar formosana 1847
Monostroma latissimum, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 3020
Monostroma nitidum
polysaccharides
chemical structure 711
pharmacology 711
Monoterpenes (*see* Monoterpenoids)
Monoterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology, *Strychnos trinervis* 2962
Monoterpenoids (*see also* Indole alkaloids; Iridoids; Monoterpenoid alkaloids)
acaricidal properties 2983
analytical methods
Nigella sativa 1754
reviews 2623
antibacterial properties 996
Origanum vulgare 987
Thymus vulgaris 987
anticarcinogenic properties, *Ajuga decumbens* 2785
antimicrobial properties, *Calamintha nepeta* 2986
antiviral properties 3023
aroma, *Crocus sativus* 742
biological activity 2470
biosynthesis
Carum carvi 558
Conocephalum conicum 42
Mentha gracilis 49
Mentha piperita 2546
Rauvolfia serpentina 2080
biotransformation
Dioscorea deltoidea 1783
Pelargonium graveolens 569, 1582
Solanum aviculare 1783
chemical composition
Illicium 1114
Piper nigrum 2727-2729
chemical structure, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 450
cytotoxicity
Cupressaceae 1268
Myrcianthes 2752
determination
Origanum gracile 2626
Origanum tyttanthum 2626
Syzygium aromaticum 202
Thymus vulgaris 202
enantiomers, reviews 2623
extraction, *Cymbopogon citratus* 660
in vitro production
Libocedrus formosana 728
Mentha piperita 2714
menthol, *Mentha arvensis* 217
metabolism
Artemisia pallens 1661
Ocimum basilicum 2173
pharmacology 2354
Aeollanthus suaveolens 2345
Cistanche salsa 2821
Elettaria cardamomum 2941
Hyssopus officinalis 385
Juniperus communis 401
plant composition
Aframomum daniellii 642
Alpinia galanga 1132
Amomum subulatum 642
Thymus vulgaris 178
Zingiber officinale 165, 1735
production, *Mentha arvensis* 217, 646
seasonal variation, *Pelargonium* 2528
toxicology 1468
Montanoa speciosa, sesquiterpenoid lactones, antibacterial properties 2452

Morinda citrifolia
herbal drugs
marketing 2259
pharmacology 2259
Morinda lucida
anthraquinones, antiprotozoal properties 2034
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 1509
pharmacology 379, 2367
Morinda umbellata
herbal drugs
formulations 2247
stability 2247
plant extracts
composition 2423
toxicology 2423
Moringa oleifera
adverse effects 2430
constituents, anticarcinogenic properties 2779
phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 1384
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2016
pharmacology 311, 373, 1446
Morus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2825
Morus alba
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1341
plant extracts, pharmacology 312, 1867
stilbenoids
enzyme inhibitors 931
pharmacology 2915
Morus bombycis, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1341
Morus multicaulis, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1341
Morus nigra
flavonoids, plant composition 1209
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1209
Moschosma riparium, essential oils, chemical composition 2182
Mucuna hassjoo
amino acids, *in vitro* production 1199
in vitro culture, culture media 1199
Mucuna pruriens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2393
Mundulea suberosa, flavonols, antibacterial properties 2017
Murraya euchrestifolia, indole alkaloids, pharmacology 326
Murraya koenigii
essential oils, chemical composition 1694
indole alkaloids, biological activity 1474
Murraya paniculata, in vitro culture, flowering 2079
Musa acuminata, plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 2976
Musa paradisiaca, flavonoids, pharmacology 2889
Musculoskeletal system
Cistanche salsa 2821
Eucommia ulmoides 1449
herbal drugs 1328-1329
isoquinoline alkaloids 2812
Mutagenicity
Allophylus edulis 2424
Azadirachta indica 1470
Casearia sylvestris 951
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1465
Mycena tintinnabulum, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1240
Myrcianthes, essential oils, cytotoxicity 2752
Myrcianthes cisplatensis, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1525
Myrica gale, essential oils, plant composition 1110
Myristica dactyloides, geographical distribution 548
Myristica fragrans
essential oils
chemical composition 661
reviews 1670
chemotypes 1119
extraction, reviews 1670
phenylpropanoids, determination 1119
plant extracts, pharmacology 2952
Myristica malabarica, geographical distribution 548
Myrrhis odorata, essential oils, chemical composition 2646
Myrtaceae, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2995
Myrtus communis, essential oils, chemical composition 2142
Naphthoquinones
antibacterial properties
Diospyros 984
Diospyros maritima 2467
Diospyros novoguineensis 2467
biological activity, *Diospyros maritima* 464
chemical structure, *Diospyros maritima* 464
composition, herbal drugs 1106
cytotoxicity
Bignoniaceae 1252
Tectona grandis 1247
determination, *Drosera* 686, 1746
extraction, *Conospermum brachyphyllum* 1161
in vitro production, *Arnebia euchroma* 1772
pharmacokinetics 2416
pharmacology
Oroxylum indicum 963
Plumbago 406
Plumbago indica 292
Rhinacanthus nasutus 1255
plant composition, *Diospyros* 210
wound healing properties 930
Narcissus confusus
alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1787
in vitro culture
organogenesis 1787
somatic embryogenesis 1787
Narcissus tazetta, plant nutrition 1569
Nardostachys jatamansi, herbal drugs, clinical trials 262
Natural products
analytical methods, medicinal plants 189, 1737
antimutagenic properties, medicinal plants 280
antiviral properties, *Ganoderma applanatum* 2503
biological activity 1962
Basidiomycotina 462
chemical structure 2669
conferences 3
cytotoxicity 1836
extraction, medicinal plants 2210
in vitro production
books 2042
medicinal plants 1185
pharmacology 367, 1372
medicinal plants 1227, 1371
conferences 2
Tripterygium wilfordii 1963
plant composition
Mesua ferrea 188
Rosaceae 672
Nectandra salicifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2881
Neem (*see Azadirachta indica*)
Nematicidal properties
Caenorhabditis elegans, Basidiomycotina 462
Meloidogyne incognita, medicinal plants 121
Nepal
medicinal plants, trade 8
Sophora mollis, endangered species 2069
Nepeta, essential oils, chemical composition, reviews 2138
Nepeta asterotrichus, essential oils, chemical composition 1707
Nepeta binaloudensis, essential oils, chemical composition 1141
Nepeta cataria
cultural methods, fertilizers 2114
essential oils, chemical composition 2138
Nepeta faassenii, essential oils, chemical composition 2138
Nepeta hindostana, plant extracts, pharmacology 2879
Nepeta ispahanica, essential oils, chemical composition 1141
Nepeta italica, essential oils, pharmacology 1365
Nepeta nuda, essential oils, chemical composition 182, 2138
Nepeta racemosa, essential oils, chemical composition 2138
Nepeta septemcrenata
flavonoids, *in vitro* production 224
in vitro culture, biochemistry 224
Nepeta trachonitica, essential oils, chemical composition 1632
Nepeta transcaucasica, essential oils, chemical composition 2138
Nephelium lappaceum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1538
Nerium oleander
cardenolides
antibacterial properties 2444
molluscicidal properties 2480
pharmacology 1347, 2444
plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 1506
Nervous system (*see also* Adaptogenic properties; Analgesic properties; Anticonvulsant properties; Hallucinogenic properties; Hypnotic properties; Sedative properties; Spasmolytic properties)
Abelmoschus manihot 1355
Aconitum 361
Acorus calamus 355
Albatrellus ovinus 1886
Allium sativum 2866
Annona diversifolia 1352
Asparagus cochinchinensis 308
Azadirachta indica 2347
Cannabis sativa 358
Cassia fistula 363
Clausena lansium 2851
Cnidium 2865
Coffea 1389
Convolvulus subhirsutus 1887
Corydalis ternata 1899
Cotula cinerea 2341
Dimocarpus longan 1889
Eurycoma longifolia 410, 1900
flavonoids, reviews 2843
Ginkgo biloba 351, 850, 1354, 2852
Glycyrrhiza 359
herbal drugs 356-357, 848, 851, 856, 858-860, 889, 929, 1368, 1909, 2342
Huperzia serrata 1356, 1359, 2745
Hypericum perforatum 1885, 2353, 2740, 2848-2850, 2858
reviews 2842
Icacina trichantha 1349
Illicium anisatum 2867
indole alkaloids 865, 2346
Ipomoea pes-caprae 2853
isoquinoline alkaloids 2351
Juglans regia 1345
Juniperus oxycedrus 861
Kalanchoe pinnata 1896
Kyllinga brevifolia 2872
Laurelia novae-zelandiae 1884
Lindera aggregata 1387
Lupinus mutabilis 1348
Magnolia 1367
medicinal plants 357, 1238, 1361, 2056, 2840, 2871
reviews 2844
monoterpenoids 2354
Nepeta italica 1365
Nerium oleander 1347
Paeonia lactiflora 1346
Panax 1389, 2869
Panax ginseng 864, 870, 899, 1366, 1891, 2855-2856, 2860
Panax pseudoginseng 350
Panax quinquefolius 866, 1366, 2340
Panax vietnamensis 863
pharmacology, *Ginkgo biloba,* reviews 2845
Psidium guajava 2415
Ptychopetalum olacoides 2862
Pueraria lobata 353
Rauvolfia densiflora 2864
Rhazya stricta 872
Rotula aquatica 2059
Salvia transsylvanica 1971
Schefflera bodinieri 1888, 2869
Schisandra chinensis 2343
Scutellaria baicalensis 849, 1358
Semecarpus anacardium 2868

Nervous system *cont.*
Sida cordifolia 1459
Silybum marianum 2847
Sophora alopecuroides 1898
Stephania tetrandra 857
Syzygium aromaticum 2977
Syzygium cumini 362
Tabernaemontana pandacaqui 868
Tagetes minuta 1369
Teucrium buxifolium 1351
Uncaria 2870
Uncaria rhynchophylla 853-854
Uncaria sinensis 855, 2857
Viburnum tinus 354
Vitex negundo 1890
Withania somnifera 352
Neurolaena lobata
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 964
pharmacology 1353
New Zealand, essential oils, markets 1559
Nigella sativa
benzoquinones, analytical methods 1754
carbohydrates, *in vitro* production 236
essential oils, pharmacology 1423
in vitro culture, callus 236
lipids, *in vitro* production 236
monoterpenoids, analytical methods 1754
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 2987
pharmacology 897, 958, 1290
toxicology 958
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1423
proteins, pharmacology 2404
quinones, cytotoxicity 1269
Nigeria
medicinal plants
conservation 1567
indigenous knowledge 1567, 2056
spice plants, utilization 10
Norway
culinary herbs
economics 2051
production 2051
Nucleosides, pharmacology, *Dimocarpus longan* 1889
Nuphar lutea, seeds, germination 83
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, iridoids, pharmacology 940
Ocimum
species, Brazil 22
taxonomy 27
terpenoids
biological activity 2436
medicinal properties 2436
utilization, Brazil 22
Ocimum americanum
essential oils, chemical composition 183, 1666, 2659
oils, pharmacology 1288
plant, phenology 1568
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 121
plant introduction, Brazil 22
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 121
plants, insect repellents 1999
seeds, germination 1599
taxonomy 27
Ocimum basilicum
cultural methods
fertilizers 2116, 2586
hydroponics 2117
soilless culture 2554
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
chemical composition 150, 183, 739, 2116, 2195, 2207, 2586
reviews 1678
chemotypes 640
extraction, reviews 1678
plant composition 2117
research, reviews 664
seasonal variation 2554
growth 2584
monoterpenoids, metabolism 2173
oils, pharmacology 1288, 1851, 1917
phenylpropanoids, metabolism 2173
plant diseases
Botrytis cinerea 2125
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 107, 109, 2126, 2130
Ocimum basilicum *cont.*
plant diseases *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani 102, 109
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 839
antiviral properties 507
nematicidal properties 121
plant introduction, Brazil 22
plant nutrition 2584
plant pests, Italy 118
production
Germany 622
Poland 622
seeds, germination 1599
soil solarization 109
storage 635
taxonomy 27
ultraviolet radiation, responses 2173
Ocimum canum (*see Ocimum americanum)*
Ocimum carnosum, seeds, germination 1599
Ocimum gratissimum
essential oils
chemical composition 155, 170, 183, 647, 1666
diurnal variation 2140
phenylpropanoids, determination 647
plant extracts
anthelmintic properties 1508
antibacterial properties 973
plant introduction, Brazil 22
seeds, germination 1599
taxonomy 27
Ocimum kilimandscharicum
essential oils, production 120
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 121
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 120
Ocimum micranthum, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2455
Ocimum minimum
cultural methods
fertilizers 2116, 2586
hydroponics 2117
soilless culture 2554
essential oils
chemical composition 1666, 2116, 2207, 2586
plant composition 2117
seasonal variation 2554
plant introduction, Brazil 22
taxonomy 27
Ocimum sanctum (*see Ocimum tenuiflorum)*
Ocimum tenuiflorum
essential oils, chemical composition 1689, 2183
oils, pharmacology 1288, 1929
organic compounds, insecticidal properties 972
phenylpropanoids, insecticidal properties 972
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2016
anticarcinogenic properties 1277
nematicidal properties 121
pharmacology 429, 1871
seeds, germination 1599
taxonomy 27
utilization, veterinary medicine 1990
Ocimum viride, seeds, germination 1599
Ocotea bullata, conservation, Africa 546
Ocotea laevis, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1515
Ocotea suaveolens, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1357
Oenothera
fatty acids, plant composition 2234
taxonomy 2234
Oenothera erythrosepala, seed germination 1086
Oenothera paradoxa, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 847
Oenothera roseae, plant extracts, pharmacology 366, 383
Oestrogenic properties
Artemisia vulgaris 900
herbal drugs 435
Piper guineense 1419
Pithecellobium dulce 405
Pueraria lobata 895
Oils (*see also* Essential oils)
antibacterial properties, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 2461
Oils *cont.*
chemical composition
Lamiaceae 712
medicinal plants 2211
extraction, *Silybum marianum* 704
pharmacology
Camellia grijsii 1452
Ocimum 1288
Ocimum basilicum 1851, 1917
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1929
Olea europaea 1452
Punica granatum 2800
plant composition, *Lapsana communis* 1177
Oldenlandia diffusa
plant extracts, pharmacology 1952
triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 1275
Olea europaea
iridoids, antioxidant properties 333
oils, pharmacology 1452
Oleoresins
colour, *Capsicum* 1222
plant composition, *Zingiber officinale* 2556
quality, *Capsicum* 1222
Oligosaccharides
chemical structure, *Panax ginseng* 2715
pharmacology, *Schefflera bodinieri* 1888
Ononis arvensis
flavonoids, *in vitro* production 241
in vitro culture
heavy metals 241
ultraviolet radiation 240
in vitro production, flavonoids 240
Ononis spinosa, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2009
Ophiopogon japonicus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2939
Ophryosporus axilliflorus, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 796
Organic acids (*see also* Amino acids; Fatty acids)
biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 1577
biotransformation, *Solanum mammosum* 2702
pharmacology, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 813
plant composition, *Zanthoxylum piperitum* 190
Organic compounds
cytotoxicity, *Mezzettia leptopoda* 1249
insecticidal properties, *Ocimum tenuiflorum* 972
Organic nitrogen compounds
anticarcinogenic properties, *Camellia sinensis* 297
antiviral properties, *Dunaliella primolecta* 1518
pharmacology, *Citrus* 369
plant composition
Aristolochia 1183
Asarum 1183
Organic sulfur compounds (*see also* Isothiocyanates)
analytical methods, *Allium sativum* 1179, 2698
antibacterial properties, *Allium sativum* 3005
antimicrobial properties
Allium sativum 2991-2992
reviews 1993
antioxidant properties, *Allium sativum* 332
biological activity, *Allium sativum,* reviews 965
chemical structure, *Dictyota ciliolata* 1182
cytotoxicity, *Allium sativum* 2969
determination, *Allium sativum,* reviews 705
enzyme inhibitors, *Allium sativum* 445, 1482, 2492
flavour, *Eutrema wasabi* 1133
pharmacology
Allium sativum 397
Eutrema wasabi 1133
Salacia reticulata 329
Scorodocarpus borneensis 1865
plant composition
Allium 1217
Allium tricoccum 219
Origanum, production, Norway 2051

Origanum dictamnus
cultural methods, soilless culture 1667
essential oils, chemical composition 1667
Origanum gracile, monoterpenoids, determination 2626
Origanum intercedens, essential oils, chemical composition 649
Origanum laevigatum, plant genetic resources, Turkey 31
Origanum majorana
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 488
antioxidant properties 488
chemical composition 2139
reviews 1681
extraction, reviews 1681
seasonal variation 2627
genetics, genetic variation 2099
plant diseases, *Puccinia menthae* 106
Origanum onites
altitude, responses 1571
essential oils, plant composition 1571
phenolic compounds, plant composition 1162
Origanum syriacum
cultural methods, fertilizers 1608
plant genetic resources, Turkey 31
Origanum tyttanthum, monoterpenoids, determination 2626
Origanum vulgare
essential oils
biological activity 2445
chemical composition 1684
in vitro culture
biochemistry 570
physiology 570
lignins, biosynthesis 570
monoterpenoids, antibacterial properties 987
phenolic compounds
antimutagenic properties 285
plant composition 1162
plant, biochemistry 1150
plant diseases, *Puccinia menthae* 106
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 839
plant genetic resources, Turkey 31
production possibilities, Belarus 1150
propagation, cuttings 2575
Ornamental foliage plants, volatile compounds, antimicrobial properties 1493
Ornithogalum saundersiae, steroids, pharmacology 2786
Orophea enneandra
alkynes, antioxidant properties 1335
lignans, antioxidant properties 1335
Oroxylum indicum
flavonoids, pharmacology 963
naphthoquinones, pharmacology 963
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Orthosiphon aristatus, plant extracts, diuretic properties 402
Orthosiphon stamineus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2379
Oryza sativa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2921
Ozoroa insignis, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 496
Ozothamnus leptophyllus, chalcones, biological activity 2041
Pachysandra procumbens, steroid alkaloids, anticarcinogenic properties 781
Paederia foetida, in vitro culture, micropropagation 2574
Paeonia lactiflora
cultural methods, mulching 623
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1346, 2887
plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Paeonia suffruticosa
monoterpenoids, chemical structure 450
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 826
plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 314
Paeonia veitchii, plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Pakistan
medicinal plants
indigenous knowledge 527, 2052
plant genetic resources 2067
Pakistan *cont.*
poisonous plants, indigenous knowledge 527
Paliurus spina-christi, flavonoids, determination 2679
Panax
herbal drugs
adverse effects 2731
pharmacology 1381
plant extracts, pharmacology 1376, 2325
triterpenoid saponins
analytical methods 1760, 2226
pharmacology 440, 1389, 2814, 2869
Panax ginseng
clinical trials, hypertension 750
cultural methods, soilless culture 2119
genetics, genetic variation 2097, 2106
in vitro culture
cell suspensions 229
culture media 229, 1606
genetic transformation 1214
organogenesis 80, 2539
somatic embryogenesis 1606
mycorrhizas 2529
oligosaccharides, chemical structure 2715
peptides, pharmacology 1318
plant extracts, pharmacology 357, 870, 1366, 1912, 1915, 2312, 2813
polysaccharides, pharmacology 427, 1424
sesquiterpenoids, plant composition 169
triterpenoid saponins
analytical methods 1762
cytotoxicity 776, 1263, 1822, 2758
in vitro production 229, 1214
pharmacokinetics 935, 2960
pharmacology 357, 864, 899, 914, 1272, 1891, 2855-2856, 2859-2860, 2924
Panax ginseng* × *Panax quinquefolius
in vitro culture, hairy root cultures 1186
triterpenoid saponins, *in vitro* production 1186
Panax pseudoginseng
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2704
plant diseases
Acremoniella cucurbitae 631
Botrytis cinerea 104
Fusarium solani 104
storage decay 104
triterpenoid saponins
determination 204
in vitro production 2704
pharmacology 350
Panax pseudoginseng* var. *japonicus, saponins, *in vitro* production 2713
Panax pseudoginseng* var. *notoginseng
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2708
in vitro production, secondary metabolites 2715
plant extracts, pharmacology 2910
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 2708
saponins, pharmacology 404
triterpenoid saponins
anticarcinogenic properties 2784
pharmacology 2787
Panax quinquefolius
cropping systems, agroforestry 2516, 2596
cultural methods, USA 2596
drying 2620
economics, USA 2516
genetics, genetic variation 2106
harvesting date 2616
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2704
cell suspensions 237
organogenesis 2539
mycorrhizas 2529
plant extracts
chemical composition 1791
pharmacology 407, 866, 1366
reviews 1231
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 237
roots
anatomy 555
controlled atmosphere storage 2612
drying 1107
modified atmosphere storage 2612
saponins, antioxidant properties 845
triterpenoid saponins
analytical methods 1762
Panax quinquefolius *cont.*
triterpenoid saponins *cont.*
in vitro production 237, 2704
pharmacology 2340, 2945
Panax sikkimensis
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2704
triterpenoid saponins, *in vitro* production 2704
Panax vietnamensis
saponins
antineoplastic properties 299
antioxidant properties 830
steroid saponins, pharmacology 863
Pancratium maritimum, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2476
Pandanus odorus, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 825
Pandanus tectorius, lignans, antioxidant properties 1337
Panopsis rubescens, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 1842
Papaver
plant diseases, viruses 2123
utilization, Japan 526
Papaver somniferum
alkaloids, *in vitro* production 2237
amides, *in vitro* production 231
books 1547
cultivars, plant composition 1073
cultural methods, sowing date 1073
enzymes
codeinone reductase, nucleotide sequences 2551
hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:tyramine *N*-(hydroxycinnamoyl)transferase, characterization 2549
genetics
gene mapping 584
genetic variance 75, 2100
in vitro culture
biochemistry 231
cell suspensions 245
culture media 2237
organogenesis 1778
somatic embryogenesis 1778
isoquinoline alkaloids
analytical methods 678
biosynthesis 245, 2551
determination 1153
in vitro production 231, 245, 1778
inheritance 2100
plant composition 579, 1073
plant breeding
heterosis 579
inbreeding 2558
inbreeding depression 579
induced mutations 67
plant diseases, viruses 2123
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2611
yield components 75
Paraguay, medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 14
Parkia biglobosa, plants, insect repellents 1999
Parmelia nepalensis, phenolic compounds, antimitotic properties 2772
Parmelia tinctorum, phenolic compounds, antimitotic properties 2772
Parmentiera edulis
plant extracts, pharmacology 821
treatment, diabetes 821
utilization, Mexico 821
Paropsia brazzaeana, plant extracts, biological activity 1994
Parquetina nigrescens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2365
Patrinia intermedia
heavy metals, plant composition 1565
surveys, Russia 1565
Patrinia scabiosifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Paullinia cupana
characteristics 525
herbal products, chemical composition 676
xanthine alkaloids, plant composition 676
Pavetta crassipes, plant extracts, pharmacology 902
Pectins, metabolism, *Aegle marmelos* 2668
Pectis floribunda, essential oils, chemical composition 1635

Pedicularis, phenylpropanoids, antioxidant properties 1342
Peganum harmala
seeds, pharmacology 2912
volatile compounds, plant composition 645
Pelargonium
essential oils
antibacterial properties 475
chemical composition 1652, 2176, 2528, 2657
chemotypes 1113
research, reviews 1625
monoterpenoids, seasonal variation 2528
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 475
propagation, cuttings 598
Pelargonium graveolens
cropping systems, intercropping 1615
cultivars
maturity 636
morphology 636
cultural methods, irrigation 1613
essential oils
chemotypes 615
pharmacology 923
fertilizers, nitrogen 615
monoterpenoids, biotransformation 569, 1582
plant diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 101
Pelargonium papilionaceum, essential oils, chemical composition 1652
Pelargonium tomentosum, essential oils, chemical composition 2159
Pelargonium vitifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 1652
Penstemon linarioides, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 791
Pentaclethra macrophylla
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2890
pharmacology 2890
Peptides (*see also* Proteins)
antimicrobial properties, *Phytolacca americana* 1477
chemical structure, *Aloe barbadensis* 441
enzyme inhibitors
Crambe kotschyana 1973
Erythrina variegata 942
pharmacology
Aloe barbadensis 441
Citrus 369
Panax ginseng 1318
Schisandra chinensis 1902
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2390
Pergularia extensa, triterpenoids, plant composition 208
Perilla frutescens
anthocyanins, metabolism 47
enzymes, hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:anthocyanin 3-*O*-glucoside-6″-*O*-hydroxycinnamoyltransferase, characterization 47
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 62
chemical composition 62
glycoproteins, enzyme inhibitors 1435
plant, development 1065
plant extracts
antimitotic properties 2907
antiviral properties 507
production possibilities, Egypt 62
reviews 518
translocation 1065
Perovskia atriplicifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1142
Persea americana
essential oils, chemical composition 2167
flavonols, antiviral properties 1520
plant extracts
insecticidal properties 969
pharmacology 2358
Persea thunbergii, lignans, enzyme inhibitors 1321
Peru
Uncaria guianensis, trade 2517
Uncaria tomentosa, trade 2517
Pest control (*see* Plant pests)
Pesticidal properties (*see also* Acaricidal properties; Insecticidal properties; Molluscicidal properties; Nematicidal properties)
Petasites formosanus, sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 2272
Petiveria alliacea
essential oils, chemical composition 2148
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2936
antiprotozoal properties 964
Petroselinum crispum
books 2506
coumarins
antibacterial properties 2005
in vitro production 2703
cultural methods, irrigation 1611
enzymes
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, gene expression 2550
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, gene expression 2550
serine proteinases, characterization 1064
in vitro culture, elicitors 2703
leaves
packing 2135
senescence 44
storage 2135
phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 285
phthalides, *in vitro* production 2703
plant diseases
aster yellows 633
Cercospora petroselini 2005
Pythium mastophorum 2603
plant extracts, pharmacology 1868
production
Germany 622
Poland 622
proteins, metabolism 44
seeds, characteristics 592
Petunia hybrida
sucrose esters
antibacterial properties 2024
molluscicidal properties 2024
Peucedanum japonicum, coumarins, pharmacology 319
Peumus boldus
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1662
chemical composition 1662
plant composition 1595
genetics, genetic variation 1595
isoquinoline alkaloids, plant composition 1595
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 842
Pfaffia glomerata, propagation, cuttings 2576
Pharmacokinetics
animals
diterpenoids 1968, 2228
flavonols 1982
Ginkgo biloba 1977
naphthoquinones 2416
Panax ginseng 935
phenolic compounds 1968
quinoline alkaloids 1969
triterpenoid saponins 1272, 2960
man
amines 2733
essential oils 2956
flavanoids 1450
flavonoids 1239
indole alkaloids 2733
triterpenoid saponins 1972, 2413, 2960
Pharmacology (*see* Cardiovascular system; Gastrointestinal system; Haematological properties; Immune system; Musculoskeletal system; Nervous system; Reproductive system; Respiratory system; Urinary system)
Phellinus linteus, polysaccharides, pharmacology 419
Phenolic acids, pharmacology, *Ginkgo biloba* 813
Phenolic compounds (*see also* Cannabinoids; Chromenes; Chromones; Coumarins; Flavonoids; Lignans; Lignins; Phenylpropanoids; Quinones; Stilbenoids; Tannins)
analytical methods
Alpinia zerumbet 2686
Echinacea 731
Phenolic compounds *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
Ginkgo biloba 2220
Hypericum androsaemum 1741
Hypericum perforatum 1741
Ligusticum 1743
plants 2670
antibacterial properties
Agrimonia pilosa 1491
Anacardium occidentale 1499
Piper nigrum 2007
Pistacia lentiscus 1483
Vicia faba 1487
Vitis 2012
antifungal properties
Piper dilatatum 492
Pseudolarix amabilis 2478
antimicrobial properties, *Anemarrhena asphodeloides* 1504
antimitotic properties
Parmelia nepalensis 2772
Parmelia tinctorum 2772
antimutagenic properties
Cassia tora 295
Ecklonia stolonifera 296
Psoralea juncea 1282
spice plants 285
antioxidant properties
Aframomum daniellii 341
Excoecaria agallocha 1883
Fumaria 2339
Habenaria repens 1872
Leonotis nepetaefolia 1881
Polygonum multiflorum 2831
Prunus cerasus 1873
Raphanus sativus 346
Rhodiola iremelica 1339
Rhodiola rosea 1339
Salvia officinalis 1338, 1882
Saxifraga stellaris 846
Terminalia catappa 1883
antiprotozoal properties, *Centrolobium sclerophyllum* 499
antiviral properties
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 1529
Vismia cayennensis 1527
biological activity, *Amburana cearensis* 967
biosynthesis
Marchantia polymorpha 1067
Plantago lanceolata 50
biotransformation
Brugmansia candida 1195
Plantago lanceolata 723
chemical structure 2218
Cassia tora 343
cytotoxicity
Camellia sinensis 277
Jacaranda macrantha 2283
Juniperus chinensis 771
Karwinskia parvifolia 1827
Pothomorphe peltata 2280
Rhus verniciflua 279
Scrophularia frutescens 1258
Semecarpus anacardium 2759
Thymus vulgaris 2288
determination
Aloe arborescens 680
Aloe barbadensis 680
Aloysia triphylla 687
Aquilegia vulgaris 689
Bergenia ciliata 1158
Centaurea erythraea 687
Cynara cardunculus 687
Eleutherococcus senticosus 681
Epilobium angustifolium 251
Epilobium parviflorum 251
herbal drugs 2684
Hypericum androsaemum 687
Lavandula angustifolia 687
Mentha piperita 687
Rhamnus cathartica 1751
Salvia officinalis 687
Syzygium aromaticum 202
Thymus vulgaris 202
Vanilla planifolia 202
enzyme inhibitors
Digitalis purpurea 791
Jacaranda filicifolia 2792
Mondia whitei 1448
Paeonia suffruticosa 826

Phenolic compounds *cont.*
enzyme inhibitors *cont.*
Panopsis rubescens 1842
Penstemon linarioides 791
Pinus flexilis 792
Quercus 2778
Rheum officinale 826
Rhodiola sacra 1978
Rhus vulgaris 1448
Sclerocarya caffra 1448
extraction
Eleutherococcus senticosus 681
Hypericum perforatum 1742
Lavandula angustifolia 2680
medicinal plants 199
Rosmarinus officinalis 2685
Salvia officinalis 2685
Vanilla 2257
in vitro production
Acer nikoense 729
Brugmansia candida 1195
Cassia angustifolia 2240
Hyssopus officinalis 247, 1770
Lavandula angustifolia 2717
Pimpinella anisum 1784
Plantago lanceolata 2700
Rhodiola rosea 239
Rhodiola sachalinensis 1191, 2705
medicinal properties 2979
metabolism
Acer nikoense 729
Aegle marmelos 2668
methyl salicylate, reviews 1740
pharmacokinetics, *Salvia przewalskii* 1968
pharmacology 1861
Acer nikoense 318
Albatrellus ovinus 1886
Alpinia katsumaidai 2366
Bridelia ferruginea 1954
Capparis spinosa 2898
Cassia obtusifolia 924
Cimicifuga 1374
Cinnamomum aromaticum 915, 1848
Cistanche deserticola 2891
Dichrocephala bicolor 1958
Eucalyptus albens 1862
Gentiana scabra 1456
Gnaphalium stramineum 2804
Guiera senegalensis 808
Hydrangea macrophylla 431
Hypericum perforatum 1885, 2353
Impatiens balsamina 423
Ledum palustre 1291
Ligusticum chuanxiong 1377
Maieta guianensis 448
medicinal plants 2385
Ophryosporus axilliflorus 796
Paeonia lactiflora 1346, 2887
Pandanus odorus 825
Populus nigra 420
Psittacanthus cucullaris 2942
Punica granatum 2899
Quercus ilex 2899
Salsola tuberculatiformis 2388
Scrophularia frutescens 794
Silybum marianum 381
Solidago virgaurea 807
Swertia japonica 2372
Theobroma cacao 374
Tribulus terrestris 884
plant composition
Aloysia triphylla 2250
Alpinia galanga 1732
Betula lenta 1740
Echinacea purpurea 1094
Gaultheria procumbens 1740
Ledum palustre 1291
Mesua ferrea 188
Origanum onites 1162
Origanum vulgare 1162
Psidium cattleianum 1160
Stachys officinalis 1589
Taxus wallichiana 1151
Thymus hyemalis 126
Zingiber officinale 2090
provenance, *Eucommia ulmoides* 1749
seasonal variation
Aloe arborescens 680
Aloe barbadensis 680
Bergenia crassifolia 201

Phenolic compounds *cont.*
seasonal variation *cont.*
Eucommia ulmoides 1749
structure activity relationships 2979
Phenylpropanoids (*see also* Chromones; Coumarins)
analytical methods
Curcuma 2682
Curcuma amada 2221
Curcuma longa 1747, 2221
antibacterial properties, *Buddleja cordata* 2998
anticarcinogenic properties, *Goniothalamus howii* 1253
antineoplastic properties 2304
Goniothalamus howii 270
antioxidant properties, *Pedicularis* 1342
antiviral properties 3023
biosynthesis, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 1583
carcinogenic properties, essential oil plants 955
chemotypes, *Foeniculum vulgare* 2675
clinical trials, *Curcuma longa* 2736
cytotoxicity
Bupleurum fruticosum 943
Goniothalamus howii 270, 1253
determination
Asarum 1159
Echinacea purpurea 200
Eleutherococcus senticosus 681
herbal drugs 1790
Myristica fragrans 1119
Ocimum gratissimum 647
enzyme inhibitors, *Syzygium aromaticum* 1300
extraction, *Eleutherococcus senticosus* 681
in vitro production
Anchusa officinalis 242
Artemisia annua 1775
Capsicum frutescens 1207
Coleus blumei 242, 1769
Salvia fruticosa 1786
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2241
Salvia officinalis 1786
Tanacetum parthenium 1775
insecticidal properties, *Ocimum tenuiflorum* 972
metabolism, *Ocimum basilicum* 2173
pharmacology 1910, 2400
Acorus calamus 355
Citrus 369
Coreopsis mutica 797
Curcuma longa 1843, 2306
Eremophila alternifolia 2359
Goniothalamus howii 1806
Moringa oleifera 1384
Zingiber officinale 372
plant composition
Acorus calamus 610
Angelica sinensis 671
Ballota nigra 2074
Citrus 2885
Leontopodium alpinum 1587
Levisticum officinale 671
Ligusticum chuanxiong 671
Ligusticum porteri 671
toxicology
Guatteria gaumeri 2964
Syzygium aromaticum 1472
Phillyrea latifolia, flavonoids, pharmacology 916
Phlomis bourgei, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2001
Photosensitization, *Hypericum perforatum* 2958
Phyllanthus emblica
medicinal properties 1037
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 1330
pharmacology 841, 1397, 2951
tannins, antioxidant properties 2837
Phyllanthus fraternus
medicinal properties 1037
plant extracts, pharmacology 2374
Phyllanthus maderaspatensis, medicinal properties 1037
Phyllanthus myrtifolius, tannins, antiviral properties 1530
Phyllanthus niruri, medicinal properties 1037

Phyllanthus sellowianus
plant extracts
enzyme inhibitors 2497
pharmacology 2909
Phyllanthus urinaria
medicinal properties 1037
tannins, antiviral properties 1530
Physalis alkekengi* var. *francheti, taxonomy 542
Physalis peruviana, steroids, antifungal properties 999
Physena madagascariensis, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1833
Phytoalexins
biological activity, *Citrus sinensis* 1878
in vitro production, *Hyoscyamus albus* 1202
Phytolacca acinosa, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1850
Phytolacca americana
peptides, antimicrobial properties 1477
proteins
analytical methods 1763
biosynthesis 1763
crystallization 708
Phytolacca dodecandra, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2110
Picrorhiza kurroa
iridoids, pharmacology 940, 2421, 2797, 2904
plant extracts, pharmacology 2368
Pigments, pharmacology, *Polygonum tinctorium* 424
Pilidiostigma glabrum, essential oils, chemical composition 1729
Pilidiostigma recurvum, essential oils, chemical composition 1729
Pilidiostigma rhytisperma, essential oils, chemical composition 1729
Pilidiostigma tetramerum, essential oils, chemical composition 1729
Pilidiostigma tropicum, essential oils, chemical composition 1729
Piliostigma thonningii, sugar alcohols, anthelmintic properties 2484
Pimenta dioica
essential oils
antioxidant properties 1331
chemical composition, reviews 1677
extraction, reviews 1677
research, reviews 1730
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Pimpinella anisetum, essential oils, chemical composition 2652
Pimpinella anisum
books 2506
essential oils, pharmacology 2861
flavour compounds, enzyme inhibitors 449
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1784
micropropagation 1082
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 1784
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2987
Pinellia ternata
glycoproteins
pharmacology 881
plant composition 881
plant ecology, China 1054
Pinus
essential oils
insect repellents 466
pharmacology 923
Pinus flexilis, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 792
Pinus mugo, essential oils, research, reviews 2622
Pinus pinaster, tannins, pharmacology 428
Piper, piperidine alkaloids, pharmacology 1938
Piper aduncum
chalcones, antiprotozoal properties 2491
essential oils, chemotypes 175
Piper betle
adverse effects 1988
cultural methods, fertilizers 621
piperidine alkaloids, toxicology 1987
plant diseases
fungi 621

Piper betle *cont.*
plant diseases *cont.*
Phytophthora 2604
plant pests, Nematoda 621
Piper capense, essential oils, chemical composition 1125
Piper dilatatum, phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 492
Piper guineense
essential oils, chemical composition 1125
plant extracts, pharmacology 1419, 1970
spices, composition 10
utilization, Nigeria 10
Piper longum
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2461
plant extracts
insecticidal properties 2438
pharmacology 1420, 2951
Piper methysticum
clinical trials, anxiety disorders 2262
plant diseases, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2600
plant extracts, toxicology 952
Piper mullesua, geographical distribution 548
Piper nigrum
drying 256
essential oils
chemical composition 1125
reviews 1669
extraction, reviews 1669
genetics, genetic transformation 582
monoterpenoids, chemical composition 2727-2729
phenolic compounds
antibacterial properties 2007
antimutagenic properties 285
piperidine alkaloids, pharmacology 2383
plant diseases, *Phytophthora capsici* 113
plant pests, *Ferrisia virgata* 116
spices
aroma 2727-2729
irradiation 1221
storage 2728
threshing 1105
Piper permucronatum, essential oils, chemical composition 2648
Piper sarmentosum
amides, plant composition 1855
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 2032
pharmacology 1855
Piper umbellatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1125
Piperidine alkaloids
enzyme inhibitors, *Commelina communis* 2816
pharmacology
Piper 1938
Piper nigrum 2383
Prosopis alba 1839
toxicology, *Piper betle* 1987
Piptocarpha rotundifolia, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2482
Piscicidal properties
Oryzias latipes
Belamcanda chinensis 1516
Melia azedarach 1015
Pistacia lentiscus
essential oils, chemical composition 1483
phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 1483
plant extracts, pharmacology 993
Pistacia terebinthus, essential oils, chemical composition 2193
Pithecellobium dulce, isoflavonoids, pharmacology 405
Plant breeding
Germany
essential oil plants 1077
medicinal plants 1077
heterosis, *Papaver somniferum* 579
in vitro culture, *Mentha arvensis* 70
inbreeding, *Papaver somniferum* 2558
inbreeding depression, *Papaver somniferum* 579
induced mutations
Catharanthus roseus 2094
Curcuma longa 2557
Papaver somniferum 67

Plant breeding *cont.*
interspecific hybridization
Achillea 68
Tanacetum parthenium 1592
Tanacetum vulgare 1592
polyploidy
Atractylodes lancea 69
Cassia angustifolia 1078
research, *Solanum viarum* 73
selection
Cassia angustifolia 71
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 72
self incompatibility, *Achillea* 68
Plant diseases
Acremoniella cucurbitae, Panax pseudoginseng 631
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Salvia sclarea 2132
Teucrium scorodonia 2132
Alternaria alternata, Cuminum cyminum 2605
Arabis mosaic nepovirus, *Asclepias syriaca* 2132
aster yellows, *Petroselinum crispum* 633
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Cinnamomum camphora 632
Botrytis cinerea
Ocimum basilicum 2125
Panax pseudoginseng 104
Rosmarinus officinalis 2129
broad bean wilt fabavirus, *Leonurus cardiaca* 2132
celery mosaic potyvirus, *Anethum graveolens* 110
Cercospora petroselini
Mentha piperita 2005
Petroselinum crispum 2005
Cercospora traversiana, Trigonella caerulea 2601
Corticium rolfsii
Hypericum perforatum 2122
Zingiber officinale 2128, 2598
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Borago officinalis 2132
Piper methysticum 2600
Valeriana phu 2132
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Echinacea purpurea 2131
Erysiphe orontii, Mentha spicata 1619
Erysiphe polygoni
Coriandrum sativum 97
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2606
fungi
Cuminum cyminum 2597
Piper betle 621
Fusarium, Azadirachta indica 630
Fusarium oxysporum, Zingiber officinale 98
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 107, 109, 2126, 2130
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini, Cuminum cyminum* 99-100
Fusarium solani, Panax pseudoginseng 104
Glomerella cingulata
Hypericum perforatum 2602
Pelargonium graveolens 101
India, *Zingiber officinale* 96
Leveillula taurica, Trigonella foenum-graecum 2606
Mycocentrospora acerina, Carum carvi 2599
Pestalotiopsis royenae, Amomum subulatum 111
Phoma zingiberis, Zingiber officinale 1104
Phytophthora, Piper betle 2604
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 113
phytoplasmas, *Digitalis lutea* 2132
Puccinia menthae
Mentha piperita 105
Origanum majorana 106
Origanum vulgare 106
Puccinia nakanishikii, Cymbopogon citratus 1617
Pythium aphanidermatum, Zingiber officinale 2121
Pythium mastophorum
Anethum graveolens 2603
Petroselinum crispum 2603

Plant diseases *cont.*
Pythium myriotylum, Zingiber officinale 103
Rhizoctonia solani, Ocimum basilicum 102, 109
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Psoralea corylifolia 108
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Hyoscyamus niger* 2127
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Melissa officinalis* 112
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Valeriana officinalis* 2124
Verticillium dahliae, Mentha 2108
viruses
Capsicum frutescens 1618
Eschscholzia californica 2123
Papaver 2123
Plant oestrogens
determination
Cytisus scoparius 2676
Genista tinctoria 2676
Plant pests
arthropods
Solanum aviculare 2134
Solanum laciniatum 2134
Cerococcus hibisci, Pogostemon cablin 115
Dicyphus pallicornis
Digitalis lanata 117
Digitalis purpurea 117
Ferrisia virgata, Piper nigrum 116
Hypomecis, Azadirachta indica 2607
Italy, *Ocimum basilicum* 118
Laevicaulis alte, Azadirachta indica 630
Meloidogyne
essential oil plants 122
medicinal plants 122
Meloidogyne incognita
Hyoscyamus muticus 114
Hyoscyamus niger 2133
Ocimum americanum 121
Ocimum kilimandscharicum 120
Papaver somniferum 2611
Zingiber officinale 96, 634, 2121
Mimegralla coeruleifrons, Curcuma longa 2608
Nematoda
Curcuma longa 2610
essential oil plants, reviews 122
medicinal plants, reviews 122
Piper betle 621
Perotis chlorana, Rosa damascena 1620
Pratylenchus coffeae, Zingiber officinale 96
Pratylenchus thornei
essential oil plants 2609
medicinal plants 2609
Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 119
slugs
Solanum aviculare 2134
Solanum laciniatum 2134
Spodoptera littoralis, Ocimum basilicum 118
Plantago lanceolata
cultural methods
fertilizers 620
planting 1101
sowing 1101
in vitro culture
biochemistry 50, 2700
biotransformation 723
phenolic compounds
biosynthesis 50
biotransformation 723
in vitro production 2700
plant extracts, pharmacology 303
volatile compounds, plant composition 1123
Plantago major
cultural methods
planting 1101
sowing 1101
flavonoids, *in vitro* production 224
in vitro culture, biochemistry 224
treatment, skin diseases 1223
triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 798
Plantago ovata
cultural methods, fertilizers 1607
plant extracts, pharmacology 388

Platanus acerifolia, triterpenoids, determination 2692
Platelet activation
Andrographis paniculata 1864
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 809
Ganoderma lucidum 2807
Panax 2325
Peucedanum japonicum 319
Scorodocarpus borneensis 1865
Stephania tetrandra 1863, 2806
Thuja orientalis 1316
Trichosanthes cucumerina 1311
Platycodon grandiflorus
triterpenoid saponins
plant composition 2718
provenance 2718
Plenckia populnea, triterpenoids, antibacterial properties 2458
Pleurotus, medicinal properties 1039
Plumbago, naphthoquinones, pharmacology 406
Plumbago indica, naphthoquinones, pharmacology 292
Plumbago zeylanica
in vitro culture, micropropagation 82, 2572
plant extracts, pharmacology 2815
Podocarpus gracilior, diterpenoids, plant composition 2225
Podocarpus totara, essential oils, chemical composition 2667
Podophyllum hexandrum
cultural methods, India 1616
herbal drugs, identification 511
lignans, plant composition 557
plant, morphology 557
plant extracts, antineoplastic properties 286
Podophyllum peltatum
herbal drugs, identification 511
lignans, antiviral properties 1022
shoots, senescence 2538
Pogostemon cablin
constituents, pharmacology 2378
cultural methods, irrigation 1613
plant pests, *Cerococcus hibisci* 115
sesquiterpenoids, analytical methods 216
Pogostemon patchouli (*see Pogostemon cablin)*
Poisoning, man, *Aconitum* 946
Poisonous plants, indigenous knowledge, Pakistan 527
Poland
Calendula officinalis, climate 550
culinary herbs, production 622
Echinacea purpurea, cultural methods 575
Stachys officinalis, plant genetic resources 1589
Trigonella foenum-graecum, cultivars 1076
Polianthes tuberosa, sapogenins, molluscicidal properties 2483
Pollution
caesium, medicinal plants 549
strontium, medicinal plants 549
Polygala amarella, saponins, pharmacology 2922
Polygala tenuifolia, saponins, pharmacology 2883
Polygonum aviculare
flavonols
plant composition 2215
seasonal variation 2215
Polygonum bistorta
plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 314
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2314
Polygonum chinense
amides, pharmacology 803
steroids, pharmacology 803
Polygonum ferrugineum, plant extracts, antifungal properties 997
Polygonum hydropiper
flavanols, *in vitro* production 1206
in vitro culture
callus 1206
cell suspensions 1206
sesquiterpenoids, antifungal properties 2020
Polygonum lanigerum, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3010
Polygonum multiflorum
anthraquinones, antioxidant properties 832
enzymes, superoxide dismutase, characterization 2545
herbal drugs, pharmacology 1381
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 76
phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 2831
stilbenoids, extraction 688
Polygonum punctatum
plant extracts
antifungal properties 997
antiviral properties 1525
Polygonum tinctorium
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 1203
indole alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1203
pigments, pharmacology 424
Polysaccharides (*see also* Pectins)
antineoplastic properties, *Agaricus blazei* 787
antioxidant properties, *Coriolus versicolor* 1333
antiviral properties 3023
Achyrocline flaccida 2500
Cetraria islandica 2502
Monostroma latissimum 3020
Sargassum horneri 502
chemical composition
Basidiomycotina 1178
medicinal fungi 1178
Sargassum fusiforme 294
chemical structure, *Monostroma nitidum* 711
cytotoxicity
Ganoderma lucidum 2277
Glycyrrhiza glabra 905
medicinal plants 2282
Scutellaria baicalensis 905
determination, *Aloe barbadensis* 220
extraction
Crataegus 221
Lentinula edodes 788
in vitro production
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 922
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2708
Panax quinquefolius 237
medicinal properties 2049
metabolism, *Aloe barbadensis* 2953
pharmacology
Agaricus blazei 288, 2775
Aloe barbadensis 532
Astragalus 434
Atractylodes lancea 1422
Bupleurum falcatum 905, 2919
Cedrela tubiflora 925
Cetraria islandica 906, 1950
Coriolus versicolor 834
Flammulina velutipes 419
Glycyrrhiza glabra 905, 922
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 922
Gossypium 2330
Grifola frondosa 907
Hibiscus cannabinus 2330
Lentinula edodes 419, 788, 1944, 1957
medicinal plants 960
Monostroma nitidum 711
Nigella sativa 1423
Panax ginseng 427, 1424
Phellinus linteus 419
Sargassum fusiforme 294
Schizophyllum commune 1951
Sophora subprostrata 926
Tricholoma lobayense 1944
Polystichum pungens, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3001
Poncirus trifoliata
flavanoids
antibacterial properties 2984
metabolites 2984
Populus nigra, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 420
Poria cocos (*see Macrohyporia extensa)*
Porophyllum obscurum, essential oils, chemical composition 1722
Posidonia oceanica, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1531
Potentilla fruticosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2332
Pothomorphe peltata
essential oils, chemical composition 2661
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 2280
Pothomorphe umbellata, essential oils, chemical composition 2661
Prangos bornmuelleri, essential oils, chemical composition 1687
Premna obtusifolia
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Production possibilities
Finland
Pycnanthemum flexuosum 1586
Pycnanthemum pilosum 1586
Propagation
cuttings
Anoectochilus formosanus 593
medicinal plants 597
Mentha piperita 2575
Origanum vulgare 2575
Pelargonium 598
Pfaffia glomerata 2576
Thymus vulgaris 2575
in vitro culture
Allium sativum 605
Angelica sinensis 88
Anoectochilus formosanus 2571
Arnica montana 600
Artemisia annua 587
Artemisia mutellina 601
Artemisia umbelliformis 596
Asparagus robustus 81
Bacopa monnieri 1079, 1600
Bauhinia vahlii 1605
Bunium persicum 1090
Camellia ptilophylla 599
Canavalia virosa 2570
Centella asiatica 1602
Chamomilla recutita 603
Chlorophytum borivilianum 1091, 2579
Cuminum cyminum 591, 604
Curculigo orchioides 606
Drimia robusta 590
Eleutherococcus senticosus 1601
Eryngium foetidum 609
essential oil plants, books 2042
Gymnema sylvestre 1084
Hemidesmus indicus 1085
Heracleum moellendorffii 85
Holostemma ada-kodien 87
Houttuynia cordata 2567
Hybanthus enneaspermus 2573
Ilex paraguariensis 1598
medicinal plants 2574
books 2042
Mentha arvensis 1088
Mondia whitei 1089
Panax ginseng 80, 1606
Phytolacca dodecandra 2110
Pimpinella anisum 1082
Plumbago zeylanica 82, 2572
Psoralea corylifolia 595
Pueraria lobata 1603
Quassia simarouba 2569
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 1604
Rhodiola iremelica 84, 338
Rhodiola rosea 84, 338
Sideritis angustifolia 589
Stevia rebaudiana 1080
Tridax procumbens 588
Vetiveria zizanioides 602
Vitex negundo 607, 1083
seeds
Achillea millefolium 608
Calendula officinalis 608
Carum carvi 1081
Gentiana scabra 2109
medicinal plants 597
Nuphar lutea 83
Ocimum 1599
techniques
Elettaria cardamomum 2578
Haworthia limifolia 2526
Prosopis alba
amines, pharmacology 1839
piperidine alkaloids, pharmacology 1839
Prosopis farcta, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2494

Proteins (*see also* Glycoproteins; Lectins; Ribosome-inactivating proteins)
analytical methods, *Phytolacca americana* 1763
antimicrobial properties, *Indigofera oblongifolia* 2010
antioxidant properties, *Curcuma longa* 2839
antiviral properties, *Momordica charantia* 2035
biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 2087
biosynthesis, *Phytolacca americana* 1763
crystallization, *Phytolacca americana* 708
cytotoxicity, medicinal plants 2282
enzyme inhibitors
Chelidonium majus 939
Echinochloa frumentacea 446
Momordica cochinchinensis 2947
Solanum tuberosum 790
in vitro production, *Allium sativum* 2239
metabolism
Aegle marmelos 2668
Petroselinum crispum 44
molluscicidal properties, *Abrus precatorius* 2480
nucleotide sequences, *Coriandrum sativum* 1585
pharmacology
Miscanthus sinensis 1947
Nigella sativa 2404
Trichosanthes 1939
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2926
plant composition
medicinal plants 222
Zingiber officinale 2090
Protium grandifolium, essential oils, pharmacology 2798
Protium hebetatum, essential oils, pharmacology 2798
Protium heptaphyllum
essential oils
chemical composition 1648
pharmacology 2798
Protium llewelyni, essential oils, pharmacology 2798
Protium strumosum, essential oils, pharmacology 2798
Prunella vulgaris, plant extracts, antiviral properties 507
Prunus, natural products, plant composition 672
Prunus africana
genetics, genetic variation 1593
production, Africa 4
resource management, Cameroon 1558
Prunus cerasus, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 1873
Prunus mume, plant extracts, pharmacology 2392
Prunus spinosa, anthocyanins, antioxidant properties 2836
Pseudelephantopus spicatus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1289
Pseudocedrela kotschyi
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 1511
pharmacology 1511
Pseudolarix amabilis, phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 2478
Psiadia punculata, plant extracts, pharmacology 371
Psidium cattleianum, phenolic compounds, plant composition 1160
Psidium guajava
plant extracts
biological activity 1994
pharmacology 264, 2415
wood, antibacterial properties 2006
Psittacanthus cucullaris, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2942
Psoralea
isoflavonoids, *in vitro* production 228
species, plant composition 228
Psoralea corylifolia
coumarins, determination 2216
in vitro culture, micropropagation 595
plant diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 108
plant extracts, pharmacology 784
Psoralea juncea, phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 1282
Psychotria ipecacuanha (*see Cephaelis ipecacuanha*)
Psychotria viridis
amines, pharmacokinetics 2733
herbal teas, pharmacology 1895
Pteleopsis suberosa
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 479
antifungal properties 1001
Pteris semipinnata
cytotoxic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2749
diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 757
Pterocarpus marsupium
clinical trials, diabetes mellitus 266, 755
plant extracts, pharmacology 879
Pterocarpus santalinus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Pterocaulon serrulatum, sesquiterpenoids, antibacterial properties 995
Pterodon emarginatus
plant extracts
pharmacology 1297
toxicology 2425
Pteronia incana, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2011
Ptychopetalum olacoides, plant extracts, pharmacology 2862
Pueraria, isoflavonoids, extraction 1752
Pueraria lobata
enzymes, 2-hydroxyisoflavanone dehydratase, characterization 41
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1603
isoflavonoids
cytotoxicity 760
extraction 895, 2683
metabolites 934
pharmacology 895
plant extracts, pharmacology 353
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2902
triterpenoids, plant composition 2893
Pueraria thomsonii
triterpenoids
pharmacology 2893
plant composition 2893
Pulicaria, leaves, toxicology 457
Pulicaria gnaphalodes, essential oils, chemical composition 1725
Punica granatum
flavonoids, pharmacology 2800
oils, pharmacology 2800
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2899
plant extracts, pharmacology 1412
Purines, analytical methods, *Croton tiglium* 193
Pycnanthemum flexuosum
essential oils, chemical composition 1586
production possibilities, Finland 1586
Pycnanthemum pilosum
essential oils, chemical composition 1586
production possibilities, Finland 1586
Pyridine alkaloids, antibacterial properties, *Amyris elemifera* 981
Pyrones
cytotoxicity, *Goniothalamus griffithii* 1815
plant composition, *Alpinia zerumbet* 196
Pyrrolidine alkaloids
enzyme inhibitors
Broussonetia kazinoki 2827
Commelina communis 2816
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
antibacterial properties
Echium horridum 2996
Echium rauwolfii 2996
enzyme inhibitors, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2828
Quassia simarouba, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 2569
Quassinoids, antimalarial properties, medicinal plants 1011
Quercus
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2778
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2001
Quercus acutissima, plant extracts, pharmacology 344
Quercus glauca
flavonoids, pharmacology 805
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 805
Quercus ilex
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2899
plant extracts, pharmacology 1412
Quillaja saponaria
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2039
saponins, chemical structure 218
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2923
Quinoline alkaloids
antibacterial properties, *Galipea officinalis* 2015
biosynthesis, *Ruta graveolens* 43
cytotoxicity
Glycosmis chlorosperma 1270
Rutaceae 2269
Severinia buxifolia 765
formulations 1969
pharmacokinetics, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1969
pharmacology
Citrus deliciosa 892
Glycosmis citrifolia 322
Melicope triphylla 321
plant composition, *Camptotheca acuminata* 675, 2115
Quinolizidine alkaloids
analytical methods, *Caulophyllum thalictroides* 677
cytotoxicity, *Sophora jaubertii* 1254
pharmacology
Huperzia serrata 1356
Lupinus mutabilis 1348
Sophora 2874, 2876
Sophora alopecuroides 1898
Quinones (*see also* Anthraquinones; Benzoquinones; Naphthoquinones)
cytotoxicity, *Nigella sativa* 1269
pharmacology, *Juglans regia* 1345
plant composition, *Hypericum perforatum* 2721
Radiation protection properties
Aloe barbadensis 1453
herbal drugs 928
Larix gmelinii 347
Lycium chinense 1436
Ocimum tenuiflorum 429, 1871
Podophyllum hexandrum 286
Randia siamensis, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2884
Ranunculus ficaria, plant extracts, toxicology 952
Raphanus sativus, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 346
Raphiodon echinus, terpenoids, pharmacology 801
Rauvolfia densiflora, plant extracts, pharmacology 2864
Rauvolfia obscura, plant extracts, biological activity 1994
Rauvolfia serpentina
enzymes, raucaffricine-*O*-β-D-glucosidase 1581
herbal drugs, clinical trials 262
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1581
indole alkaloids, chemical structure 1581
monoterpenoids, biosynthesis 2080
Rauvolfia tetraphylla, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 1604
Rauwolfia (*see Rauvolfia*)
Rehmannia glutinosa
cultural methods, mulching 92
plant extracts, pharmacology 418
Repellents (*see also* Insect repellents)
Mytilus edulis, Quercus glauca 805
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Cleome gynandra 1475
Reports, India, Regional Research Laboratory 1030
Reproductive system (*see also* Abortifacient properties; Contraceptive properties)
Agapanthus africanus 2913
Ageratum conyzoides 411
Arum palaestinum 2382
Basella alba 2381
Cimicifuga racemosa 748
Cynomorium coccineum 2387
Dalbergia saxatilis 1940, 2384
Elaeophorbia drupifera 409
Eurycoma longifolia 408, 410, 901
herbal drugs 936
Hibiscus macranthus 2381
medicinal plants 896, 1417

Reproductive system *cont.*
Monechma ciliatum 898
Nigella sativa 897
Panax ginseng 899
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 404, 2910
Panax quinquefolius 407
Peganum harmala 2912
Piper nigrum 2383
Randia siamensis 2884
veterinary products 1989
Viburnum toronis 2911
Resins
pharmacology, *Abies sibirica* 438
production, *Styrax*, reviews 2515
Respiratory system
Ageratum conyzoides 411
Cassia fistula 412
Cissampelos glaberrima 2914
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 413
herbal drugs 1942, 2266, 2389
medicinal plants 1420
Solanum trilobatum 2743
Solanum xanthocarpum 2743
Reviews
acetogenins 1765
adaptogenic properties, medicinal plants 2951
Aesculus hippocastanum, clinical trials, chronic venous insufficiency 1229
Africa, medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 540
alkaloids, biosynthesis, plants 58
Allium sativum
biological activity 705
organic sulfur compounds, biological activity 965
plant composition 705
plant extracts, biological activity 965
Aloe barbadensis
biological activity 532
plant composition 532
antibacterial properties, bacteria, plants 1476
antifungal properties, fungi, plants 1476
Argyreia nervosa
pharmacology 531
plant composition 531
Boerhavia diffusa
pharmacology 533
plant composition 533
cardiovascular system, medicinal plants 1379
Chamomilla recutita 1553
Cimicifuga racemosa 1554
Citrus, glycosides, structure activity relationships 2885
clinical trials, irritable colon, *Mentha piperita* 753
coumarins, plant composition 1745, 2222
Curcuma longa 2511
diterpenoids, biological activity 1473
essential oils
aroma 639
research 171, 664, 1625, 1730, 2622, 2638
extraction
techniques
essential oils 1668-1680, 1682
oleoresins 1668
flavour compounds, *in vitro* production 1190
Ginkgo biloba, plant extracts, efficacy 2845
glycosides
biological activity, Araliaceae 2695
plant composition, Araliaceae 2695
plants 2699
Goniothalamus
lactones
biological activity 2980
chemical structure 2980
Hypericum perforatum, treatment, depression 2842
lignans, antiviral properties 1022
Linum, constituents, pharmacology 1799
medicinal plants
constituents, antiprotozoal properties 2489
treatment, Alzheimer's disease 2844
Mollinedia 2047
Reviews *cont.*
Monimiaceae 2047
monoterpenoids
analytical methods 2623
enantiomers 2623
Nepeta, essential oils, chemical composition 2138
nervous system, flavonoids 2843
organic sulfur compounds, antimicrobial properties, *Allium sativum* 1993
Panax quinquefolius, plant extracts, pharmacology 1231
Perilla frutescens 518
phenolic compounds, methyl salicylate 1740
plant pests
Nematoda
essential oil plants 122
medicinal plants 122
Siparuna 2047
Styrax, resins, production 2515
tannins
biological activity 1750
chemical structure 1750
toxicology, man, medicinal plants 1379
Rhamnus cathartica, phenolic compounds, determination 1751
Rhaponticum carthamoides
hydroquinones, *in vitro* production 2709
plant extracts, pharmacology 2322
steroids, plant composition 1171
Rhaponticum uniflorum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
Rhaptopetalum coriaceum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1375
Rhazya stricta
leaves, toxicology 945
plant extracts, pharmacology 872
Rheedia gardneriana, benzoquinones, biological activity 2027
Rheum, anthraquinones, pharmacology 1413
Rheum officinale
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 826
plant extracts, pharmacology 1414
Rheum palmatum
anthraquinones
enzyme inhibitors 1283
in vitro production 1196
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2701
hairy root cultures 1196
Rhinacanthus nasutus, naphthoquinones, pharmacology 1255
Rhodiola iremelica
in vitro culture, biomass production 338
phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 1339
plant, development 38
propagation, *in vitro* culture 84, 338
taxonomy 38
Rhodiola rosea
hydroquinones, *in vitro* production 2709
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2701
biomass production 338
callus 239
phenolic compounds
antioxidant properties 1339
in vitro production 239
plant, development 38
propagation, *in vitro* culture 84, 338
taxonomy 38
Rhodiola sachalinensis
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1191
culture media 2705
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 1191, 2705
plant extracts, pharmacology 2777
Rhodiola sacra
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 1978
plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Rhododendron anthopogon, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3004
Rhododendron cinnabarinum, flavonols, pharmacology 2803
Rhus chinensis
plant extracts
antiviral properties 505
Rhus chinensis *cont.*
plant extracts *cont.*
pharmacology 2396
tannins, pharmacology 1392
Rhus coriaria
anatomy 1059
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 478
Rhus succedanea
biflavonoids, antiviral properties 2038
flavanoids, antiviral properties 1519
Rhus verniciflua, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 279
Rhus vulgaris, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 1448
Rhynchostegium riparioides, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 477
Ribes, cultivars, Italy 63
Ribosome-inactivating proteins
amino acid sequences, *Momordica charantia* 2697
characterization, *Trichosanthes cucumerina* 1840
in vitro production, *Saponaria officinalis* 1780
pharmacology, *Cinnamomum camphora* 2298
Ricinus communis
medicinal properties 5
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2494
Ritchiea capparoides* var. *longipedicellata, plant extracts, antifungal properties 1002
Roldana sessilifolia
diterpenoids, pharmacology 2385
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2385
Rollinia emarginata
acetogenins, antiprotozoal properties 1513
isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1513
Rosa, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2994
Rosa brunonii, essential oils, chemical composition 1136
Rosa damascena, plant pests, *Perotis chlorana* 1620
Rosmarinus officinalis
clinical trials, alopecia 1228
ecotypes, plant morphology 576
essential oils
antibacterial properties 2454
antimicrobial properties 488, 2011
antioxidant properties 488
biological activity 2445
chemical composition 1634, 1709, 1797, 2154, 2160
extraction 179
plant composition 576
genetics, mitochondrial genetics 2563
leaves, drying 1797
medicinal properties 1966
phenolic compounds
antimutagenic properties 285
extraction 2685
plant diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 2129
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 839
pharmacology 1378
volatile compounds, extraction 1127
Rotenoids
cytotoxicity
Gliricidia sepium 1261
Lonchocarpus urucu 770
Lonchocarpus utilis 770
enzyme inhibitors
Lonchocarpus urucu 770
Lonchocarpus utilis 770
Rotula aquatica, indigenous knowledge, India 2059
Rubia cordifolia
anthraquinones, antioxidant properties 1334
plant extracts
antimitotic properties 283
antioxidant properties 1334, 1880
Rubia tinctorum
anthraquinones, *in vitro* production 2242
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2242

Rubia tinctorum *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
elicitors 2242
plant ecology, Turkey 1572
soil 1572
Rubus, cultivars, Italy 63
Rubus inermis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1867
Rudbeckia subtomentosa, sesquiterpenoid lactones, antibacterial properties 2452
Rumex patientia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2311
Ruscus aculeatus
herbal drugs, allergic reactions 1460
steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 759
Russia
Ledum palustre, plant ecology 32
medicinal plants, surveys 2065
Patrinia intermedia, surveys 1565
Sanguisorba officinalis, plant ecology 34
Stevia rebaudiana, production possibilities 572
Vaccinium, plant ecology 32
Viburnum opulus, utilization 1041
Viburnum sargentii, utilization 1041
Russula delica, extracts, antimicrobial properties 1486
Ruta graveolens
coumarins
biosynthesis 45
plant composition 1052
enzymes, acridone synthase, biochemistry 43
essential oils, research, reviews 664
in vitro culture, biochemistry 43
light, responses 1052
quinoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 43
Rutaceae, quinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2269
Salacia reticulata, organic sulfur compounds, pharmacology 329
Salix taxifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 384
Salsola tuberculatiformis, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2388
Salvadora persica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2824
Salvia
essential oils
analytical methods 127
extraction 127
seasonal variation 476
plant extracts, pharmacology 2403
Salvia africana-lutea, essential oils, antibacterial properties 476
Salvia aucheri, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2001
Salvia blepharophylla
essential oils, chemical composition 1573
trichomes 1573
Salvia cabulica, essential oils, chemical composition 1663
Salvia cedronella, essential oils, chemical composition 2170
Salvia cryptantha, essential oils, chemical composition 1703
Salvia deserta, plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Salvia divinorum, diterpenoids, determination 1167
Salvia fruticosa
essential oils
chemical composition 186, 2103, 2665
geographical variation 186
genetics, genetic diversity 2103
in vitro culture
culture media 1786
somatic embryogenesis 1786
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1786
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 844
Salvia glutinosa, diterpenoids, plant composition 212
Salvia lavandulifolia, essential oils, cytotoxicity 2769
Salvia miltiorrhiza
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 2241
organic acids, pharmacology 813
Salvia miltiorrhiza *cont.*
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 2241
plant extracts, pharmacology 2905
Salvia multicaulis, essential oils, chemical composition 2175
Salvia officinalis
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1129, 2455
biological activity 2445
chemical composition 640, 1129, 2639
chemotypes 2171
cytotoxicity 2769
seasonal variation 2171
in vitro culture
culture media 1786
somatic embryogenesis 1786
phenolic compounds
antioxidant properties 1338, 1882
determination 687
extraction 2685
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1786
production, Norway 2051
Salvia pomifera
essential oils, chemical composition 141
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 844
Salvia przewalskii
diterpenoids, pharmacokinetics 1968
phenolic compounds, pharmacokinetics 1968
Salvia reptans, diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 489
Salvia santolinifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1716
Salvia sclarea
diterpenoids, plant composition 2691
essential oils
chemical composition 1647
cytotoxicity 2769
plant
anatomy 1574
morphology 1574
plant diseases, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 2132
triterpenoids, plant composition 2691
Salvia syriaca, essential oils, chemical composition 1144
Salvia transsylvanica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1971
Salvia verticillata, essential oils, chemical composition 1716
Salvia virgata, essential oils, chemical composition 1144
Sambucus nigra
plant extracts
diuretic properties 402
pharmacology 2379
Sanguisorba officinalis
plant ecology, Russia 34
tannins, plant composition 34
Sanicula europaea, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2499
Santalum, periodicals 1540
Santalum album
essential oils
antiviral properties 2506
chemical composition 172, 657-658
extraction 653
Santalum spicatum, essential oils, extraction 656
Santolina etrusca, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2473
Santolina ligustica, essential oils, chemical composition 1627
Santolina rosmarinifolia
alkynes, biological activity 2289
essential oils, chemical composition 1726
sesquiterpenes, biological activity 2289
Sapogenins
cytotoxicity, *Allium porrum* 1256
metabolism, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 48
molluscicidal properties, *Polianthes tuberosa* 2483
pharmacology 1398
seasonal variation, *Allium porrum* 1256
Saponaria officinalis
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1780
Saponaria officinalis *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
senescence 1780
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *in vitro* production 1780
Saponins (*see also* Steroid saponins; Triterpenoid saponins)
antineoplastic properties, *Panax vietnamensis* 299
antioxidant properties
Panax quinquefolius 845
Panax vietnamensis 830
antiviral properties, *Maesa lanceolata* 1995
biological activity
Fabaceae 1458
Solanaceae 1458
chemical structure, *Quillaja saponaria* 218
in vitro production, *Panax pseudoginseng* var. *japonicus* 2713
molluscicidal properties, *Calendula officinalis* 3012
pharmacology
Dalbergia saxatilis 2384
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 404
Polygala amarella 2922
Polygala tenuifolia 2883
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1319
plant composition
Ballota nigra 2074
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Saraca asoca, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2449
Saracha punctata, steroid alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1013
Sargassum binderi, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2750
Sargassum fusiforme
polysaccharides
chemical composition 294
pharmacology 294
Sargassum horneri, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 502
Sargassum sagamianum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2036
Sargassum swartzii, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2750
Sargentodoxa cuneata, triterpenoid saponins, antiviral properties 3019
Sasa senanensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 426, 1956
Satureja alpina (*see Acinos alpinus*)
Satureja cuneifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1703
Satureja hortensis
cultivars, Germany 1074
harvesting 2615
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 839
Satureja icarica, essential oils, chemical composition 138
Satureja montana
essential oils
antifungal properties 1003
chemotypes 640
plant extracts, antiviral properties 507
Satureja obovata, flavonoids, pharmacology 1913
Satureja pilosa, essential oils, chemical composition 138
Satureja thymbra, nectar, secretion 2544
Saussurea, essential oils, chemical composition 169
Saussurea lappa
plant extracts, pharmacology 2312
sesquiterpenoid lactones
analytical methods 2229
pharmacology 795, 1854
Saxifraga stellaris, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 846
Scaphyglottis livida, stilbenoids, pharmacology 1923
Sceletium tortuos, indole alkaloids, plant composition 1215
Schefflera bodinieri
oligosaccharides, pharmacology 1888
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2869
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1888
Schinus molle, plant extracts, pharmacology 399

Schinus terebinthifolius, essential oils, chemical composition 2164
Schisandra chinensis
clinical trials, adaptogenic properties 1961
lignans
enzyme inhibitors 1321
pharmacology 1922, 2320
peptides, pharmacology 1902
plant extracts, pharmacology 2343
Schizophyllum commune, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1951
Sclerocarya caffra, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 1448
Scorodocarpus borneensis
amino acids, aroma 125
organic sulfur compounds, pharmacology 1865
Scrophularia frutescens
phenolic compounds
cytotoxicity 1258
pharmacology 794
Scrophularia koelzii, iridoids, pharmacology 940
Scrophularia scorodonia, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 300
Scutellaria baicalensis
flavones
antioxidant properties 829
enzyme inhibitors 826, 1455
flavonoids, enzyme inhibitors 849
in vitro culture, biochemistry 571
plant extracts, pharmacology 848, 1358
polysaccharides, cytotoxicity 905
Scytosiphon lomentaria, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2036
Seaweeds, medicinal properties 747
Sebastiania brasiliensis, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1525
Sebastiania klotzschiana, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1525
Sebastiania schottiana, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1892
Secondary metabolites (see also individual groups of compounds)
Securidaca longipedunculata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2414
Securigera securidaca
benzofurans, pharmacology 824
cardenolides, pharmacology 824
Securinega suffruticosa, alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1816
Sedative properties
Annona diversifolia 1352
Bambusa bambos 852
Cassia fistula 363
Hedera colchica 2352
Hedera helix 2352
Juglans regia 1345
Kyllinga brevifolia 2872
medicinal plants 1238
Miscanthus sinensis 1947
Rauvolfia densiflora 2864
Syzygium cumini 362
Ternstroemia sylvatica 2355
Sedum sarmentosum, triterpenoids, chemical structure 1163
Selaginella tamariscina, biflavonoids, pharmacology 1294
Semecarpus anacardium
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 2759
plant extracts
cytotoxicity 758
pharmacology 2309, 2780, 2868
Semenovia suffruticosa, essential oils, chemical composition 2192
Sempervivum tectorum, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1494
Seneclo graveolens
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 3000
chemical composition 3000
Senna, taxonomy 2523
Senna occidentalis, plants, insect repellents 1999
Senna siamea, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 486
Serenoa repens
utilization
Europe 1042
USA 1042
Sesamum indicum
lignans
cytotoxicity 775
enzyme inhibitors 444
Sesquiterpenes (*see* Sesquiterpenoids)
biological activity, *Santolina rosmarinifolia* 2289
seasonal variation, *Artemisia annua* 1174
Sesquiterpenoid lactones
analytical methods
Artemisia annua 695
Saussurea lappa 2229
Tanacetum parthenium 1757
antibacterial properties 469
antibacterial plants 2452
Tithonia diversifolia 317
Vernonia fastigiata 976
antifungal properties
Artemisia 1501
Inula racemosa 493
Inula viscosa 2021
antioxidant properties, *Helenium aromaticum* 2335
biological activity, *Targionia lorbeeriana* 1997
biosynthesis, *Artemisia annua* 1580
cytotoxicity
Asteraceae 762
Elephantopus tomentosus 1812
Inula britannica 1243
Ixeris denticulata 774, 2768
Leontodon hispidus 2763
Magnolia sieboldii 2291
Petasites formosanus 2272
Tanacetum parthenium 1825
determination
Artemisia caerulescens 694
Ginkgo biloba 1169
enzyme inhibitors, Asteraceae 2419
molluscicidal properties, *Stilpnopappus ferrugineus* 2348
pharmacology 1431
Arnica chamissonis 1309
Artemisia douglasiana 2373
Artemisia princeps 1295
Asteraceae 290, 2420
Ginkgo biloba 2878
Melicope triphylla 321
Saussurea lappa 795, 1854
Stilpnopappus ferrugineus 2348
Tanacetum vulgare 306, 1918
Thapsia garganica 2886
Tithonia diversifolia 317
plant composition, *Tanacetum vulgare* × *Tanacetum parthenium* 1592
seasonal variation, *Artemisia annua* 1174
Sesquiterpenoids (*see also* Sesquiterpenoid lactones)
analytical methods
herbal drugs 2224
Pogostemon cablin 216
antibacterial properties, *Pterocaulon serrulatum* 995
antifungal properties, *Polygonum hydropiper* 2020
antimalarial properties, medicinal plants 1011
antimicrobial properties, *Matricaria aurea* 2468
biological activity, *Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum* 1996
chemical structure, *Curcuma zedoaria* 364
chemotaxonomy, *Achillea* 1564
cytotoxicity
Aristolochia heterophylla 1813, 1831
Celastrus orbiculatus 2293
Curcuma zedoaria 1250, 1265
in vitro production, *Tripterygium wilfordii* 725
metabolism, *Artemisia pallens* 1661
pharmacology 1933
Alpinia katsumaidai 2366
Atractylodes lancea 395
Atractylodes macrocephala 1927
Curcuma zedoaria 364, 888
Illicium anisatum 2867
Inula viscosa 2310
Pogostemon cablin 2378
plant composition
Drimys 700
Sesquiterpenoids *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Panax ginseng 169
Thymus vulgaris 178
Zingiber officinale 165
Severinia buxifolia
cytotoxicity 765
quinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 765
Shorea javanica, essential oils, quality 652
Sida cordifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 1459
Sideritis, diterpenoids, analytical methods 209
Sideritis angustifolia, *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 589
Sideritis javalambrensis, lipids, pharmacology 304
Sigesbeckia pubescens, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1533
Silene dioica, plant extracts, pharmacology 325
Silene fortunei, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1432
Silene tatarica, plant extracts, pharmacology 325
Silene villosa, leaves, toxicology 945
Silybum marianum
adverse effects 1985
flavonoids
determination 1755
pharmacology 1844, 1930, 2847
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2716
lignans, *in vitro* production 2716
oils, extraction 704
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 381
Simaba moiana, essential oils, chemical composition 2150
Simmondsia chinensis
cultural methods, fertilizers 614
plant nutrition 614
Sinomenium acutum, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1434
Siparuna, reviews 2047
Siparuna guianensis
essential oils
chemotypes 146
seasonal variation 2168
Siphonochilus aethiopicus, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1416
Skin (*see also* Wound healing properties)
Abies sibirica 438
Aloe barbadensis 441, 2408
Beta vulgaris 823
Borago officinalis 2432
Elettaria cardamomum 2941
Eucommia ulmoides 1449, 2940
Gliricidia maculata 1445
herbal drugs 1223-1224
Inula viscosa 2310
Kochia scoparia 1444
medicinal plants 2939
Psittacanthus cucullaris 2942
Tripterygium wilfordii 1963
Triticum aestivum 268
Vitis vinifera 932
Slovenia
essential oil plants, gene banks 1566
medicinal plants, gene banks 1566
Smilax campestris, flavonols, plant composition 2219
Smilax glabra, flavanoids, pharmacology 1399
Smyrnium olusatrum, essential oils, chemical composition 650
Solanaceae
flavonoids, biological activity 1458
plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2284
terpenoids, biological activity 1458
Solanum americanum, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 964
Solanum aviculare
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 1783
monoterpenoids, biotransformation 1783
plant pests
arthropods 2134
slugs 2134
steroid alkaloids, determination 1155
Solanum khasianum, steroid alkaloids, analytical methods 2213

Solanum laciniatum
plant pests
arthropods 2134
slugs 2134
Solanum luteum, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2494
Solanum macrocarpum
plant composition 2466
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2466
Solanum mammosum
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2702
organic acids, biotransformation 2702
Solanum mauritianum, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1416
Solanum nigrum, steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 1264
Solanum torvum
plant composition 2466
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2466
Solanum trilobatum
clinical trials, bronchial asthma 2743
plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 1279
Solanum tuberosum, proteins, enzyme inhibitors 790
Solanum viarum
plant breeding, research 73
steroid alkaloids, plant composition 73
Solanum xanthocarpum
clinical trials, bronchial asthma 2743
in vitro culture
biochemistry 727
selection 727
steroids, *in vitro* production 727
Solidago, allergic reactions 1463
Solidago canadensis, alkynes, antibacterial properties 978
Solidago chilensis, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 2336
Solidago litoralis, essential oils, chemical composition 1704
Solidago pauciflosculosa, alkynes, antibacterial properties 978
Solidago virgaurea
cultural methods
planting 1101
sowing 1101
essential oils, chemical composition 1111
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 807
Sonchus cornatus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1511
Sophora
flavanoids, antibacterial properties 474
plant extracts, pharmacology 327
quinolizidine alkaloids, pharmacology 2874, 2876
Sophora alopecuroides, quinolizidine alkaloids, pharmacology 1898
Sophora flavescens, flavonoids, antiviral properties 1522
Sophora japonica (*see Styphnolobium japonicum)*
Sophora jaubertii, quinolizidine alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1254
Sophora mollis
endangered species
India 2069
Nepal 2069
plant, phenology 2069
Sophora subprostrata, polysaccharides, pharmacology 926
Sorocea bonplandii, flavonoids, determination 733
South Africa
essential oils, markets 1559
Haworthia limifolia, endangered species 2526
medicinal plants
indigenous knowledge 17, 3001
utilization 541
South America, essential oils, markets 1559
South East Asia
essential oils, markets 1559
medicinal plants, books 2508
Spain
medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 2053
Thymus hyemalis, chemotypes 126
Sparattanthelium amazonum, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 3016
Spartium junceum, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2892
Spasmogenic properties
Agapanthus africanus 2913
Dalbergia saxatilis 1940, 2384
Elaeophorbia drupifera 409, 1396
medicinal plants 396, 896
monoterpenoids 2470
Parquetina nigrescens 2365
Piper guineense 1419, 1970
Plantago ovata 388
Randia siamensis 2884
Securidaca longipedunculata 2414
Stephania tetrandra 2364
Vernonia amygdalina 2375
Spasmolytic properties
Ageratum conyzoides 411
Ammi visnaga 878
Anchietea salutaris 818
Andrographis paniculata 1904
Artemisia alba 1928
Arum palaestinum 2382
Astronium 1393
Atractylodes macrocephala 1927
Backebergia militaris 398
Bacopa monnieri 2897
Berberis vulgaris 1402
Cassytha filiformis 365
Chelidonium majus 1386
Cissampelos glaberrima 2914
Citrus deliciosa 892
Clausena lansium 380
Coptis 1373
Crataegus 875
Crinum glaucum 377
Croton cajucara 2371
Curcuma zedoaria 364
Ganoderma lucidum 2392
herbal drugs 856
Hydrastis canadensis 400, 403, 1415
Hyssopus officinalis 385
isoquinoline alkaloids 1903
Ligusticum chuanxiong 1377
medicinal plants 396, 1994, 2385, 2879, 2881
Melicope triphylla 321
Morus alba 2915
Murraya euchrestifolia 326
Nepeta italica 1365
Pavetta crassipes 902
Pentaclethra macrophylla 2890
phenylpropanoids 1910
Piper guineense 1419, 1970
Prunus mume 2392
Psiadia punculata 371
Rhaptopetalum coriaceum 1375
Salix taxifolia 384
Scaphyglottis livida 1923
Schinus molle 399
Schisandra chinensis 1902
sesquiterpenoids 1933
Stephania tetrandra 857, 873, 2364
Strychnos trinervis 2962
Teloxys graveolens 1401
Thapsia garganica 2886
Viburnum tinus 354
Viburnum toronis 2911
Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum 2877
Zygophyllum gaetulum 2900
Spathodea campanulata
plant extracts
antiviral properties 1979
pharmacology 1979
Spatoglossum asperum, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2750
Spice plants
conferences 516
conservation, Europe 512
cultural methods
fertilizers 616
conferences 1035
irrigation, conferences 1035
domestication 2095
plant nutrition 616
seeds, viability 86
trade, Europe 512
utilization, Nigeria 10
Spices
adulteration 742
Spices *cont.*
composition
Dennettia tripetala 10
Monodora myristica 10
Piper guineense 10
Xylopia aethiopica 10
contamination 257
garlic, chemical composition 741
irradiation 1221
mace, formulations 258
microbial contamination 124, 256-257
microwave radiation 124
paprika
chemical composition 741
contamination 2258
cultivars 1798
quality 1796, 1798
quality 740
Spilanthes acmella, amides, insecticidal properties 2437
Spiraea prunifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2931
Spirodela polyrhiza, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2292
Spyridia filamentosa
light, responses 2002
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2002, 3006
Stachys
flavonoids, plant composition 214
terpenoids, plant composition 214
Stachys atherocalyx, essential oils, chemical composition 1137
Stachys candida
essential oils
antibacterial properties 2014
chemical composition 2014
Stachys chrysantha, essential oils, chemical composition 2014
Stachys corsica, essential oils, chemical composition 1645
Stachys cretica, nectar, secretion 2544
Stachys inflata, iridoids, pharmacology 214
Stachys officinalis
essential oils, plant composition 1589
phenolic compounds, plant composition 1589
plant genetic resources, Poland 1589
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1998
Stenochlaena palustris, flavonols, antibacterial properties 1490
Stephania cepharantha, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiviral properties 2495
Stephania intermedia, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 876
Stephania tetrandra, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 857, 873, 1863, 1907, 2364, 2806, 2943
Stereospermum chelonoides
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Stereospermum colais
propagation
cuttings 597
seeds 597
Sternbergia lutea, plant nutrition 1569
Steroid alkaloids
analytical methods, *Solanum khasianum* 2213
anticarcinogenic properties, *Pachysandra procumbens* 781
antiprotozoal properties
Holarrhena curtisii 1014
Saracha punctata 1013
biological activity, *Eclipta alba* 998
cytotoxicity, *Solanum nigrum* 1264
determination, *Solanum aviculare* 1155
enzyme inhibitors, *Veratrum taliense* 2955
in vitro production, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 727
pharmacology
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1949
Veratrum nigrum 2887
plant composition
Liliaceae 2786
Solanum viarum 73

Steroid saponins
analytical methods, *Tribulus terrestris* 1173
antimicrobial properties, *Borassus flabellifer* 975
biological activity, *Allium ampeloprasum* 1241
biosynthesis, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1070
chemical structure
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 809
Lilium candidum 1271
Momordica dioica 1166
cytotoxicity
Allium jesdianum 1262
Allium karataviense 2760
Asparagus officinalis 1837
Dioscorea collettii 2767
Dracaena draco 1818
Momordica dioica 1166
Ruscus aculeatus 759
Solanum nigrum 1264
enzyme inhibitors, *Lilium candidum* 2410
molluscicidal properties, *Dioscorea zingiberensis* 3011
pharmacology
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 809
Panax vietnamensis 863
plant composition, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1103
Steroids (*see also* Cardenolides; Steroid alkaloids; Steroid saponins; Sterols)
anticarcinogenic properties, *Ajuga decumbens* 2785
antifungal properties, *Physalis peruviana* 999
chemical composition, herbal drugs 1218, 2724
chemical structure
Asparagus 529
Duranta erecta 693
cytotoxicity
Cynanchum wilfordii 2271
Turbinaria conoides 1809
determination
Epilobium angustifolium 251
Epilobium parviflorum 251
in vitro production, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 727
molluscicidal properties, *Petunia hybrida* 2024
pharmacology 1398
Ajuga turkestanica 1974
Liliaceae 2786
Pogostemon cablin 2378
Polygonum chinense 803
Raphiodon echinus 801
Withania somnifera 289
plant composition
Rhaponticum carthamoides 1171
Solanum 2466
Taxus 1738
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1076, 1103
Sterols
antibacterial properties, *Cedrela fissilis* 985
antimicrobial properties, *Chara corallina* 490
antiviral properties, *Thuja orientalis* 1534
biological activity, *Euphorbia kansu* 1244
cytotoxicity
Cordyceps sinensis 2754
Jacaranda macrantha 2283
Kigelia africana 2274
Markhamia zanzibarica 2274
in vitro production, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 727
pharmacology
Bidens subalternans 1285
Eryngium foetidum 1304
plant composition
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Thymus vulgaris 178
Stevia rebaudiana
diterpenoids, plant composition 692
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1080
production possibilities, Russia 572
sweet tasting compounds, plant composition 692
Stilbenoids
antimutagenic properties, *Dendrobium nobile* 2303
antiprotozoal properties, *Dimocarpus lagascae* 2490
biological activity
Lonchocarpus urucu 1967
Lonchocarpus utilis 1967
cytotoxicity, *Macaranga schweinfurthii* 1248
enzyme inhibitors
Dimocarpus lagascae 2490
Morus alba 931
Veratrum taliense 2955
extraction, *Polygonum multiflorum* 688
in vitro production, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 594
pharmacology 1858, 1955
Hydrangea macrophylla 918
Morus alba 2915
Scaphyglottis livida 1923
Stilpnopappus ferrugineus
sesquiterpenoid lactones
molluscicidal properties 2348
pharmacology 2348
Stoechospermum marginatum, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2750
Stokeyia indica, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2750
Strychnos, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1515
Strychnos nux-vomica
indole alkaloids, toxicology 451
iridoids, pharmacology 376
seeds, processing 451
Strychnos trinervis, monoterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 2962
Strychnos usambarensis, indole alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 2485
Stryphnodendron adstringens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2370
Stylochaeton barteri, plant extracts, pharmacology 1395
Styphnolobium japonicum
flavonoids
analytical methods 198
plant composition 198
isoflavonoids
antioxidant properties 1876
pharmacology 2791
Stypopodium flabelliforme, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 772
Styrax benzoin, resins, production, reviews 2515
Styrax paralleloneurum, resins, production, reviews 2515
Styrax tonkinensis, resins, production, reviews 2515
Sucrose esters
antibacterial properties, *Petunia hybrida* 2024
molluscicidal properties, *Petunia hybrida* 2024
Sudan, medicinal plants, utilization 1484
Sugar alcohols
anthelmintic properties, *Piliostigma thonningii* 2484
antifungal properties, *Artemisia* 1501
Sugars
plant composition
Ballota nigra 2074
Taxus 1738
Zingiber officinale 2090
Sweet tasting compounds
in vitro production, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 594
plant composition, *Stevia rebaudiana* 692
Swertia calycina, xanthones, pharmacology 2407
Swertia chirata
iridoids, pharmacology 940
plant extracts, pharmacology 1411, 1919
Swertia japonica
iridoids, pharmacology 940
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2372
Switzerland, *Leontopodium alpinum,* production possibilities 1587
Syzygium andamanicum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 484
Syzygium aromaticum
adverse effects 1472
Syzygium aromaticum *cont.*
cropping systems, intercropping 574
essential oils
chemical composition, reviews 1673
extraction 655
reviews 1673
pharmacology 1360, 2977
phenolic compounds, determination 202
phenylpropanoids
enzyme inhibitors 1300
toxicology 1472
plant extracts, antifungal properties 2474
quality 740
utilization, veterinary medicine 2977
Syzygium cordatum, essential oils, chemical composition 160
Syzygium cumini
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 484
pharmacology 362
Syzygium guineense, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 496
Syzygium samarangense, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 484
Tabernaemontana catharinensis, indole alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 2487
Tabernaemontana citrifolia, indole alkaloids, antibacterial properties 981
Tabernaemontana coronaria, enzymes, cysteine proteinase, characterization 1063
Tabernaemontana corymbosa, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 768
Tabernaemontana divaricata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2396
Tabernaemontana pandacaqui, alkaloids, pharmacology 868
Tagetes coronopifolia
flavonoids, plant composition 2062
taxonomy 2062
Tagetes lucida, essential oils, extraction 1122
Tagetes mandonii, essential oils, chemical composition 1140
Tagetes minuta
cropping systems, intercropping 1615
cultural methods
fertilizers 1715
planting 628
essential oils
chemical composition 1715
pharmacology 1369
flavonoids, antibacterial properties 2459
Tagetes pusilla, flavonoids, antibacterial properties 2459
Tamarindus indica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1511
Tamarix nilotica, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2494
Tanacetum annuum, essential oils, chemical composition 2187
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, *in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 568
Tanacetum fruticulosum, essential oils, chemical composition 1724
Tanacetum parthenium
cultural methods, Germany 61
flavonoids
pharmacology 2805
plant composition 2805
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1775
lignans, *in vitro* production 1775
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1775
plant breeding, interspecific hybridization 1592
plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3013
sesquiterpenoid lactones
analytical methods 1757
cytotoxicity 1825
Tanacetum polycephalum, essential oils, chemical composition 1721, 2664
Tanacetum vulgare
essential oils, chemical composition 2641
flavones, pharmacology 306
flavonoids
pharmacology 2805
plant composition 2805
genetics, genetic variation 74
genotypes
Finland 74

Tanacetum vulgare *cont.*
genotypes *cont.*
morphology 74
plant breeding, interspecific hybridization 1592
sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 306, 1918
Tanacetum vulgare* × *Tanacetum parthenium
plant, morphology 1592
plant extracts, pharmacology 1592
sesquiterpenoid lactones, plant composition 1592
Tannins
antibacterial properties, medicinal plants 1481
antimicrobial properties 2988
antioxidant properties
medicinal plants 337
Phyllanthus emblica 2837
antiprotozoal properties, *Geranium niveum* 2488
antiviral properties
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 1530
Phyllanthus urinaria 1530
biological activity, reviews 1750
chemical structure, reviews 1750
enzyme inhibitors 2412
Arachis hypogaea 2422
extraction, medicinal plants 199
medicinal properties 2979
pharmacology
Geum japonicum 812
Melastoma dodecandrum 2927
Pinus pinaster 428
Rhus chinensis 1392
Vitis vinifera 932
plant composition
Ballota nigra 2074
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Leontopodium alpinum 1587
Sanguisorba officinalis 34
Solanum 2466
Stachys officinalis 1589
seasonal variation, *Bergenia crassifolia* 201
structure activity relationships 2979
toxicology 2973
Taraxacum, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 761
Taraxacum japonicum
plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 2782
triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 2783
Taraxacum officinale, plant extracts, pharmacology 291, 2935
Targionia lorbeeriana, sesquiterpenoid lactones, biological activity 1997
Taxodium distichum, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2469
Taxus
diterpenoid alkaloids, determination 213
diterpenoids
analytical methods 701
conferences 1032
plant composition 1738
plant genetic resources, China 2527
Taxus baccata
diterpenoids
in vitro production 1767, 1782
seasonal variation 2230
endangered species, India 2066
in vitro culture
bioreactors 1782
cell suspensions 1767
Taxus brevifolia
diterpenoid alkaloids, cytotoxicity 276
diterpenoids, extraction 2689
Taxus canadensis
diterpenoids
analytical methods 697, 1758
in vitro production 721
in vitro culture, elicitors 721
leaves, storage 1758
Taxus chinensis
diterpenoids
analytical methods 697
in vitro production 223
enzymes, acetyl CoA:10-hydroxytaxane *O*-acetyltransferase, characterization 1576
Taxus chinensis *cont.*
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1576
cell suspensions 223
Taxus cuspidata
alkaloids, extraction 1756
diterpenoid alkaloids, *in vitro* production 244, 1781
diterpenoids
antineoplastic properties 786
extraction 1756, 2232
in vitro production 721, 1189, 1210
enzymes, acetyl CoA:10-deacetylbaccatin-III-10-orthoxy-acetyltransferase, characterization 1189
flavanols, enzyme inhibitors 1503
in vitro culture
bioreactors 1781
cell suspensions 1189, 1781
culture media 1210
elicitors 721
Taxus media
alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1808
diterpenoids
analytical methods 697
cytotoxicity 1808
extraction 2689
Taxus wallichiana
diterpenoid alkaloids, plant composition 1151
diterpenoids, plant composition 1151
phenolic compounds, plant composition 1151
Taxus yunnanensis
alkaloids, analytical methods 195
in vitro production, secondary metabolites 2715
Tectona grandis, naphthoquinones, cytotoxicity 1247
Teloxys graveolens
flavonoids, pharmacology 1401
plant extracts, pharmacology 366
Terminalia catappa, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 1883
Terminalia chebula, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Ternstroemia sylvatica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2355
Terpenoid alkaloids (*see also* Diterpenoid alkaloids; Monoterpenoid alkaloids)
Terpenoids (*see also* Cardenolides; Carotenoids; Diterpenoids; Iridoids; Limonoids; Monoterpenoids; Sapogenins; Saponins; Sesquiterpenoid lactones; Sesquiterpenoids; Steroids; Sterols; Triterpenoids)
biochemistry, *Torilis japonica* 702
biological activity
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2757
Ocimum 2436
biosynthesis 1578
determination, *Thymus pulegioides* 187
medicinal properties, *Ocimum* 2436
pharmacology
Citrus 369
Drimys winteri 867
plant composition
Ballota nigra 2074
Citrus 2885
Stachys 214
Thymus vulgaris 191
Tetradium ruticarpum
indole alkaloids, determination 2673
isoquinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1245
Tetragastris panamensis, wood, antibacterial properties 2006
Tetrapteris macrocarpa, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1523
Teucrium antitauricum, essential oils, chemical composition 1644
Teucrium buxifolium, plant extracts, pharmacology 1351
Teucrium gracile, essential oil plants, chemical composition 1135
Teucrium polium
essential oils
chemical composition 2658
extraction 2658
Teucrium scorodonia, plant diseases, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 2132
Thalictrum faberi
isoquinoline alkaloids
antiprotozoal properties 1821
cytotoxicity 1821
Thalictrum tuberosum
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1583
elicitors 1583
Thapsia, essential oils, pharmacology 2901
Thapsia garganica, sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 2886
Theobroma cacao, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 374
Thermopsis lanceolata, isoflavonoids, antioxidant properties 1876
Thespesia populnea, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Thinouia coriacea, triterpenoid saponins, antiviral properties 3019
Thonningia sanguinea, plant extracts, pharmacology 890, 2896
Thuja occidentalis, monoterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1268
Thuja orientalis
diterpenoids, pharmacology 1316
sterols, antiviral properties 1534
Thuja plicata, monoterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1268
Thymbra spicata, essential oils, chemical composition 1703
Thymus
essential oils
chemical composition, reviews 1682
extraction, reviews 1682
toxicology 459
Thymus albicans, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2454
Thymus alpigenus, essential oils, chemical composition 2156
Thymus baeticus, essential oils, chemical composition 1733
Thymus capitatus
essential oils
chemical composition, reviews 1675
extraction, reviews 1675
research, reviews 1730
nectar, secretion 2544
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 844
Thymus cilicicus, essential oils, chemical composition 1703
Thymus daenesis, essential oils, antibacterial properties 990
Thymus fallax, essential oils, chemical composition 2663
Thymus herba-barona, essential oils, chemotypes 142
Thymus hyemalis, essential oils, chemotypes 126
Thymus kotschyanus, essential oils, chemical composition 2656
Thymus mastichina, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2454
Thymus pectinatus, essential oils, chemical composition 2185
Thymus piperella, essential oils, chemotypes 140
Thymus pseudopulegioides, essential oils, chemical composition 1653
Thymus pulegioides
essential oils, chemical composition 187
terpenoids, determination 187
Thymus rohlenae, essential oils, chemical composition 163
Thymus serpyllum, essential oils, chemical composition 1117
Thymus striatus, essential oils, chemical composition 1713
Thymus vulgaris
chemotypes, plant composition 178
clinical trials, alopecia 1228
cultivars, Canada 2091
essential oils
antifungal properties 2018
chemical composition 1109
chemotypes 640
insecticidal properties 970
flavonoids, plant composition 191
genetics
cytoplasmic inheritance 78
cytoplasmic male sterility 2105

***Thymus vulgaris** cont.*
monoterpenoids, antibacterial properties 987
phenolic compounds
cytotoxicity 2288
determination 202
plant extracts, chemical composition 2631
propagation, cuttings 2575
sexual reproduction 2105
terpenoids, plant composition 191
Thymus zygioides, essential oils, chemical composition 2642
Thymus zygis, essential oils, seasonal variation 2203
Tilia argentea, essential oils, chemical composition 2194
Tilia cordata, plant, phenology 2533
Tilia platyphyllos, essential oils, chemical composition 2194
Tilia rubra, essential oils, chemical composition 2194
Tinospora cordifolia
herbal drugs, clinical trials 262
plant extracts, pharmacology 1320, 2394, 2830, 2951
Tinospora crispa, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2032
Tithonia diversifolia
plant extracts, biological activity 1994
sesquiterpenoid lactones
antibacterial properties 317
pharmacology 317
Toddalia asiatica, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 2446
Togo, *Ocimum,* species 183
Torilis japonica
plant extracts, pharmacology 1301
terpenoids, biochemistry 702
Tovomita
essential oils, chemical composition 129
pollination 129
Toxicology
animals
Andrographis paniculata 2974
Azadirachta indica 1470
Bambusa bambos 852
Cassia alata 453
Catha edulis 2975
Corchorus olitorius 1170
Cordia verbenacea 944
Dumasia truncata 1926
essential oils 459, 957
Euphorbia peplus 2965
Globularia alypum 1462
Guatteria gaumeri 2964
herbal drugs 1467, 2973
Kyllinga brevifolia 2872
monoterpenoids 1468
Morinda umbellata 2423
Moringa oleifera 2430
Nigella sativa 958
Piper betle 1987
Pterodon emarginatus 2425
Pulicaria 457
Rhazya stricta 945
Silene villosa 945
Syzygium aromaticum 1472
tannins 2973
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2967
Uncaria tomentosa 1425
Zanthoxylum naranjillo 458, 2426
Zygophyllum gaetulum 1462
man
Aframomum melegueta 2963
anthraquinones 2972
Chelidonium majus 952
Eucalyptus 456, 2971
herbal drugs 1986
Lactuca virosa 1461
medicinal plants 953
reviews 1379
Mentha 1016
Piper methysticum 952
Ranunculus ficaria 952
Valeriana officinalis 1461
Trachyspermum ammi, essential oils, chemical composition 159
Traditional medicine, China, books 1545
Tribulus terrestris
amides, pharmacology 884
***Tribulus terrestris** cont.*
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 884
plant extracts, pharmacology 2939
roots, nodulation 611
steroid saponins, analytical methods 1173
Trichilia emetica, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2031
Trichilia glabra, plant extracts, pharmacology 2401
Tricholoma lobayense, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1944
Tricholomopsis rutilans, extracts, pharmacology 415
Trichopus zeylanicus, plant extracts, pharmacology 393
Trichosanthes, proteins, pharmacology 1939
Trichosanthes cucumerina
lectins, pharmacology 811, 1311
ribosome-inactivating proteins, characterization 1840
Trichosanthes kirilowii
peptides, pharmacology 2390
proteins, pharmacology 2926
Trichuriella monsoniae, plant extracts, pharmacology 779
Tridax procumbens
in vitro culture, micropropagation 588
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 3003
antiprotozoal properties 964
pharmacology 1446
Trifolium pratense
clinical trials, menopause 2261
isoflavonoids, pharmacology 2261
Trigonella caerulea, plant diseases, *Cercospora traversiana* 2601
Trigonella foenum-graecum
cultivars
Egypt 1076
Poland 1076
Turkey 2555
cultural methods, sowing date 1103, 2606
mutants, cytology 2096
plant diseases
Erysiphe polygoni 2606
Leveillula taurica 2606
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2016
pharmacology 1319, 2823
toxicology 2967
sapogenins, metabolism 48
saponins, pharmacology 1319
seeds, pharmacology 1869-1870, 2333
soil types 1103
steroid saponins
biosynthesis 1070
plant composition 1103
steroids, plant composition 1076, 1103
Trinia glauca, essential oils, chemical composition 161
Trinidad and Tobago
medicinal plants
utilization 1046
veterinary medicine 25
Triphyophyllum peltatum, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1009
Tripterygium wilfordii
clinical trials, psoriasis 1802
diterpenoids, determination 691
herbal drugs, pharmacology 2920
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 725
natural products, pharmacology 1963
plant extracts, pharmacology 1005, 1307, 2796
terpenoids, *in vitro* production 725
triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 767
Triterpenes (*see* Triterpenoids)
Triterpenoid saponins
analytical methods
Bacopa monnieri 1622
Glycyrrhiza 1175, 1761
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 215
Panax 1760, 2226
Panax ginseng 1762
Panax quinquefolius 1762
anthelmintic properties, *Acacia auriculiformis* 497
anticarcinogenic properties, *Panax pseudoginseng* var. *notoginseng* 2784
Triterpenoid saponins *cont.*
antifungal properties, *Colubrina retusa* 2477
antiviral properties
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1536
Sargentodoxa cuneata 3019
Thinouia coriacea 3019
biological activity
Crataegus pinnatifida 2501
Fabaceae 1458
Solanaceae 1458
chemical structure
Gymnema alternifolium 206
Lathyrus palustris 883
Momordica dioica 1166
cytotoxicity
Aralia dasyphylla 2764
Betula 1263
Bupleurum fruticosum 943
Momordica dioica 1166
Oldenlandia diffusa 1275
Panax ginseng 776, 1263, 1822, 2758
determination
Bupleurum falcatum 205
herbal drugs 1790
Panax pseudoginseng 204
in vitro production
Glycyrrhiza glabra 718
Panax 2704
Panax ginseng 229, 1214
Panax ginseng × *Panax quinquefolius* 1186
Panax quinquefolius 237
molluscicidal properties, *Abrus precatorius* 2480
pharmacokinetics
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1972, 2413
Panax ginseng 935, 2960
pharmacology 1385, 2305
Achyranthes fauriei 804
Aesculus hippocastanum 261
Bupleurum rigidum 300
Centella asiatica 1964
Chenopodium quinoa 430
Dumasia truncata 1926
Fabaceae 1925, 2902
Fagonia cretica 1960
Glycyrrhiza 359
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2376
Kochia scoparia 819, 1444
Lathyrus palustris 883
Lysimachia vulgaris 271
Panax 440, 1389, 2814, 2869
Panax ginseng 357, 864, 899, 914, 1272, 1891, 2855-2856, 2859-2860, 2924
Panax pseudoginseng 350
Panax pseudoginseng var. *notoginseng* 2787
Panax quinquefolius 2340, 2945
Phytolacca acinosa 1850
Quercus glauca 805
Quillaja saponaria 2923
Randia siamensis 2884
Schefflera bodinieri 2869
Scrophularia scorodonia 300
Silene fortunei 1432
Spartium junceum 2892
plant composition
Gymnema sylvestre 328
Platycodon grandiflorus 2718
provenance, *Platycodon grandiflorus* 2718
seasonal variation, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 562
spasmolytic properties, *Zygophyllum gaetulum* 2900
Triterpenoids (*see also* Cardenolides; Limonoids; Sterols; Triterpenoid saponins)
analytical methods
Eurycoma longifolia 1165
Maytenus aquifolium 696
plants 2670
antibacterial properties
Betula 487
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum 2993
Maytenus catingarum 2471
Melia volkensii 2443
Plenckia populnea 2458
anticarcinogenic properties
Cactaceae 2308

Triterpenoids *cont.*
anticarcinogenic properties *cont.*
Taraxacum japonicum 2783
antimicrobial properties, *Ilex integra* 2019
antineoplastic properties, *Betula* 780
antiprotozoal properties
Cimicifuga 501
Uapaca nitida 2029
antiviral properties
Ganoderma lucidum 1019, 1021
Kadsura lancilimba 1528
medicinal plants 504
biological activity
Crataegus pinnatifida 2501
Euphorbia kansu 1244
Hibiscus syriacus 2295
Maytenus scutioides 1479
carcinogenic properties, *Iris tectorum* 1984
chemical structure
Betula 487
Ganoderma lucidum 1021
Lantana camara 814
Sedum sarmentosum 1163
cytotoxicity
Aglaia argentea 2756
Caulophyllum robustum 1817
Maytenus amazonica 1832
Physena madagascariensis 1833
Tripterygium wilfordii 767
determination
Azadirachta indica 1168
Betula pendula 2692
Centella asiatica 2693
Epilobium angustifolium 251
Epilobium parviflorum 251
Platanus acerifolia 2692
enzyme inhibitors 1293
Betula 780
Crataegus pinnatifida 2022
Cynomorium songaricum 503, 2040
Euphorbia 777
Ilex kudingcha 2829
Plantago major 798
Uncaria rhynchophylla 800
in vitro production
Galphimia glauca 1777
Tripterygium wilfordii 725
metabolism, *Calendula officinalis* 550
pharmacology
Alisma plantago-aquatica 1439
Balanophora indica 887
Bidens subalternans 1285
Bouvardia ternifolia 1322
Bryonia alba 2938
Centella asiatica 261, 1344
Dalbergia saxatilis 1940
Dipsacus mitis 1941
Epidendrum mosenii 360
Ganoderma lucidum 1924, 2807
Ipomoea pes-caprae 2853
Lantana camara 810
Ocotea suaveolens 1357
Polygonum bistorta 2314
Pueraria thomsonii 2893
Raphiodon echinus 801
Schefflera bodinieri 1888
Sebastiania schottiana 1892
piscicidal properties, *Belamcanda chinensis* 1516
plant composition
Buddleja madagascariensis 1505
Cucumis prophetarum 2231
Diospyros 210
Kirganelia reticulata 966
Lapsana communis 1177
Liliaceae 2786
Pergularia extensa 208
Pueraria lobata 2893
Pueraria thomsonii 2893
Salvia sclarea 2691
Triticum aestivum, clinical trials, ulcers 268
Trixis praestans, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3024
Tropane alkaloids
biosynthesis
Atropa belladonna 2086
Datura stramonium 1069
Tropane alkaloids *cont.*
determination
Brugmansia aurea × *Brugmansia candida* 1154
Datura quercifolia 1154
Hyoscyamus albus 1154
plants 673
in vitro production
Atropa belladonna 232, 1188, 1198
Brugmansia candida 233
Datura metel 1776
Datura stramonium 730
Hyoscyamus albus 1208
Hyoscyamus muticus 227, 722, 1208
pharmacology, *Convolvulus subhirsutus* 1887
plant composition
Datura ferox 674
Datura quercifolia 674
Tulipa gesneriana, flavonoids, pharmacology 1905
Turbinaria conoides, steroids, cytotoxicity 1809
Turkey
medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 1562
Melissa officinalis, plant genetic resources 2068
Mentha
plant genetic resources 30
species 2552
Origanum, plant genetic resources 31
Rubia tinctorum, plant ecology 1572
Trigonella foenum-graecum, cultivars 2555
Vitex agnus-castus, ecology 551
Tussilago farfara, identification 2522
Uapaca nitida, triterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 2029
Ukraine, *Stachys,* species 214
Ulex europaeus, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 973
Ulmus davidiana, plant extracts, pharmacology 425, 2930
Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)
Uncaria guianensis, trade, Peru 2517
Uncaria macrophylla, indole alkaloids, pharmacology 2870
Uncaria rhynchophylla
flavonols, pharmacology 854
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 2870
plant extracts, pharmacology 853
triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 800
Uncaria sinensis
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 2857, 2870
plant extracts, pharmacology 855
Uncaria tomentosa
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 1421, 1437
plant extracts
pharmacology 1425
toxicology 1425
trade, Peru 2517
Undaria pinnatifida, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2036
Unonopsis buchtienii, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 2030
Urginea maritima
leaves, physiology 1570
shade, responses 1570
Urinary system (*see also* Diuretic properties)
Agaricus blazei 2906
herbal drugs 828, 893-894, 936
Juniperus communis 401
medicinal plants 1414
Urogenital system (*see* Reproductive system; Urinary system)
Urtica dioica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1305
Uruguay, medicinal plants, utilization 2058
USA
essential oils, markets 1559
herbal drugs
markets 534
pharmacology 746
utilization 2260
Hydrastis canadensis, production 2595
medicinal plants
indigenous knowledge 1044
USA *cont.*
medicinal plants *cont.*
utilization 745, 2061
Panax quinquefolius
cultural methods 2596
economics 2516
Serenoa repens, utilization 1042
Usnea densirostra, benzofurans, cytotoxicity 1251
Utleria salicifolia, characteristics 520
Uvaria calamistrata, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1811
Uvaria chamae, essential oils, chemical composition 1633
Uvaria cordata, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 483
Vaccinium, plant ecology, Russia 32
Vaccinium bracteatum
fatty acids, analytical methods 1753
flavonoids, analytical methods 1753
Vaccinium myrtillus
elements, plant composition 1056
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 334
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2451
surveys, Russia 2065
Valeriana celtica, essential oils, chemical composition 2145
Valeriana officinalis
cultural methods
harvesting date 1102
sowing 1102
weed control 1621
essential oils
chemical composition 2189
research, reviews 2622
herbal drugs, adverse effects 2263
iridoids, plant composition 1102
plant diseases, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2124
plant extracts
pharmacology 391
reviews 2841
toxicology 1461
Valeriana phu, plant diseases, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2132
Valeriana pseudofficinalis, essential oils, chemical composition 2208
Valerianella discoidea, iridoids, *in vitro* production 2710
Vanda, characteristics 2048
Vanilla
legislation, France 2257
phenolic compounds, extraction 2257
Vanilla planifolia
phenolic compounds, determination 202
processing 637
seeds, germination 2577
shoots, anatomy 2073
Vanilla siamensis, shoots, anatomy 2073
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2482
Vasodilator properties
Allium sativum 368
Cimicifuga 1374
Eugenia uniflora 2880
isoquinoline alkaloids 1903
medicinal plants 2879
Rosmarinus officinalis 1378
Satureja obovata 1913
Stephania intermedia 876
Thapsia garganica 2886
Venezuela, medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 13
Veratrum nigrum, steroid alkaloids, pharmacology 2887
Veratrum taliense
steroid alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2955
stilbenoids, enzyme inhibitors 2955
Verbena bonariensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1936
Verbena officinalis
flavonoids, plant composition 698
iridoids, plant composition 698
plant extracts, pharmacology 1296
Verbesina clausseni, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2482
Vernonia amygdalina, plant extracts, pharmacology 2375

Vernonia cinerea, plant extracts, pharmacology 802
Vernonia fastigiata, sesquiterpenoid lactones, antibacterial properties 976
Veterinary products
Aloes Compound (Vet), veterinary medicine 1989
AV/EPP/14, acaricidal properties 2978
Mastilep, mastitis 962
Payapro, lactation disorders 961
Zeetress, veterinary medicine 1991
Vetiveria zizanioides
cultivars, India 1590
essential oils
aroma 1590
extraction 2635
genetics, genetic variation 1597
in vitro culture, organogenesis 602
Viburnum odoratissimum, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1830
Viburnum opulus, utilization, Russia 1041
Viburnum sargentii, utilization, Russia 1041
Viburnum tinus, iridoids, pharmacology 354
Viburnum toronis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2911
Vicia faba, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1487
Vigna radiata, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 314
Viola tricolor
flavonoids
analytical methods 198
plant composition 198
Virola michelii, flavones, pharmacology 1298
Virola surinamensis
flavonoids, antiprotozoal properties 1006
lignans, antiprotozoal properties 1006
Viscum album
lectins, cytotoxicity 2275, 2770
plant extracts
antineoplastic properties 287
pharmacology 421, 2324
Vismia cayennensis, phenolic compounds, antiviral properties 1527
Vitamins
antioxidant properties
Allium sativum 331
Allium vineale 331
Vitex agnus-castus
clinical trials
mastodynia 2737
reproductive disorders 2737
ecology, Turkey 551
essential oils, chemical composition 659
medicinal properties 7, 2514
Vitex negundo
in vitro culture, micropropagation 1083
plant extracts, pharmacology 1890
propagation, *in vitro* culture 607
Vitis, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 2012
Vitis vinifera, tannins, pharmacology 932
Voacanga africana, plant extracts, biological activity 1994
Volatile compounds
antibacterial properties, *Decalepis hamiltonii* 2465
antimicrobial properties 3007
Diplotaxis harra 2985
Erucaria microcarpa 2985
ornamental foliage plants 1493
aroma, *Anethum graveolens* 128
determination, *Citrus limonia* 184
extraction
Mentha spicata 1734
Rosmarinus officinalis 1127
insect attractants, *Cynodon dactylon* 2440
insect repellents, *Cynodon dactylon* 2440
metabolism, *Boronia megastigma* 2542-2543
plant composition
Allium 1217
Alpinia galanga 1128
Argania spinosa 1181
Clausena lansium 2165
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2137
Cupressus arizonica 180
Cyclanthus bipartitus 2205
Elettaria cardamomum 1149
Encyclia aromatica 2204
Volatile compounds *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Epicattleya 2204
Garcinia kola 1115
Ilex kudingcha 168
Juniperus chinensis 2137
medicinal plants 2233
Peganum harmala 645
Plantago lanceolata 1123
Waltheria viscosissima, plant extracts, pharmacology 2875
Warburgia salutaris, conservation, Africa 546
Wedelia paludosa
diterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 2033
plant extracts, pharmacology 869
Wedelia trilobata, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2472
Wilbrandia ebracteata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2317
Withania somnifera
genetics, genetic variation 1596
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1032
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1032
pharmacology 352, 436, 927, 1443, 2951
propagation, seeds 1032
steroids, pharmacology 289
Wound healing properties
Aloe barbadensis 439
Cassia fistula 442
Centella asiatica 437, 1344, 1964
herbal drugs 930
naphthoquinones 930
Panax 440
Triticum aestivum 268
Xanthine alkaloids
pharmacology, *Coffea* 1389
plant composition, *Paullinia cupana* 676
Xanthium spinosum, plant extracts, antifungal properties 997
Xanthones
antifungal properties, *Marila laxiflora* 495
antioxidant properties, *Anemarrhena asphodeloides* 2832
enzyme inhibitors
Eriosema tuberosum 941
Hypericum roeperanum 941
in vitro production, *Hypericum patulum* 2707
pharmacology
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 1327
Calophyllum teysmannii 2399
Gentianaceae 2903
Hypericum japonicum 816
Swertia calycina 2407
Ximenia caffra, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 980
Xylopia, essential oils, chemical composition 131
Xylopia aethiopica
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 1000
spices, composition 10
utilization, Nigeria 10
Xylopia maccreae, essential oils, chemical composition 131
Zanthoxylum armatum
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 3004
pharmacology 2297
Zanthoxylum chalybeum, essential oils, chemical composition 2190
Zanthoxylum gillettii, essential oils, chemical composition 1664
Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum
alkaloids, pharmacology 2877
amides, pharmacology 2877
flavonoids, pharmacology 2877
Zanthoxylum naranjillo, plant extracts, toxicology 458, 2426
Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2297
Zanthoxylum piperitum, organic acids, plant composition 190
Zanthoxylum rugosum, essential oils, chemical composition 1636
Zanthoxylum simulans, isoquinoline alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 793
Zanthoxylum syncarpum, essential oils, chemical composition 2647
Zataria multiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 1695
Zingiber cassumunar
essential oils, chemical composition 2651
plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 1849
Zingiber officinale
cultivars
chromosomes 578
composition 2090
India 2556
karyotypes 66
yields 2090
cultural methods
fertilizers 2585
mulching 2121, 2592
ridges 103
shading 2592
soil sterilization 103
essential oils
chemical composition 165
extraction 165
genetics, heritability 2566
medicinal properties 519
monoterpenoids, plant composition 1735
phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 372
photosynthesis 567
plant diseases
Corticium rolfsii 2128, 2598
Fusarium oxysporum 98
India 96
Phoma zingiberis 1104
Pythium aphanidermatum 2121
Pythium myriotylum 103
plant extracts
anticarcinogenic properties 1849
pharmacology 394-395, 2823
plant pests
Meloidogyne incognita 96, 634, 2121
Pratylenchus coffeae 96
rhizomes
aroma 1735
development 554
storage decay 96
Zingiber wightianum, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 2438
Zingiber zerumbet, plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 1849
Zygophyllum gaetulum
clinical trials, diabetes mellitus 1805
plant extracts, toxicology 1462
triterpenoid saponins, spasmolytic properties 2900

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Hydrochimica et Hydrobiologica
Acta Medica et Biologica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Tropica
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
Advances in Therapy
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agroforestry Notes
Agrokhimiya
Alcohol
Alimentaria
Allelopathy Journal
Aloe
American Family Physician
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Medicine
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analyst
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Botanik
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Anti-Cancer Drugs
Anticancer Research
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antiviral Research
Apidologie
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Internal Medicine
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Pharmacal Research
Arquivos de Ciências da Saúde da UNIPAR
Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism
Bee World
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
BioFactors
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biologische Medizin
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biomedical Chromatography
Biomedical Letters
Biomedicine
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotronics
Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Ciencia e Tecnologia de Alimentos
Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
Botanica Acta
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
British Journal of Cancer
British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Pharmacology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
Buletin Penelitian Hasil Hutan
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Cairo)
Cadernos de Saúde Pública
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy
Cancer Letters
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Candollea
Carbohydrate Research
Carcinogenesis
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chimica Oggi
China Vegetables
Chinese Journal of Experimental and Clinical Virology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Medical Journal
Chromatographia
Ciencia e Tecnologia de Alimentos
Ciência Rural
CIFOR Occasional Paper
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Colture Protette
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Molecular Integrative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Contact Dermatitis

Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Cytotechnology
Czech Journal of Food Sciences
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Dermatology
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
Dirasat. Medical and Biological Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Doklady, Biochemistry
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drug Information Journal
East African Medical Journal
Economic Botany
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Environment and Ecology
Environment Control in Biology
Environmental Conservation
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Ernährung
Euphytica
European Food Research and Technology
European Journal of Cancer
European Journal of Epidemiology
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Biotechnology
Food Chemistry
Food Research International
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gemüse (München)
General Pharmacology
Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Hamdard Medicus
Hepatology (Baltimore)
Herba Polonica
HerbalGram
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Horticultural Journal
HortScience
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Organization
Igiene Moderna
Immunological Investigations
Immunology
Immunology and Cell Biology
Immunopharmacology
Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Inflammation Research
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Insect Environment
Interciencia
International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Nematology
International Pest Control
Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Italian Journal of Food Science
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
Japanese Journal of Pharmacology
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Animal Research
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Clinical Dermatology
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism
Journal of Clinical Psychiatry
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Engineering
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Investigative Dermatology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Protection Research
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Australian Traditional Medicine Society
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology

Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Royal Society of Health
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Saudi Chemical Society
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Traditional Medicines
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of UOEH
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Wood Science
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Kaohsiung Journal of Medical Sciences
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Horticultural Science & Technology
Korean Journal of Pharmacognosy
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Lancet (British edition)
Landtechnik
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leukemia Research
Life Sciences
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Journal of Malaysia
Medicinal Plant Conservation
Memoirs of Osaka Kyoiku University. III, Natural Science and Applied Science
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Metabolism, Clinical and Experimental
Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
MFP News
Microbes and Infection
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular Ecology
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Mycosystema
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natural Product Sciences
Neltropika Bulletin
Nematologia Mediterranea
Néphrologie
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
NeuroReport
New England Journal of Medicine
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
NILF - Rapport
Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nutrition Research
Oikos
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Osaka City Medical Journal
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Parasite
Parasitology
Pashudhan
Perfumer & Flavorist
Pest Advisory Leaflet - South Pacific Commission
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Science
Pharmaceutical Biology
Pharmaceutical Journal
Pharmacological Research
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior
Pharmacopsychiatry
Pharmazie
Philippine Journal of Science
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiology & Behavior
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytoparasitica
Phytotherapy Research
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant Biology
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Production Science
Plant Protection Science
Plant Science (Limerick)
Planta
Planta Medica
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
Presse Médicale
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Process Biochemistry
Prostaglandins
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids
Psychosomatics (Washington, D.C.)
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science
RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
Recent Horticulture
Recent Research Developments in Agricultural & Biological Chemistry
Recent Research Developments in Agricultural & Food Chemistry
Recent Research Developments in Oil Chemistry
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Medicina
Revista de Farmácia e Bioquímica da Universidade de São Paulo
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Latinoamericana de Química
Revista Română de Medicină Veterinara
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Journal of Ecology
Salud Pública de México
Sandalwood Research Newsletter
Science (Washington)
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricola
Seed and Plant
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Lusitana
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Social Science & Medicine
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
Systematics and Geography of Plants
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Thrombosis Research
Toxicology in Vitro
Toxicon (Oxford)
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Medicine and International Health
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turkish Journal of Field Crops
Vaccine

Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Record
Webbia
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Zahradnictví (Horticultural Science)
Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. A, Food Research and Technology
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Phytotherapie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
WALLINGFORD
OXON
UK
OX10 8DE
Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484
Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465
Email: biblioserv@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

ArticleTitle: .....

Journal/
BookTitle: .....

Year:..... Vol:..... Part:..... Pages:.....

Despatch to: .....

.....

.....

.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

❑ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

❑ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

❑ Payment enclosed £/$

❑ Charge Deposit Account No.

❑ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

❑ Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry Date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-99
REVIEW

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS
CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb – for crop protection, TREE CABWeb – for forestry, VET CABWeb – for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb – for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb – for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet – for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at *http://www.cabweb.org*.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org